

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
1104 KIMBERLY RD. Unit 403
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-4111
Phone (563) 355-2095
E-mail: gltreadway77@gmail.com

I wish to thank everyone who has sent me info on my Collateral Thompson/Hoopes family, which is my from my fathers mothers line.

I started this back in 1969 and all my grand parents were gone but still had many other members of their family I could call on to get info. Otherwise I worked at the court house, library and cemeteries to find info that I could.

I with others spent many a week at the Ft. Wayne, IN library, Salt Lake City library, Madison, WI library and many hours at Columbia, MO library just about every year from when I started. There was 4 of us who went to Iowa City every month during the good weather but now one has moved, one has passed and the other can't get out any longer and no fun to go by your self. So decided it was time to stop.

This was before the internet so didn't have that to rely on but was just as well as have found a lot of wrong info on the internet. (I can't say mine is all right either) As much of it was not able to be proven for sure so just had to go by what we could find. But if anyone has proof of what you find is wrong in any of my books I would appreciate knowing it. We know every one is not 100% right as no one is perfect, even in research.

So hope these books will be appreciated and enjoyed as much as I had putting them together. But I think now is the time to turn them over to someone else to enjoy as I can't get to the libraries any longer and only the internet to rely on and that isn't as much fun as going to the places where your ancestor's walked themselves.

Compiled by Gladys L. Treadway 1969- 2016

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

2 Philip Thompson

B: 20 May 1821
P: ,Ross Co.,OH
M: 2 Sep 1841
P: ,Morgan/Cass Co.,IL
D: 4 Jan 1892
P: Columbus Junction,LC,IA

1 Lucyphine J Thompson

B: 17 Jun 1846
P: Springfield?,Cass Co.,IL
M: 12 Aug 1869
P: ,IA
D: 26 Aug 1916
P: Muscatine,Muscatine Co.,IA

William Henry Hoopes

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Rebecca A. Henderson

B: 18 Oct 1825
P: ,Morgan Co.,IL
D: 3 May 1896
P: Muscatine,Muscatine Co.,IA

4 Oswald Thompson Jr

B: Abt 1775
P:
M:
P:
D: Bef 1840
P: ,Cass? Co.,IL

5 Catherine ATER?

B: Abt 1780
P: ,VA
D: Aft 1850
P: ,IL

6 David W. Henderson

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7 Abigail ?Unknown

B:
P:
D:
P:

8 Oswald Thompson Sr.*

B: 4 May 1745
P: Maryland?
M:
P:
D: 28 Aug 1810
P: Union Twp.,Ross Co.,OH

9 Anna or Nancy ?Unknown

B: Abt 1758
P:
D: Aft 1820
P: ,OH

10

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11

B:
P:
D:
P:

12

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13

B:
P:
D:
P:

14

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15

B:
P:
D:
P:

16

B:
M:
D:

17

B:
D:

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24

B:
M:
D:

25

B:
D:

26

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Prepared by
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared
11 Dec 2016

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2 Levi Douglas Thompson *

B: 20 Nov 1851
P: ,Louisia Co.,IA
M: 28 Jul 1872
P: ,Adair Co.,MO
D: 27 Apr 1924
P: Gifford, Macon Co.,MO

1 Laura Alice Thompson *

B: 6 Aug 1885
P: Gifford, Macon County, Missouri
M: 3 Mar 1903
P: Nind, Adair County, Missouri
D: 28 Feb 1964
P: Kirksville, Adair County, Missouri

Charles "Henry" Lowe

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Mary Martha Billiter

B: 20 May 1854
P: ,Marshall Co.,VA
D: 23 Jun 1904
P: Gifford, Macon Co.,MO

4 John Wesley Thompson Sr. *

B: 26 Jan 1824
P: ,Ross Co.,OH
M: 6 Apr 1843
P: ,Madison Co.,OH
D: 10 Mar 1892
P: ,Adair Co.,MO

5 Mary Harpole *

B: 13 Jun 1819
P: ,Madison Co.,OH
D: 15 Dec 1898
P: ,Adair Co.,MO

8 Ignatius Thompson *

B: Abt 1778
P:
M: Abt 1799/1800
P:
D: 1834
P: ,Ross Co.,OH

9 Anna ?Unknown

B: 1778/1783
P: ,VA
D: Aft 1870
P: ,OH?

10 John Harpole *

B: 23 Jun 1795
P: ,Pendleton? Co.,VA
M: 10 Sep 1816
P: ,Madison Co.,OH
D: Bef 17 Aug 1844
P: ,Madison Co.,OH

11 Eva Higgins

B: 1794/1800
P: ,PA/OH?
D: 1821/1829
P: ,Madison Co.,OH

16 Ozwald Thompson Sr. *

B: 4 May 1745
M:
D: 28 Aug 1810

17 Anna or Nancy ?Unknown

B: Abt 1758
D: Aft 1820

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20 Michael Harpole *

B: Abt 1770
M: 1792
D:

21 Mary Dunkle

B: 1772
D: Aft 1840

22 Martin? Higgins

B: Bef 1775
M: Bef 1794
D: Bef Aug 1823

23 Catharine ?Unknown

B:
D: Aft Aug 1823

24

B:
M:
D:

25

B:
D:

26

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

6 Joseph C. Billiter

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

12

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13

B:
P:
D:
P:

14

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7 Lucinda Greathouse

B:
P:
D:
P:

15

B:
P:
D:
P:

Prepared by

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 11 Dec 2016

Eunice Hoopes

MUSCATINE, Iowa — Eunice R. Hoopes, 71, of Muscatine, Iowa, died Monday, January 7, 2007, at her home.

Funeral service will be 10 a.m. Thursday, January 11, 2007, at the Ralph J. Wittich-Riley-Freers Funeral Home.



Hoopes

Reverend Mike Townsley will officiate the service. Cas-ketbearers will be her grandsons. Burial will be in the Rock Island National Cemetery.

Visitation will be from 5 to 7 p.m. Wednesday, January 10, 2007, at the funeral home. Memorials may be made to the Eunice Hoopes Memorial Fund in care of Noel Hoopes. Online condolences for the Hoopes family may be left at www.wittichfuneralhome.com.

Eunice was born November 3, 1935, in Jacksonville, Illinois, the daughter of C.J. and Robbie Rhodes Crowe. Her first marriage was to J.D. Peak in 1954. She later married Jack Wilhoit in 1965, and he preceded her in death in 1983. She married Noel Hoopes in 1987.

Eunice worked in the Medical Records Department of three Iowa Quad-City hospitals, and as Administrator of the Eye Institute of Eastern Iowa, retiring in 1991. Beginning in 1994, she was cook, housekeeper, caregiver, and friend to Nancy Kent until Mrs. Kent's death in 2004.

The most important things in her life were her family. She and her husband were very active in the Blackhawk Aero Squadron, even though she didn't want to fly with Noel or anyone else for that matter! She was a charter member of the American Ophthalmic Administrators and a member of the Clover Ridge United Methodist Church in Walford, Iowa.

She is survived by her husband, Noel Hoopes, of Muscatine; daughters, Judi (Larry) Blunk, of Bettendorf, Jamie (Jeff) Vitek, of Durant, and Janet (Randy) Tiedje, of Wheatland; sons, Jack Wilhoit, of Davenport, Doug (Judy) Peak, of Decatur, Illinois, Robert Peak, of Jacksonville, Illinois, and David Meiners, of Marion, Illinois; one stepdaughter, Diane (Mike) Townsley, of Walford; 17 grandchildren, Roger, Kyle, Lisa and Allison Blunk, Shane, Joe and Todd Kirk, Brittany Tiedje, Nathan Peak, Justin Hamel, Callie and Deanna Meiners, Klay and Katie Rider, Eric (Andrea) Townsley, Matt (Cassy) Townsley, and Becky (Russ) Goerend; four great-grandchildren, Emma Townsley, Zoe Mercer, and Sydney and Brayden Kirk; and one brother, James R. Crowe, of Jacksonville, Illinois.

Eunice was preceded in death by her parents, husband, Jack Wilhoit, one son, Michael Peak, and one stepson, Scott Hoopes.

Descendants of Isaac HOOPES

18 Jun 1997

Isaac HOOPES

b-, PA
d-PA

sp: Hannah JONES

b-PA
m-PA
d-PA

Joseph J. HOOPES

b 14 Oct 1808-New Garden Twp., Chester Co. PA
d 28 Dec 1893-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

sp: Amanda M. MC GINNIS

b 17 Mar 1812-Louisville, KY
m 1 Feb 1838-Cincinnati, OH
d 27 Apr 1889-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

Joseph Linn HOOPES

b 15 Sep 1841-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
d 9 Mar 1912-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

sp: Emma WORSHAM

b 22 Jan 1852-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
m 17 Dec 1874-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
d May 1903-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

child HOOPES

b-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
d-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

Ellen E. HOOPES

d aft 1912-TX

sp: R.B. LAWTHER

Rebecca HOOPES

b 1851-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
d 23 Oct 1926-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

Fanny L. HOOPES

d bef 1911-TX

sp: C.A. STITH

b-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
d bef 1911-TX

Lindley HOOPES

b 5 Sep 1815-, Chester Co., PA
d 8 May 1912-Lake Twp., Muscatine Co., IA

sp: Mary ADLEMAN

b 6 May 1819-, Huntington Co., PA
m 22 Nov 1838-PA
d 12 May 1904-Lake Twp., Muscatine Co., IA

William Henry HOOPES

b 19 Nov 1840-, PA
d 17 Apr 1901-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

sp: Lucyphine (Josephine) THOMPSON

b 17 Jun 1846-Springfield?, Cass Co., IL
m 12 Aug 1869-, IA
d 26 Aug 1916-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

*a Collateral line of
my Thompson family*

Frank E. HOOPES

b 29 Apr 1870-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
d 26 Jan 1929-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

sp: Rosa Teresa GREENWALD

b 22 Jul 1879-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
m 6 Oct 1906-Milwaukee, WI
d 2 May 1927-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

William J. HOOPES

b 25 Jun 1907-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
d 19 Jul 1957-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

Laraine HOOPES

b 12 Jun 1909-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
d aft 1957

sp: Alfred FAAS

Fred P. HOOPES

b 11 Nov 1871-, Muscatine Co., IA
d 20 Aug 1947-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

sp: Nellie M. KENDIG

b 25 May 1874-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
m 11 Nov 1896-Musserville, Muscatine Co., IA
d 20 May 1946-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

Ione HOOPES

b 29 Aug 1897-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
d 21 Jan 1977-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

sp: Eugene Warren "Gene" BOYNTON

b 21 Dec 1896-Davenport, Scott Co., IA
m 4 Nov 1920-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
d 2 Aug 1974-Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA

Eugenia Ione BOYNTON

b 28 Oct 1927-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
d aft 1977

sp: Fred Girvin HOCKING

b 1915
m 12 Aug 1951-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

John Doble HOCKING

b 14 Oct 1952-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

(male) BOYNTON

b 16 Nov 1932-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
d 16 Nov 1932-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

Barbara Ann BOYNTON

b 13 Dec 1934-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
d aft 1977

sp: C. J. SABBATH

Elizabeth Jane BOYNTON

b 15 Aug 1938-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
d aft 1977

sp: Larry Kyle NOBLE

m 28 Jul 1956-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

Natalie Ann NOBLE

b 19 Dec 1961-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

Katherine Elizabeth HOOPES

Brett Eugene NOBLE

b 12 Dec 1971-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

Bernice Beatrice HOOPES

b 19 Jan 1900-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
d aft 1982

sp: Freeman MC CLELLAND

m 13 Dec 1922-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

Fred William HOOPES

b 11 Nov 1904-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
d 31 Mar 1982-Rochester, MN

sp: Grace Almyra GERTENBACH

b 26 Dec 1908
m 8 Jul 1933-Chicago, Cook Co., IL
d aft 1996

John Richard HOOPES

b 6 May 1934-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

sp: Mary Elizabeth "Beth" BANKHEAD

b 5 Feb 1940-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
m 14 Jun 1959-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

Holly Ann HOOPES

b 17 Jan 1960-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

sp: John Vincent KIWALA

b 27 Jun 1958
m 3 Mar 1984-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

Simon John HOOPES

b 3 Oct 1961-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

sp: Christa Ellen SMITH

b 10 Oct 1967-Rochester, NY
m-Dallas, TX

Asher Christian HOOPES

b 3 Jun 1994-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

Reese Edwin HOOPES

b 12 Dec 1995-Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA

Fred Benjamin HOOPES

b 11 Feb 1963-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

sp: Lucinda Sue HAHN

b 1964
m 10 Oct 1981-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

Benjamin Robert HOOPES

b 2 May 1982-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

Zachary Ryan HOOPES

b 19 May 1983-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

Fred Samuel HOOPES

b 19 Sep 1985-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

Kenneth Stephen HOOPES

b 10 Oct 1966-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

sp: Maria LADAS

b 4 Sep 1965-Muskegon, MI
m Feb 1992-Muskegon, MI

Katherine Elizabeth HOOPES

b 29 Dec 1993-Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA

James Douglas HOOPES

b 19 Nov 1935-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

sp: Gloria Dee FIGG

b 23 Nov 1938-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

m 28 Feb 1960-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

Lisa Dee HOOPES

b 12 Sep 1961-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

sp: Frank TARANGO

m 2 Apr 1988-CA

Taren Nichole TARANGO

b 19 Oct 1988

Dylan Jay Ralph TARANGO

b 25 Feb 1992

Christina Lynn HOOPES

b 13 May 1964-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

sp: Mark Allen DIERCKS

m 6 Jun 1981-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

Jacob Douglas DIERCKS

b 22 Oct 1981

sp: Mike GASSEN

m 18 Mar 1988-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

Matthew William GASSEN

b 12 Mar 1992

Sandra May HOOPES

b 10 Jun 1938-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

d aft 1982

sp: Charles A. MORSE

b 1937

m 22 Mar 1959-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

Fred Robert HOOPES

b 11 Mar 1946-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

sp: Carla Ann JARVIS

b 1941

m 31 Mar 1974-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

Sarah Amanda HOOPES

b Jan 1842-PA

d aft 1916

sp: Dr. W.D. BARCLAY

b 24 Apr 1829-PA

m 1869-IA

d 14 Apr 1887-Columbia, TX

Robert L. BARCLAY

b 23 Oct 1871-Muscatine Co, IA

d 21 Jul 1873-Muscatine Co, IA

Florence E. BARCLAY

b 21 Oct 1874-IA

sp: Joseph BOILER

Fern Lucile BOILER

Raymond BOILER

Laura A. BARCLAY

b 29 Feb 1876-IA

sp: H.R. TAYLOR

Olive B. TAYLOR

Vergil D. TAYLOR

Rebecca R. HOOPES

b 1846-PA

d bef 1911-IA

John Andrew HOOPES

b 12 Apr 1849-McVeytown, Mifflin Co. PA

d 13 Dec 1928-Muscatine Co, IA

sp: Martha "Mattie" BUTLER

b 21 Dec 1858-Lake Twp., Muscatine Co., IA

m 5 Sep 1894-Muscatine Co, IA

d 3 Aug 1895-Lake Twp., Muscatine Co, IA

Clarence Butler HOOPES

b 31 Jul 1895-Lake Twp., Muscatine Co., IA

d 8 Mar 1989-Muscatine Co, IA

sp: Lilly Rose SCHMIDT

b 11 Apr 1895-Muscatine Co, IA

m 3 Sep 1932-Rock Island, Rock Island Co, IL

d 17 May 1992-Muscatine Co, IA

Jane Butler HOOPES

b 2 Jan 1935-Muscatine Co, IA

sp: James Howie ROBINSON

b 1934-Lake Bluff, IL

m 23 Aug 1958-Muscatine Co, IA

Anne ROBINSON

Andrew ROBINSON

David ROBINSON

sp: Cornelia L. HITCHCOCK

b 25 Feb 1865-Lake Twp., Muscatine Co., IA

m 29 Dec 1897-Muscatine Co, IA

d 27 Jun 1954-Muscatine Co, IA

Leslie Ward HOOPES

b 14 Apr 1899-Lake Twp., Muscatine Co., IA

d Betw 1954-1989

sp: female ?UNKNOWN

John Wendell HOOPES

b 20 Jan 1902-Muscatine Co, Lake Twp, IA

d aft 1989-IA

sp: Laura Nevola KENNEDY

m 20 Jun 1932-Muscatine Co, IA

Morris Wendell HOOPES

b 21 Oct 1925-Muscatine Co, IA

d 10 Nov 1975-Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA

sp: Sally Anne GIBSON
m 25 Jun 1948-Louisa Co. IA

Kathleen Joyce HOOPES
b abt 1950-Muscatine Co, IA

sp: David Lawrence DENGLER
b abt 1950-Davenport, Scott Co., IA
m 3 Jan 1971-Muscatine Co, IA

Ellen Elizabeth DENGLER
b 7 Sep 1975-Muscatine Co, IA

Lee David DENGLER
b 17 Jul 1977-Muscatine Co, IA

Eric Richard DENGLER
b 30 Mar 1979-Muscatine Co, IA

Mark Wendall HOOPES
b 6 Sep 1954-Muscatine Co, IA

sp: Dorris Anne BURROUGHS
b 1955-Muscatine Co, IA
m 12 Jul 1975-Muscatine Co, IA

Malissa Marie HOOPES
b 3 Jun 1977-Muscatine Co, IA

Lindsey Jo HOOPES
b 22 Feb 1982-Muscatine Co, IA

sp: Susan Lynette AVARA
b 21 Apr 1961
m 11 Nov 1989-Muscatine Co, IA

Janet HOOPES

Lori Lucille HOOPES
b 15 Oct 1959-Muscatine Co, IA

sp: Thomas Richard HURLBUT
b 17 Jul 1957-Muscatine Co, IA
m 18 Jun 1982-Muscatine Co, IA

Mary Grace HURLBUT
b 5 Dec 1986-Muscatine Co, IA

sp: Gladys Lucille VINTON
b 26 Mar 1924-Washington, IA
m 18 Dec 1965-Moline, IL
d 18 Apr 1993-Muscatine Co, IA

Evelyn Irene HOOPES
b 17 Nov 1931-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
d aft 1975

sp: Richard F. TEEGEN
b abt 1929-Muscatine Co, IA
m 9 Aug 1952-Muscatine Co, IA

Ernest W. HOOPES
b-IA
d Betw 1960-1989

sp: Ruth E. MARSHALL
b 4 Sep 1906-Sibley, Osceola Co. IA
m 25 Dec 1928-Sibley, Osceola Co. IA
d 7 Sep 1960-Muscatine Co, IA

Noel Marshall HOOPES

b 26 Dec 1931-Muscatine Co, IA

d aft 1969 *2007**md 1957 (Crown) Wilhoit
Eunice d. 7 Jan 2007
d. 1935 Jan Jueli (Tarry) Bell.***sp: Joyce Ellen SCHULZ**

b 4 May 1932-Muscatine Co, IA

m 20 Jun 1954-Muscatine Co, IA

d 14 Feb 1986-Davenport, Scott Co., IA

Diane Ellen HOOPES

b 27 Mar 1956-Muscatine Co, IA

sp: Michael Fay TOWNSLEY

b 1956

m 3 Aug 1975-Muscatine Co, IA

*he Walford Co
2007***Eric Noel TOWNSLEY**

b 13 Nov 1978-Muscatine Co, IA

*md Andrea**matth Townsley
+ cassy**Becky +
Ruth Hoover***Scott James HOOPES**

b 7 May 1959-Muscatine Co, IA

*d. bef 2007***David Andrew HOOPES**

b 14 Oct 1936-Muscatine Co, IA

d aft 1981

sp: Sandra Kay BENDLE

b 10 Oct 1937-Muscatine Co, IA

m 16 Aug 1969-Rock Island, Rock Island Co, IL

d 29 Jan 1981-Muscatine Co, IA

Dean Andrew HOOPES

b 10 May 1971-Muscatine Co, IA

d aft 1981

James HOOPES

d aft 1981

Joseph Erskine HOOPES

b 4 Apr 1853-Leizon, Cambria Co. PA

d 15 Dec 1916-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

sp: Mary Oakes WALTON

b 2 Nov 1861-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

m 6 Feb 1884-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

d 13 Jun 1944-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

Amy Walton HOOPES

b 4 Jul 1887-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

d Betw 1916-1944

sp: J.F. MC CLEAN

m 6 Aug 1919-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

Alice W. HOOPES

b abt 1893-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

d 18 Dec 1893-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

Lindley Barrows HOOPES

b 23 Jan 1895-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

d 13 Nov 1983-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

sp: Mildred Lydia JOHNSON

b 21 Mar 1898-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

m 29 May 1919-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

d 1 Jul 1993-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

Clara May HOOPES

b 26 Feb 1920-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
d 20 Apr 1937-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

Joseph William HOOPES

b 7 Apr 1925-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
d Betw 1983-1993

sp: Joan CHAMBERLIN

m 10 Sep 1947-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

Lindley E. HOOPES

d aft 1993

Mary Alice HOOPES

b 27 Nov 1931-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

sp: Earl J. SIMONS

b abt 1928-New Orleans, LA
m 5 Oct 1957-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

Michael J. SIMONS**Robert A. SIMONS****Thomas Johnson HOOPES**

b 4 Mar 1940-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

sp: Donna Clair CORWIN

b abt 1944
m 1 Sep 1963-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

Adrienne Dawn HOOPES

b 13 Apr 1973-Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA

sp: Lynette Marie GAST

b 11 Jun 1965-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
m 11 Feb 1994-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

Austin Griffith HOOPES

b 6 Sep 1898-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
d 14 Mar 1968-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

sp: Irma Helen MOLIS

m 29 Nov 1923-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
d aft 1968

Ann Griffith HOOPES

b 17 Feb 1933-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
d aft 1968

sp: Donald JOSS

b abt 1932
m 4 Sep 1954-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

Mary C. HOOPES

b 1858-Muscatine Co, IA
d aft 1928

sp: Addison J. WOOD

b abt 1854-IA
m 23 Feb 1881-Muscatine Co, IA

Emerson G. HOOPES

b 1863-Muscatine Co, IA
d aft 1928

sp: Ella (Atta?) M. SHERWOOD

b abt 1868-Muscatine Co, IA

m 24 Nov 1892-Muscatine Co, IA

Vincent Sherwood HOOPES

b 17 Oct 1895-Muscatine Co, IA

d aft 1920

Lelia HOOPES

b 14 Jan 1899-Muscatine Co, IA

Ralph E. HOOPES

b 14 Apr 1900-Muscatine Co, IA

d 4 Jul 1900-Muscatine Co, IA

Mary Alta HOOPES

b abt 1906-Muscatine Co, IA

d aft 1920

Lindley S. HOOPES

d bef 1904

child HOOPES

d bef 1904

Reese H. HOOPES

b 3 Apr 1819-Chester Co. PA

d 26 Sep 1906-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

sp: Susan J. BUMGARDNER

b abt 1830-VA

m bef 1853-Probably IA

d Apr 1891-Goodland, KS

George B. HOOPES

b abt 1853-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

d aft 1906

Eldridge A. HOOPES

b abt 1857-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

d aft 1906

Hannah J. HOOPES

b abt 1858-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

d aft 1906

sp: Jeremiah SPRINGER

b abt 1858

m 12 Jan 1882-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

Henry HOOPES

b abt 1858-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

d bef 1860-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

John Gordon HOOPES

b abt 1859/60-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

d aft 1906

Walker R. HOOPES

b abt 1862-Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

d aft 1906

Mary HOOPES

d aft 1906-PA

sp: (Male) BALDWIN

Descendants of Isaac HOOPES

18 Jun 1997

Prepared by:
Gladys La Von (Lowe) Treadway



Gladys Treadway
1104 Kimberly Road # 403
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4411

Phone# 563-355-2095

Email: glTreadway77@gmail.com

Descendants of Isaac HOOPER

18 Jan 1997

Printed on
Date: 12/12/96
Revised: 12/12/96
Location: 12/12/96
Page: 12/12/96

12/12/96 12/12/96
12/12/96 12/12/96



MUSCATINE JOURNAL

John Hoopes checks some melons at Hoopes Melon Shed near Muscatine, Iowa. The Iowa Department of Transportation is taking his

melon shed and land so it can widen U.S. Highway 61. Hoopes is disputing the Iowa DOT's offer, claiming he wants a fair price for his land.

'The Muscatine melon is done'

■ Iowa DOT drives fruit stand owners off the roadside

By John McCooley
FOR THE TIMES

MUSCATINE, Iowa — The state will squash two melon sheds along U.S. 61.

"They're taking the shed, the sign, everything," said John Hoopes, owner of Hoopes Melon Shed.

"The Muscatine melon is done if they force us out," he said, standing in front of his stand along U.S. 61 about two miles south of town.

The Iowa Department of Transportation is widening U.S. 61, adding two more lanes. Legally, the state can take land for any public project, such as the highway.

That means Hoopes Melon Shed and Schmidt's Market will be torn down soon. The state is taking about 50 acres of Hoopes' farm land, including the metal shed that is filled with cantaloupes, melons, peppers and squash. The side yard, which is filled with lawn ornaments for sale, also will be bulldozed and paved with concrete.

The project has been in the works for years, and Hoopes conceded he has known for a year that his land will be taken. He has a pretty good idea why the state is taking the land on his side of the highway.

"They aren't going to mess with Bandag," he says, gesturing to the plant that sits on the other side of the highway.

Dena Gray-Fisher of the Iowa DOT said that might be one factor.

catine County, but noted that Hoopes is the only one who has appealed the state's offer to the condemnation board.

"They are offering me practically nothing," Hoopes said. "They made one visit here, and made a take-it-or-leave-it offer."

That offer was \$2,200 per acre for the farmland, and \$91,000 for his melon shed and the parking lot. He does not think that is fair.

"I paid \$3,500 per acre for the farmland," Hoopes said. "They won't even give me what I put into it."

A recent survey from Iowa State University shows an acre of Iowa farm land is worth \$1,300 to \$3,800 per acre. Hoopes estimates it will cost him \$153,000 to replace the shed and parking lot.

"If I can't get a better offer, what it's worth, I'll have to close down."

Hoopes has owned the produce stand for 11 years, and before that his family operated a stand on Stewart Road for four generations.

George Schmidt, who owns Schmidt's Market, another popular produce stand along the highway, said he is in the same boat as Hoopes.

His family has run their stand for 61 years, and the state will tear it down to make way for the highway. The state has offered him \$22,000 for his metal shed.

"We cannot rebuild for that. I priced a new 40-foot by 12-foot shed, and it was \$65,000."

The state also is taking 60 acres which Schmidt farms. Schmidt said he might be able to rebuild, but the state will not offer him access across its property to get to the site where he would rebuild.

Legally, the state is not required to give any ease-

each.

retailers advertise
d non-traditional col-
erry red and burgundy.
demand for glitzy
f the strong U.S.
e shoppers more
urry goods than in

lot of money and
e buying these
, general manager at
y, N.J.-based distribu-
cooking but about

g expensive grills this
Cooking Systems.
at \$999 for a 24-inch
ie, while its priciest
all-inclusive grill
red burners.

ie Weber and Ducane,
e leaders in backyard
graded their prod-
atures and sleek
l lines.
ier-Schlemmer offers

the Weber Professional Model Stainless Steel
Grill for \$2,500, which includes side shelves, a
slide-out bottom tray, six burners and for an
additional \$349, a side-mounted range-top
burner.

"People are starting to take grilling very
seriously. They want to cook year-round on a
grill that's going to last them more than a cou-
ple of years," said Bob Mansbart, a grill
department supervisor at The Home Depot's
Home Expo store in Westbury, N.Y.

In fact, most buyers of these upscale grills
already own one barbecue, but now want a
unit with more innovations. According to the
Barbecue Industry Association, 72 percent of
grill buyers want a large cooking surface, and
51 percent of those buying gas grills look for
side tables.

While these fancy grills make cooking easy,
there is no guarantee those you feed will
notice the difference between the \$19 table-top
grill and the \$3,500 variety.

"The more expensive grills make cooking
fun and easy, but it really doesn't change the
actual cooking," said Myers of the BIA.
"Chances are it tastes the same."

will be found next. This has to be a
worry."

The problems fall into two areas.
First are operating system issues,
especially with Windows NT.
Microsoft presents NT as an alter-
native to Unix as a Web server, and
promotes it as a suitable platform
for enterprise-wide integration, so
it is increasingly exposed to the
Net. It has not responded well.

Embarrassing bugs in
Microsoft's version of the TCP/IP
network software needed to access
the Net have meant that an NT
server could be crashed by a single
command typed at a remote com-
puter known as the "WinNuke"
attack.

Another problem allowed anyone
using Windows NT or Windows 95
to send a command called the "ping
of death" to other network servers,
including Unix variants, and crash
them.

The main concern for most Inter-
net users, however, has been the
problems discovered in IE. In
March, US college students discov-

of 5 papers

the sale for Knight-Ridder. The
company announced it would like
to see the sale close by this fall, but
offered no estimate on the sale
price.

The circulation for the five
papers is: the Press-Telegram,
109,143 daily and 128,106 Sunday;
the Post-Tribune, 67,228 daily and
76,210 Sunday; Boca Raton News,
17,069 daily and 19,371 Sunday;
The Union-Recorder, 8,355 (five
days a week); The Newberry
Observer, 6,000 (three days a
week).

Knight-Ridder is a communica-
tions company involved in news-
paper and online publishing, busi-
ness information services, elec-
tronic retrieval services and
graphics and photo services. The
company publishes 35 daily news-
papers in the United States, with a
readership of 9.5 million daily and
13.6 million Sunday, and 35 web
sites.

at the office

ation before.

In any case, he said, it is a local
matter.

"It's a supply and demand kind

market across its property. It simply must pay the fair
market value for any property it takes, Hoopes
doesn't think the state's offer to him is fair, so he
has appealed.
The condemnation board, made up of two farm-
ers, two bankers and two realtors, did not require
the state to pay more. Hoopes is appealing again, and
filed suit this week in Iowa District Court to have
the condemnation board's decision overturned.
(John McCoolley is a reporter for the Muscatine
Journal.)

great ra short t

6.25c

12 Mont

property owners along U.S. 61 are affected in Mus-
Magueta. She did not know exactly how many
recently evicted a family along U.S. 61 in
"That has not worked out in some cases. The state
owners in advance."
"We try and negotiate with all of the property
tried to work with all property owners along U.S. 61
She pointed out that the state is taking a small
piece of land from Banda. She said the state has
ate traffic flow in that area."
"We also look at safety and design, and appropri-

Doverport Cem records -

HOPES RESTAURANT

Gladya Luella Vinter Hoopes

d. 18 Apr 1993 muscivora
bur - Apr 1993 Doverport

James W. 1870-1932

Bloomington, Ind.

James 1870-1932

Bloomington, Ind.

John A. 8-12-1840/12-17-1938

High Prairie, Ind. Capt. High Prairie, Ind.

William 1-22-1862/1-1-1908

High Prairie, Ind.

John 1-1-1810/1908

High Prairie, Ind.

John 7-11-1810/2-28-1891

High Prairie, Ind.

William 1-1-1815/2-2-1912

High Prairie, Ind.

Birch, res. Doverport.

Kathleen Joyce Hoopes b ca 1950 -

ation.



Ma
Dr

HOOPES RESEARCH

IOWA CITY LIBRARY #F 627 M9 U5

WPA Cemetery records of Muscatine, IA (very hard to read).

Microfilm maybe more legible.

Hoopes

Joshua W. 1826-1902 Bloomington cem.

Laura 1826-1911 Bloomington cem.

John A. ^{W-} 4-12-1840/^{W-}12-13-1926 ^{12 Apr 1849 / 13 Dec 1928} High Prairie cem.

Walker 4-22-1882/2-1-1908 High Prairie cem.

Reece 4-3-1819/1906 High Prairie cem.

Susan J. 7-11-1830/2-20-1891 High Prairie
wife of Reese.

Lindley 9-5-1815/5-8-1912 High Prairie

Could go back and check book again to pick up others maybe.

HOOPER'S RESEARCH

IOWA CITY LIBRARY 47 523 ME US
 WPA Cemetery records of Muscatine, IA (very hard to read).
 Miscellaneous maybe more legible.

Hoopes

Joshua W. 1824-1902 Bloomington con.
 Laura 1824-1911 Bloomington con.

John A. 4-13-1820/13-13-1892 High Prairie con. 1844-1892/1892
 Walter 4-23-1822/2-1-1902 High Prairie con.
 Reese 4-7-1819/1904 High Prairie con.
 Susan J. 7-11-1830/2-20-1891 High Prairie
 wife of Reese.
 Lindsay 7-2-1812/2-2-1912 High Prairie

Could go back and check book again to pick up other maybe.

Family Group Record

Page 1

Husband Isaac HOOPES		
Birth	, , PA	
Death	PA	
Burial		
Marriage	PA	
Wife Hannah JONES		
Birth	PA	
Death	PA	
Burial		
Children		
1 M	Joseph J. HOOPES	
	Birth	14 Oct 1808 New Garden Twp., Chester Co. PA
	Death	28 Dec 1893 Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
	Burial	30 Dec 1893 Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA, Greenwood cem.
	Spouse	Amanda M. MC GINNIS (m 1 Feb 1838)
2 M	Reese H. HOOPES	
	Birth	3 Apr 1819 Chester Co. PA
	Death	26 Sep 1906 Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
	Burial	30 Sep 1906 Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA High Prairie cem.
	Spouse	Susan J. BUMGARDNER (m bef 1853)
2 M	Lindley HOOPES	
	Birth	5 Sep 1815 , Chester Co., PA
	Death	8 May 1912 Lake Twp., Muscatine Co., IA
	Burial	10 May 1912 Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA, Greenwood cem.
	Spouse	Mary ADLEMAN (m 22 Nov 1838)
4 F	Mary HOOPES	
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	aft 1906 PA
	Burial	
	Spouse	(Male) BALDWIN
5		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
6		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
7		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
Prepared 17 Nov 1996 by: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway 2815 Hillside Court Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 FOW/Hoopes (319) 355-2095		Comments:

Family Group Record

Individual Name Numbers

Birth	1870
Death	1910
Marriage	1890
Parents	1850
Spouse	1880
Children	1890

Family 1 HOOPER

Birth	14 Oct 1862	New Britain, Conn. Co. 1A
Death	28 Dec 1907	Monticello, Monticello Co. 1A
Marriage	30 Jan 1893	Monticello, Monticello Co. 1A, Greenwood
Spouse	1860	1860

Family 2 HOOPER

Birth	1 Apr 1819	Clinton Co. 1A
Death	20 Sep 1890	Monticello, Monticello Co. 1A
Marriage	10 Sep 1840	Monticello, Monticello Co. 1A, Greenwood
Spouse	1860	1860

Family 3 HOOPER

Birth	1 Apr 1812	Clinton Co. 1A
Death	8 May 1893	Monticello, Monticello Co. 1A
Marriage	10 Jan 1840	Monticello, Monticello Co. 1A, Greenwood
Spouse	1860	1860

Family 4 HOOPER

Birth	1 Apr 1812	Clinton Co. 1A
Death	8 May 1893	Monticello, Monticello Co. 1A
Marriage	10 Jan 1840	Monticello, Monticello Co. 1A, Greenwood
Spouse	1860	1860

Family 5 HOOPER

Birth	1 Apr 1812	Clinton Co. 1A
Death	8 May 1893	Monticello, Monticello Co. 1A
Marriage	10 Jan 1840	Monticello, Monticello Co. 1A, Greenwood
Spouse	1860	1860

Family 6 HOOPER

Birth	1 Apr 1812	Clinton Co. 1A
Death	8 May 1893	Monticello, Monticello Co. 1A
Marriage	10 Jan 1840	Monticello, Monticello Co. 1A, Greenwood
Spouse	1860	1860

Family 7 HOOPER

Birth	1 Apr 1812	Clinton Co. 1A
Death	8 May 1893	Monticello, Monticello Co. 1A
Marriage	10 Jan 1840	Monticello, Monticello Co. 1A, Greenwood
Spouse	1860	1860

Family 8 HOOPER

Birth	1 Apr 1812	Clinton Co. 1A
Death	8 May 1893	Monticello, Monticello Co. 1A
Marriage	10 Jan 1840	Monticello, Monticello Co. 1A, Greenwood
Spouse	1860	1860

Family 9 HOOPER

Birth	1 Apr 1812	Clinton Co. 1A
Death	8 May 1893	Monticello, Monticello Co. 1A
Marriage	10 Jan 1840	Monticello, Monticello Co. 1A, Greenwood
Spouse	1860	1860

Family 10 HOOPER

Birth	1 Apr 1812	Clinton Co. 1A
Death	8 May 1893	Monticello, Monticello Co. 1A
Marriage	10 Jan 1840	Monticello, Monticello Co. 1A, Greenwood
Spouse	1860	1860

Family 11 HOOPER

Birth	1 Apr 1812	Clinton Co. 1A
Death	8 May 1893	Monticello, Monticello Co. 1A
Marriage	10 Jan 1840	Monticello, Monticello Co. 1A, Greenwood
Spouse	1860	1860

Family 12 HOOPER

Birth	1 Apr 1812	Clinton Co. 1A
Death	8 May 1893	Monticello, Monticello Co. 1A
Marriage	10 Jan 1840	Monticello, Monticello Co. 1A, Greenwood
Spouse	1860	1860

FAMILY NOTES

HUSBAND NOTES: Isaac HOOPES

General: BIRTH: Maybe born in PA, need to check records there.

MARRIAGE: Married in PA (Need to check Chester Co.)

DEATH: Died in PA (Need to check Chester Co.)

CHILDREN: 3 sons came to Muscatine Co. IA and a dau stayed in PA. Don't know about other children.

According to History of Muscatine County, IA pub 1911 under sons bio said they were all born in PA and his father was of Welsh Descent. There were 12 children.

WIFE NOTES: Hannah JONES

General: Muscatine county records and history.

CHILD NOTES: Joseph J. HOOPES

General: BIRTH: Info from death card, obit and cemetery records.

MARRIAGE: Info from obit and Muscatine, IA County History.

DEATH: Info from death cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and Rec 2 pg 37. Which listed cause of death acute bronchitis at age 85 yrs. Buried 30 Dec city cem. (Greenwood).

Obituary from Muscatine Journal Friday Dec 29 1893 pg 1 col 4. Abstracted here: Died after brief illness in his 86th year. He was born in New Garden twp, Chester Co. PA 1808, where he spent his boyhood days. He learned the trade of carpenter and becoming a skilled mechanic began an itinerancy, traveling through the south, pursuing his vocation at different places. He was in Cincinnati for # of years and was married to Amanda McGinnis there in Feb 1838. Three years later they came to Muscatine, IA and lived out their lives there. They had 4 children, 3 of whom survive: Mrs Ellen Lawther, of Dallas, TX, J. Linn Hoopes and Miss Rebecca Hoopes of this city.

Mr Hoopes followed his business as contractor and builder until recent years and many structures in this locality, including some Landmarks are the product of his handiwork. He also was elected to the office of school director and alderman for many years. He was living at 418 Iowa Ave at time of his death which is where the funeral will take place.

"Pioneer Papers" by J.P. Walton pub 1899 had a few articles about J.J. Hoopes. Pg 217 In the town of Bloomington, which is what Muscatine was called earlier J.J. Hoopes occupied a frame cottage on the alley end of the lot west of the bridge. He came from PA to OH then here and at first he bought some means with him and went into a store in Linn county which was not a good investment. So he later confined his business to building and in time he recovered all he had lost in the store. I commenced to work for him in the spring of 1848 at carpenter work for 50 cents a day and board (J.P. Walton). Stayed with him for 2 yrs. He worked very hard and worked his help hard as well. Pg 218, he was a strong democrat and loved to argue politics. There was another man of about the same character, an out and out whig, by the name of Alfred Purcell, he was a plasterer and so he and Hoopes were brought together on the same job quite a few times and we could always count on a rest while they argued about something. In the spring of 1848 his brother Reece came here and worked with him, later another brother Lindley came and worked with them although the latter two went into farming shortly. J.J. stayed in town most of the time and loaned out his money. When the war broke out he managed to have quite a lot of gold coin on hand, he kept it until it went up to \$2.50, then he sold it or bought a farm at the premium price. In 1843 he was on the board of town directors, and it was during his term of office and largely thru his exertions the grave yard was moved to the west side of the city. In 1875 he served a term on the city council; he was the hardest kicker the Water Works company had to contend with, how they managed him I never knew. During the term of 2 yrs that Mr Hoopes represented the Second Ward the First Ward was represented with just as positive a man in the person of Alex Jackson. These two alderman did not always agree, for when one got to spouting Shakespeare and the other Burns that meeting of the council was about through with business for that session. Living at their home they treated us kindly and when sick gave us the best attention. We always felt at

FAMILY NOTES

HUSBAND NOTES: James HOOVER

General BIRTH: James born in PA, need to check records there

MARRIAGE: Married in PA (need to check Census Co)

DEATH: Died in PA (need to check Census Co)

CHILDREN: 7 sons born in Massachusetts. JA and a son were in PA. Don't know about other children.

According to History of Massachusetts County. JA got 1911 census and he said they were all born in PA and his father was in
Waltham, Mass. from 1840-1850.

WIFE NOTES: Elizabeth HOOVER

General BIRTH: Elizabeth born in Mass. need to check records there

CHILD NOTES: James J. HOOVER

General BIRTH: James born in Mass. need to check records there

MARRIAGE: with Donora and Elizabeth JA County History

DEATH: James born in Mass. need to check records there. JA born 1840 and died 1877. When James was in Mass. need to check records there.

General BIRTH: James born in Mass. need to check records there. JA born 1840 and died 1877. When James was in Mass. need to check records there.

General BIRTH: James born in Mass. need to check records there. JA born 1840 and died 1877. When James was in Mass. need to check records there.

General BIRTH: James born in Mass. need to check records there. JA born 1840 and died 1877. When James was in Mass. need to check records there.

home there as did everyone who visited them.

CHILD NOTES: Reese H. HOOPES

General: BIRTH: Info from obit, death cards, cemetery rec.

MARRIAGE: No mention of mg in obit but had children and wife was Susan J. Bumgardner. Had been married at least by 1853 and maybe Muscatine, IA. or before they came there is possible? According to an article in early paper of 1891 word had been received of death of Mrs Reece Hoopes of Goodland Kan. (she was prob. visiting son).

DEATH: Obituary from Muscatine Journal 26 (27) Sep 1906 pg 5 col 5. Also from death cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and recorded "Transcript of Deaths for the Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1907 pg 6" Cause of death listed as Senility, was a widower and age listed as 87 yrs 5 mo 23 days. Buried at the High Prairie cemetery. (Which the church was built by Hoopes brothers).

Obituary abstracted here; Reece H. Hoopes died at the home of his daughter, Mrs Jeremiah Springer, 414 Mulberry Street at the age of 87 yrs. One of the oldest residents of the county, having lived here ever since the early thirties. (county history said late 1840's). Failing health more then a year. Born in PA 1819 came to this county in the early thirties locating in Lake twp, where for many years he was one of the leading farmers. 15 yrs ago retired and moved to the city, living with his daughter. Survivors include 4 sons and one dau: George Hoopes of Spokane, WA, E.A. Hoopes, of North Dakota; Mrs Jeremiah Springer of this city; Gordon Hoopes of Alaska and W.R. Hoopes of Montana. One brother Lindley Hoopes of Lake twp, one sister Mrs Mary Baldwin, of PA and 8 grandchildren. Funeral arrangements not made as yet. (seemed strange no mention of wife in his obituary -GLT)

CHILD NOTES: Lindley HOOPES

General: BIRTH: Info from census and cemetery records. Also obit.

MARRIAGE: Not located a mg record but prob. PA. Obit said md in PA 1838.

DEATH: Buried in Greenwood cem, Muscatine, IA. Obit located. Age 96-8-3.

PARENTS: Info from county records and old newspaper records in Muscatine, IA. and obituary. Was stated Lindley was of Quaker Faith in PA but later changed to Methodist. (not time frame).

1820-50 census not done to date.

1860 Muscatine Co. IA Lindley age 44, Mary 42

1870 Muscatine Co. IA Lindly age 55, Mary 52

1880 Muscatine Co. IA Lindley age 64, Mary 61

1900 Muscatine Co. IA Lindley age 84, Mary 81

CHILD NOTES: Mary HOOPES

General: BIRTH: No info to date.

MARRIAGE: Obit of brother Reese Hoopes listed sister Mrs Mary Baldwin of PA in 1906.

DEATH: Was living in PA in 1906.

SOURCES

1. Muscatine Co, IA Clerks Office, Birth, Marriage, Death cards. Rec 2 pg 37.

Family Group Record

Page 1

Husband **Joseph J. HOOPES**

Birth	14 Oct 1808	New Garden Twp., Chester Co. PA
Death	28 Dec 1893	Muscataine, Muscatine Co., IA
Burial	30 Dec 1893	Muscataine, Muscatine Co., IA, Greenwood cem.
Marriage	1 Feb 1838	Cincinnati, OH
Father	Isaac HOOPES	
Mother	Hamah JONES	

Wife **Amanda M. MC GINNIS**

Birth	17 Mar 1812	Louisville, KY
Death	27 Apr 1889	Muscataine, Muscatine Co., IA
Burial		
Father	James MC GINNIS	
Mother	Miss CAREY	

Children

1 M **Joseph Linn HOOPES**

Birth	15 Sep 1841	Muscataine, Muscatine Co., IA
Death	9 Mar 1912	Muscataine, Muscatine Co., IA
Burial		
Spouse	Emma WORSHAM (m 17 Dec 1874)	

2 F **Ellen E. HOOPES**

Birth		
Chr		
Death	aft 1912	TX
Burial		
Spouse	R.B. LAWTHER	

3 F **Rebecca HOOPES**

Birth	1851	Muscataine, Muscatine Co., IA
Death	23 Oct 1926	Muscataine, Muscatine Co., IA
Burial		
Marriage	<i>Not married</i>	

4 F **Fanny L. HOOPES**

Birth		
Chr		
Death	bef 1911	TX
Burial		
Spouse	C.A. STITH	

5

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

6

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

7

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

Prepared 17 Nov 1996 by:
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 FOW/Hoopes
 (319) 355-2095

Comments:

Family Group Record

Richard James J. HOOPER

Date: 11 Oct 1908
 Birth: 11 Oct 1908
 Death: 11 Oct 1908
 Burial: 11 Oct 1908
 Parents: 11 Oct 1908
 Siblings: 11 Oct 1908
 Spouse: 11 Oct 1908
 Children: 11 Oct 1908

Angela M. Mc CONNER

Date: 11 Oct 1911
 Birth: 11 Oct 1911
 Death: 11 Oct 1911
 Burial: 11 Oct 1911
 Parents: 11 Oct 1911
 Siblings: 11 Oct 1911
 Spouse: 11 Oct 1911
 Children: 11 Oct 1911

Joseph L. HOOPER

Date: 11 Oct 1911
 Birth: 11 Oct 1911
 Death: 11 Oct 1911
 Burial: 11 Oct 1911
 Parents: 11 Oct 1911
 Siblings: 11 Oct 1911
 Spouse: 11 Oct 1911
 Children: 11 Oct 1911

James W. HOOPER (b. 17 Dec 1911)

ELLEN E. HOOPER

Date: 11 Oct 1911
 Birth: 11 Oct 1911
 Death: 11 Oct 1911
 Burial: 11 Oct 1911
 Parents: 11 Oct 1911
 Siblings: 11 Oct 1911
 Spouse: 11 Oct 1911
 Children: 11 Oct 1911

REBECCA HOOPER

Date: 11 Oct 1911
 Birth: 11 Oct 1911
 Death: 11 Oct 1911
 Burial: 11 Oct 1911
 Parents: 11 Oct 1911
 Siblings: 11 Oct 1911
 Spouse: 11 Oct 1911
 Children: 11 Oct 1911

James L. HOOPER

Date: 11 Oct 1911
 Birth: 11 Oct 1911
 Death: 11 Oct 1911
 Burial: 11 Oct 1911
 Parents: 11 Oct 1911
 Siblings: 11 Oct 1911
 Spouse: 11 Oct 1911
 Children: 11 Oct 1911

CA HOOPER

Date: 11 Oct 1911
 Birth: 11 Oct 1911
 Death: 11 Oct 1911
 Burial: 11 Oct 1911
 Parents: 11 Oct 1911
 Siblings: 11 Oct 1911
 Spouse: 11 Oct 1911
 Children: 11 Oct 1911

FAMILY NOTES

HUSBAND NOTES: Joseph J. HOOPEES

General¹: BIRTH: Info from death card, obit and cemetery records.

MARRIAGE: Info from obit and Muscatine, IA County History.

DEATH: Info from death cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and Rec 2 pg 37. Which listed cause of death acute bronchitis at age 85 yrs. Buried 30 Dec city cem. (Greenwood).

Obituary from Muscatine Journal Friday Dec 29 1893 pg 1 col 4. Abstracted here: Died after brief illness in his 86th year. He was born in New Garden twp, Chester Co. PA 1808, where he spent his boyhood days. He learned the trade of carpenter and becoming a skilled mechanic began an itinerancy, traveling through the south, pursuing his vocation at different places.

He was in Cincinnati for # of years and was married to Amanda McGinnis there in Feb 1838. Three years later they came to Muscatine, IA and lived out their lives there. They had 4 children, 3 of whom survive: Mrs Ellen Lawther, of Dallas, TX, J. Linn Hoopes and Miss Rebecca Hoopes of this city.

Mr Hoopes followed his business as contractor and builder until recent years and many structures in this locality, including some Landmarks are the product of his handiwork. He also was elected to the office of school director and alderman for many years. He was living at 418 Iowa Ave at time of his death which is where the funeral will take place.

"Pioneer Papers" by J.P. Walton pub 1899 had a few articles about J.J. Hoopes. Pg 217 In the town of Bloomington, which is what Muscatine was called earlier J.J. Hoopes occupied a frame cottage on the alley end of the lot west of the bridge. He came from PA to OH then here and at first he bought some means with him and went into a store in Linn county which was not a good investment. So he later confined his business to building and in time he recovered all he had lost in the store. I commenced to work for him in the spring of 1848 at carpenter work for 50 cents a day and board (J.P. Walton). Stayed with him for 2 yrs. He worked very hard and worked his help hard as well. Pg 218, he was a strong democrat and loved to argue politics. There was another man of about the same character, an out and out whig, by the name of Alfred Purcell, he was a plasterer and so he and Hoopes were brought together on the same job quite a few times and we could always count on a rest while they argued about something. In the spring of 1848 his brother Reece came here and worked with him, later another brother Lindley came and worked with them although the latter two went into farming shortly. J.J. stayed in town most of the time and loaned out his money. When the war broke out he managed to have quite a lot of gold coin on hand, he kept it until it went up to \$2.50, then he sold it or bought a farm at the premium price. In 1843 he was on the board of town directors, and it was during his term of office and largely thru his exertions the grave yard was moved to the west side of the city. In 1875 he served a term on the city council; he was the hardest kicker the Water Works company haad to contend with, how they managed him I never knew. During the term of 2 yrs that Mr Hoopes represented the Second Ward the First Ward was represented with just as positive a man in the person of Alex Jackson. These two alderman did not always agree, for when one got to spouting Shakespeare and the other Burns that meeting of the council was about through with business for that session. Living at their home they treated us kindly and when sick gave us the best attention. We always felt at home there as did everyone who visited them.

WIFE NOTES: Amanda M. MC GINNIS

Death: BIRTH, MARRIAGE, DEATH, CHILDREN: Info from obituary which was located in the book of Old Settlers Newspaper Articles page 256, Muscatine, IA library.

BURIAL: Probably buried in Greenwood cem as was her husband but no mention of where in the obit.

DEATH: Info from death cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and Rec 1 pg 162 listed her age at death as 77 and cause heart failure, born KY and died Muscatine, IA. Again no mention of where buried.

Obit abstracted here: She died at her home at 418 Iowa Ave, Muscatine, IA Sat. of heart failure, wife of J.J. Hoopes aged 79 yrs 1 mo 10 days. Death came sudden Sat evening with Dr Little summoned and in presence. Born near Louisville, KY 1812 and md Cincinnati, OH 1838 and 1840 came with her husband to Muscatine (then Bloomington) and resided rest of her life. Survived by husband and 3 children: Ellen, wife of R.B. Lawther of Dallas, TX and J. Linn of Lake Twp, and

Rebecca at home. It was known she was related to the Carys of Ohio, a cousin of Alice and Phoebe, the sister poets.

Another article of her death in same book on pg 259: In Memoriam. A meeting of the Old Settlers was held in the City Hall, Apr 30, 1889, to take action on the death of Mrs Amanda Hoopes. A committee of 3 was appointed to present a tribute to the memory of the deceased and report the same to the city papers. The report stated the old settlers met at site of the grave of Mrs Amanda M. Hoopes. Died at age of 77 yrs 1 mo 10 days, failure of the heart being the cause.

PARENTS: Info on parents came from believe county history of Muscatine, not sure. James McGinnis father a native of Ireland and mother was Miss Carey, aunt of Alice & Phoebe Carey (poets) Both lived in Columbus, OH and died there. The other children besides Amanda in the family were John, James, Allen and Minerva.

General: Muscatine county records and history. Cemetery records also.

CHILD NOTES: Joseph Linn HOOPES

General: BIRTH, DEATH, MARRIAGE, PARENTS, CHILDREN: Info from obit in the Muscatine Journal newspaper 9 Mar 1912 pg 1. Also info from History of Muscatine Co IA vol II pub. 1911 pg 97-98

MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and Rec B pg 636.

DEATH: Info from death cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and had no book or pg # reference. Age 70 yrs 5 mo 23 days and buried 12 Mar Greenwood cem. Listed parents also. He was widowed.

Obituary abstracted here: One of the oldest, if not the oldest native of Muscatine residents passed away at his home at 411 Wet 3rd ST. following illness of little more than a week. Son of Joseph J. and Amanda Hoopes born 1841 Muscatine and spent practically his whole life here. The birth place of Mr Hoopes still remains standing on East Front Street in the shadow of the high bridge. Received early education in the Muscatine schools and later went to the State University of Iowa. He first was clerk in general store then later to agriculture and spent 20 years on a farm in Lake Twp. Since 1891 had reside in Muscatine where he engaged in real estate, loan and insurance business. He married 1874 Emma Worsham (who died May 1903) and their one child died in infancy. His sister Rebecca Hoopes lived with him for # years. Another sister Mrs Ellen E. Lawther of Dallas, TX survives. He was a member of Wyoming Lodge, of the Knights of Pythias, the K.O.T.M. and the Woodman of the World.

He was very active in the city affairs and in the Muscatine Manufacturing & Improvement company and was secretary for many years of that organization. Later in life he had cataracts on his eyes and for some years sight was limited then completely gone for 18 months then he had an operation at Indianapolis, IN about 4 yrs before his death which returned his sight the last few years of his life. No funeral arrangements made to date.

Info from the county history tells much same of his family, parents, in laws and his life. Also told of his grandparents. (telling much the same info as in obit).

CHILD NOTES: Ellen E. HOOPES

General: BIRTH: Not located to date.

MARRIAGE: Not located to date.

DEATH: Obit of brother said was living in Dallas TX in 1912 and 1893's father's obit. Very short obit of sister in 1926 and no mention of survivors.

CHILD NOTES: Rebecca HOOPES

General: BIRTH: Info from death cards.

DEATH: Info from obit for Muscatine Journal & New Tribune, Tuesday Oct 26, 1926. She was living at 418 Iowa Ave at the time (was her brothers home) and was buried in the Greenwood cemetery. Didn't list any survivors. She had never married. Pallbearers were listed as: T.C. Clark, Raymond Titus, L.C. Flannery, Sam Sinnett, Ralph Lillibridge and Robert Jackson.

Roberts at home. It was known she was related to the Cline of Ohio, a cousin of Alice and Phoebe, the sister of
Annie article of her death in state book on pg 130. In Missouri. A meeting of the Old Settlers was held in the City
Hall, Apr 30, 1887, in this session on the death of Mrs. Amanda Rogers. A committee of 7 was appointed to prepare a tribute
to the memory of the deceased and report the same to the next session. The report stated the old settlers met at one of the
homes of Mrs. Amanda M. Rogers. Died at age of 77 yrs 1 mo 10 days. Buried in the home being the same.
PARENTS: Info on parents came from before census history of Missouri, and also, James McChesney before a sister of
Isabel and mother was Miss Cline, daughter of Alice & Phoebe (see Rogers) both lived in Columbia, OH and died there.
Other children besides Amanda in the family were John, James, Allen and Minerva.
General: Missouri census records and history. Cemetery records also.

CHILD NOTES: Joseph John ROGERS
General BIRTH: MARRIAGE: PARENTS: CHILDS: Info from state in the Missouri Journal newspaper
this 1912 pg 1. Also this date history of Missouri Co IA vol II page 1912 pg 97-98
MARRIAGE: Info from marriage date in the Missouri. Info from state and this pg 97-98.
DEATH: Info from death date in the Missouri. Info from state and this pg 97-98. Also and buried in Mt. Carmel and was buried parents also. Info was unknown.

General: Extracted from One of the oldest of Missouri records found was in the town of 41
West ST following lines in this more than a week. Son of Joseph J. and Amanda Rogers born 1841 Missouri and
grew primarily in what this date. The date birth of Mr. Rogers was sometime between the last of June to the 1st
of the high bridge. Parents were attention in the following records and that were in the State University of Iowa. His
first was that in general state was in agriculture and spent 20 years as a farm in Iowa City. Since 1881 had worked
Missouri where he engaged in real estate and insurance business. He married 1878 Emma Westman (widowed)
1881 and their one child died in infancy. His sister Rebecca Rogers lived with him for 7 years. Another sister Mrs. Eliza
Lester of Dallas, TX was born. He was a member of Wyoming Lodge of the Knights of Pythias in Dallas the K.O.T.U. and the
Workman of the World.

He was very active in the city affairs and in the Missouri Mining and Improvement company and was secretary in
many years of the organization. Later in life he had interests in his own and the same year was in the same town.
roughly from the 15 months that he had an operation in his back. He died 4 yrs before his death which occurred
right the last few years of his life. His funeral arrangements were in Dallas.
Info from the county history tells much more of the family. Parents in Iowa and his wife who was one of the daughters
(telling much the same info as in this)

CHILD NOTES: Emma E. ROGERS
General BIRTH: Info from state in the Missouri Journal newspaper
MARRIAGE: Not listed to date

DEATH: One of brother said was living in Dallas TX in 1912 and 1887's father's date. Very short date of state in 1878
no mention of marriage

CHILD NOTES: Rebecca ROGERS
General BIRTH: Info from death date
DEATH: Info from state in the Missouri Journal & New Tribune, Tuesday Oct 30, 1916. She was living at 418 Iowa Ave
the time (was her brother's home) and was buried in the Greenwood cemetery. Detail list any relatives. She had never
married. References were listed as T.C. Clark, Raymond Thier, J.C. Flannery, Sam Shinn, Ralph L. Hildridge and Rob
Jackson.

DEATH: Info from death cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and did not list any book or page reference. Cause of death being angina pectoris with myocarditis. Age at death 75 yrs 6 mo 28 days which makes birth about 1851.

CHILD NOTES: Fanny L. HOOPES

General: BIRTH: No info to date.

MARRIAGE: According to obituaries she was married to C.A. Stith before 1893.

DEATH: 1893 she was living in Galveston, TX and by 1911 had died.

She was listed as daughter in Muscatine, IA County history pub 1911 of Joseph & Amanda Hoopes.

SOURCES

1. Muscatine Co, IA Clerks Office, Birth, Marriage, Death cards. Rec 2 pg 37.

DEATH: This from death record at the Registrar, 14 Court House, and also not for any legal or public reference. Cause of death being against post-mortem with explanation. Age at death 73 yrs 6 mo 28 days which makes birth about 1871.

CHILD MORTALITY: 1907-1910

General: 1907-1910. No info to date.

MARRIAGE: According to statement of informant who was married to C. A. Smith before 1907.

DEATH: 1907-1910. No info to date.

She was listed as daughter in marriage in 1907 in County of Smith.

SOURCES

1. Marriage Co. 14 1/2 to 1/2 of Smith. Smith's name. Rec 1 pg 17.

Family Group Record

Page 1

Husband **Joseph Linn HOOPES**

Birth	15 Sep 1841	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Death	9 Mar 1912	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Burial		
Marriage	17 Dec 1874	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Father	Joseph J. HOOPES (b 14 Oct 1808)	
Mother	Amanda M. MC GINNIS (b 17 Mar 1812)	

Wife **Emma WORSHAM**

Birth	22 Jan 1852	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Death	May 1903	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Burial		
Father	Green WORSHAM	b. Ky. d. Muscatine, Ia.
Mother	Rebecca MARMON	b. Ia d. "

Children

1 child **HOOPES**

Birth		Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Death	<i>in infancy</i>	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Burial		

2
Birth
Chr
Death
Burial
Marriage

3
Birth
Chr
Death
Burial
Marriage

4
Birth
Chr
Death
Burial
Marriage

5
Birth
Chr
Death
Burial
Marriage

6
Birth
Chr
Death
Burial
Marriage

7
Birth
Chr
Death
Burial
Marriage

Prepared 17 Nov 1996 by:
Gladys LaVon (Lowc) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
FOW/Hoopes
(319) 355-2095

Comments:

FAMILY NOTES

Marriage¹: NO NOTE

HUSBAND NOTES: Joseph Linn HOOPEES

General: BIRTH, DEATH, MARRIAGE, PARENTS, CHILDREN: Info from obit in the Muscatine Journal newspaper 9 Mar 1912 pg 1. Also info from History of Muscatine Co IA vol II pub. 1911 pg 97-98

MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and Rec B pg 636.

DEATH: Info from death cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and had no book or pg # reference. Age 70 yrs 5 mo 23 days and buried 12 Mar Greenwood cem. Listed parents also. He was widowed.

Obituary abstracted here: One of the oldest, if not the oldest native of Muscatine residents passed away at his home at 411 Wet 3rd ST. following illness of little more than a week. Son of Joseph J. and Amanda Hoopes born 1841 Muscatine and spent practically his whole life here. The birth place of Mr Hoopes still remains standing on East Front Street in the shadow of the high bridge. Received early education in the Muscatine schools and later went to the State University of Iowa. He first was clerk in general store then later to agriculture and spent 20 years on a farm in Lake Twp. Since 1891 had reside in Muscatine where he engaged in real estate, loan and insurance business. He married 1874 Emma Worsham (who died May 1903) and their one child died in infancy. His sister Rebecca Hoopes lived with him for # years. Another sister Mrs Ellen E. Lawther of Dallas, TX survives. He was a member of Wyoming Lodge, of the Knights of Pythias, the K.O.T.M. and the Woodman of the World.

He was very active in the city affairs and in the Muscatine Manufacturing & Improvement company and was secretary for many years of that organization. Later in life he had cataracts on his eyes and for some years sight was limited then completely gone for 18 months then he had an operation at Indianapolis, IN about 4 yrs before his death which returned his sight the last few years of his life. No funeral arrangements made to date.

Info from the county history tells much same of his family, parents, in laws and his life. Also told of his grandparents. (telling much the same info as in obit).

WIFE NOTES: Emma WORSHAM

General: BIRTH: Info from Muscatine County History pub 1911 in bio of husband.

MARRIAGE: Info from Marriage Cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and Rec B pg 636.

DEATH: Date from husbands obit. Her obit not located to date.

CHILD NOTES: child HOOPEES

General: No date for birth or death but child died in infancy. Only child Joseph and Emma had.

SOURCES

1. Muscatine Co, IA Clerks Office, Birth, Marriage, Death cards. Rec B pg 636 Marriage record.

Both Mr. and Mrs. Jayne are faithful members of the Baptist church in Muscatine and the principles that have weighed in his life are further indicated in the fact that he is a Knight Templar Mason. Politically he has always supported the republican party but has never sought office, regarding the pursuits of private life as abundantly worthy of his best efforts. He is a man of courteous manners, yet firm and unyielding in all that he believes to be right. Whatever he does is for the best interests of his clients and for the honor of his profession, and no man gives to either a more unqualified allegiance or ripper ability.

JOSEPH LINN HOOPES.

J. Linn Hoopes, although he has not attempted to figure prominently in public affairs, has always stood as an advocate of those interests and measures which are of the most value in upholding the legal, political and moral status of a community. For a considerable period he was identified with agricultural pursuits in this county and is now devoting his energies largely to the real-estate, loan and insurance business, in the three departments of which he has secured a good clientage. The city numbers him among her native sons. He was born on the 15th of September, 1841, of the marriage of Joseph J. and Amanda (McGinnis) Hoopes, the former a native of West Chester, Pennsylvania, and the latter of Covington, Kentucky. His paternal grandfather, Isaac Hoopes, also lived in West Chester and was of Welsh descent. He married Hannah Jones and they remained residents of Pennsylvania until called to their final rest. Their family numbered twelve children. The maternal grandfather, James McGinnis, was a native of Ireland. He married a Miss Carey, an aunt of Alice and Phoebe Carey, whose poetical writings have brought pleasure and comfort to many a heart. Mr. and Mrs. McGinnis made their home in Columbus, Ohio, where both passed away at an advanced age. Their family numbered five children, namely: John, James, Ellen, Amanda and Minerva.

Mr. and Mrs. Joseph J. Hoopes were also residents of Columbus, Ohio, for a number of years. The former was a carpenter by trade and about 1839 or 1840 removed with his family to Iowa, settling in Muscatine, where he was largely engaged in building operations in the early days. At that time all flooring, windows, sash and doors were made by hand. He possessed a strong and rugged constitution and remained in remarkably good health up to the time of his death, which occurred in 1893, when he was eighty-five years of age. His wife died in April, 1889, at the age of seventy-seven years. Mr. Hoopes held several city offices and was a prominent and influential factor in the early development and progress of the community. Unto him and his wife were born four children: J. Linn, of this review; Ellen E., the wife of R. R. Lawther, of Dallas, Texas; Fannie L., who became the wife of C. A. Stith, of Galveston, Texas, but is now deceased; and Rebecca, of Muscatine.

No event of special importance occurred to vary the routine of life for J. Linn Hoopes in his boyhood and youth. He remained in his parents' home and at the usual age was sent to the public schools, where he passed through con-

secutive grades, mastering the lessons that usually constitute a public-school curriculum. Later he had the benefit of instruction in the State University of Iowa and after putting aside his text-books he entered business life as a clerk in a general store. Soon, however, he turned his attention to general agricultural pursuits and spent twenty years on a farm in Lake township, comprising three hundred and forty acres, which he afterward sold. While following farming he won a substantial measure of success, owing to his close application and unfaltering industry. Since 1891 he has lived in Muscatine, where he has been engaged in the real-estate, loan and insurance business. Here he has negotiated a number of important realty transfers and is thoroughly familiar with the value of property and the opportunity for sale or purchase.

On the 17th of December, 1874, Mr. Hoopes was united in marriage to Miss Emma Worsham, who was born in Muscatine, January 22, 1852, and is a daughter of Green and Rebecca (Marmon) Worsham. Her father's birth occurred in Kentucky, while her mother was a native of North Carolina. They became pioneer settlers of Richmond, Indiana, and afterward removed to Muscatine, Iowa, during an early epoch in the development of this city where they continued to reside until called to their final rest. They had one son and three daughters, who grew to maturity, David, Emma, Mary and Ella. The eldest daughter became the wife of Mr. Hoopes and they are well known in the social circles of Muscatine, where they have an extensive circle of friends. Their home is at No. 411 West Third street.

Mr. Hoopes gives his political support to the democratic party but does not seek nor desire office, preferring to concentrate his energies upon his business affairs, which he has always regarded as abundantly worthy of his best efforts. He is one of the oldest among the native sons of Muscatine, having for sixty-nine years been a witness of the growth, upbuilding and progress of the city. Events which are to others matters of history are to him matters of personal knowledge or experience. He has always felt a commendable pride in what has been accomplished here and his labors and influence have been an element in the general progress and improvement.

HENRY C. MADDEN.

For more than a third of a century Henry C. Madden has practiced at the Muscatine bar and his record in connection therewith is a credit to the profession. He was born in this city October 5, 1854, a son of Henry and Jane E. (Templeton) Madden, the former a native of Perry county, Pennsylvania, while the latter was born near Wooster in Wayne county, Ohio. The Madden family is of Irish origin. The paternal grandfather of Henry C. Madden was Jeremiah Madden, a native of Pennsylvania, who for many years was an associate justice of the courts of Perry county, that state. He died at Cleveland, Ohio, in 1860, at the advanced age of seventy-seven years and fourteen days, while his wife, who bore the maiden name of Susanna Rehm, passed away at the age of seventy-nine years. In their family were nine children: Matilda, Joseph,

Monday's Election.

The annual school election of the independent school of Muscatine will be held next Monday. Points for the voters to remember include the fol-

lowing: There will be two polling places—the Champion house for the voters of the first, second and third ward and the Relief hose house in South Muscatine for voters of the fourth ward.

The polls will be open from 9 o'clock in the morning to 6 o'clock in the evening.

Because of the fact that at the last school election no issue was presented and women voted upon that there has been an impression among some men that they were entitled to vote at the school election. This is entirely erroneous. In this regard the qualifications for elector are the same in this election as in any other city election.

Any male resident of voting age who has lived in the city six months and in the city 60 days may vote, whether he did not register or vote at the city election, and who has not already registered may register upon election day.

It is the final point for the voters of the district who care for the welfare of the city's schools at heart to remember that only by the defeat of the socialist candidates can the schools be kept free from the taint and influence of partisan politics, a threat made more sinister because both of the methods and of the doctrine of that party which now would secure control of the schools for its own selfish profit.

The report of the Voters' League of Milwaukee, published this week, among the charges brought against the Social-Democratic regime there, is this:

"The local Social Democracy is apparently controlled by a secret ring, which is the real governing body. At their headquarters this coterie of bosses sits in conference and determines public policies, which the public, as credible information indicates, from mayor to councilman, are pledged to execute.

"This is, in fact, government by a secret committee of members of which are not publicly known, and which is nowise responsible to public opinion."

"Muscatine we have said we will have none of this secret government, 'secret commission' in our city affairs."

Telegraph News
By Leased Wire

J. LINN HOOPES DIES AFTER BRIEF ILLNESS

PROMINENT CITIZEN SUCCUMBS
TO ILLNESS OF BUT A SHORT
DURATION.

WAS BORN IN CITY

Was for Years Active in Local Real Estate Circles and Was Recognized as Potent Factor in the Development of City—A Public Servant.

J. Linn Hoopes, one of the oldest, if not the oldest, native Muscatine residents, passed away this morning at his home at 411 West Third street, following an illness of little more than a week. His death occurred shortly before 10 o'clock and through it Muscatine loses one of its best known and most influential citizens. While his condition had been serious throughout the week, still it was not generally known that his death was imminent, and the tidings of his departure from this life were received as a shock by many. His death is universally regretted, for he was recognized to be a most loyal citizen and an active force in the betterment of his native city.

Born in 1841.

Joseph Linn Hoopes, who was the son of Joseph J. and Amanda Hoopes, was born in this city on September 15, 1841, and spent practically his entire life here. The birthplace of Mr. Hoopes still remains standing on East Front street, in the shadow of the high bridge. He received his early education in the Muscatine city schools and later enjoyed the benefit of instruction at the State University of Iowa. Upon laying aside his textbooks, he entered business life as a clerk in a general store. Soon afterwards, however, he turned his attention to agriculture, and spent twenty years on a farm in Lake township. Since 1891 he had resided in Muscatine, where he successfully engaged in the real estate, loan and insurance business. Being thoroughly familiar with prop-

the members of which are not publicly known, and I nowise responsible to public opinion." In Muscatine we have said we will have none of this treatment by "secret commission" in our city affairs. Much less to be endured would it be in the administration of our schools?

W. S. Norton and C. Elmer Graebner, the candidates for school directors, and A. F. Demorest, candidate for school treasurer on the non-partisan ticket are well qualified for the positions, and are the choice that was probably the most representative school ever held in Muscatine.

VOTE FOR THEM.

L CONVENTIONS LECT DELEGATES

**MEN IN FIFTH MISSOURI
RICT HOLD RUMP MEET.**

to Recognize Legality of Pri-
In Which Roosevelt Won—
To Contest for Senate.

City, Mo., March 9.—Two
conventions opened here
to choose delegates for the
congressional district to the na-
tional convention in Chicago.

convention proposed to ratify
ult of the preferential presi-
primary held Thursday and
two delegates for Theo.
alt. The other convention
led by adherents of President
r the purpose of instructing
legates for the president on
und that the primary was il-

of the two delegations from
a Missouri congressional dis-
the republican national con-
as chosen here today, will
of Homer B. Mann and Ernest
ney. They are instructed to
Col. Roosevelt for the presi-
nomination.

other delegates to the nation-
vention who will contest the
f the Roosevelt men to seats
chosen later today by a con-
of Taft followers.

and Sweeney were named by
ntion of 415 district delegates
l in the district primary last
ay which endorsed Theodore
e for the republican nomina-
r president.

Herbert S. Hadley addressed
vention, which was held si-
eously with one composed of
ts of President Taft.
ph McCoy and C. F. Mead
nseen delegates to the nation-
vention and instructed for
nt Taft by the convention
today by the president's

LODGING HOUSE FIRE FATAL TO EIGHTEEN?

**SIX MEN KILLED—THINK 12
MORE BURNED TO DEATH.**

Expect to Find Twelve or More Bod-
ies on the Upper Floors of Chi-
cago Lodging House.

Chicago, Ill., March 9.—Six men
were killed in a fire which attacked
a Clark street lodging house here
today. It is believed that more than
twice that number of bodies will be
found on the upper floors when the
firemen search the building.

One of the six, Thomas McMath,
a painter, jumped to his death from
the fourth story and the bodies of
five others were found where they
had been suffocated or burned to
death. The flames spread quickly
through the building and the firemen
had hardly arrived before men were
rushing from the lodging house.
Some were trapped in their beds.
Two jumped to life nets held by fire-
men and were injured.

The establishment housed 175
men, according to the proprietor.

Oscar Allen, 38 years old, jumped
from a window in the third floor into
a life net held by firemen on the
sidewalk. He struck a protruding
sign and was severely injured.

When firemen reached the build-
ing they found it in flames and the
upper floors filled with smoke.

Two unidentified men were found
suffocated on the top floor of the
four story building.

Detroit: Catholic Church Destroyed.

Detroit, Mich., March 9.—Fire to-
day destroyed the St. John Nepomuc-
ene Catholic church in this city.
The property loss is estimated at
\$60,000.

him in Lake County. Since that
he had resided in Muscatine, where
he successfully engaged in the real
estate, loan and insurance business.
Being thoroughly familiar with prop-
erty values and possessing business
integrity of a high order, he merited
the success which he enjoyed.

He was united in marriage in
1874 to Miss Emma Worsham, a na-
tive of Muscatine and the daughter
of Green and Rebecca Worsham. His
wife died in May, 1903, and their one
child also died in infancy. For a
number of years his sister, Miss Re-
becca Hoopes, has made her home
with him, and his loss is particularly
deeply felt by her. One other sister,
Mrs. Ellen E. Lawther, of Dallas,
Tex., also mourns his death.

He was a member of Wyoming
Lodge, of the Knights of Pythias, the
K. O. T. M., and the Woodmen of the
World.

Worth Was Recognized.

In the departure of Mr. Hoopes
from the business life of Muscatine,
a potent factor in the development
and betterment of the city is removed.
Mr. Hoopes was a citizen of the
best type, placing the welfare of the
community before all other concerns.
He has always stood as an advocate
of those interests and measures
which are of the most value in up-
holding the political and moral status
of the community. He was a prime
mover in the Muscatine Manufactur-
ing & Improvement company, and
was for years secretary of that or-
ganization.

His faith in Muscatine was at no
time shaken, although an unfortu-
nate turn of affairs at times weaken-
ed the convictions of others with
whom he was associated in the work
which looked forward to the im-
provement of his native city. Mr.
Hoopes was fair, considerate and im-
partial. He was a man of strong
convictions, but was tolerant toward
all and recognized the rights of oth-
ers in all things. He was outspoken
and his fellowmen placed in him the
utmost confidence, for in his dealings
with all he displayed a degree of
honesty, which recommended his ev-
ery act. He sacrificed his own per-
sonal aims for the common good, and
his love and faith in the city of his
birth were exemplified in the earnest
and consistent manner in which he
planned at all times to further the
best interests of the city. He dis-
played a live interest in all matters
of public concern, but did not at any
time aspire for office, giving prefer-
ence when tendered positions to men
whom he believed to be more able to
serve his constituency.

A cataract of the eyes for a time
greatly handicapped him in his busi-
ness activities. Some years ago his
sight became dimmed and later his
sight was lost completely. He was
blind for eleven months, but an
operation performed at Indianapolis,
Ind., about four years ago, returned
to him his sight, hence the last years
of his useful career were to him of
unusual pleasure.

No definite arrangements have as
yet been made for the funeral.

the Daily News-Tribune

MUSCATINE, IOWA, FRIDAY MORNING, DECEMBER 29, 1893.---EIGHT PAGES---

Five Cents a Copy. 1

Gov't Report.

King Under Fire

up from Keokuk vis-

R. Laacy, of Colum-

lunch will be served
ade sample rooms on
n New Year's day.

Chicago, is in
er uncle, W. H.

a copy of the News-
edition to send away
me ready for mailing

nice turkey for your
er, do not fail to leave
with Sharrar, the gro-

er and Miss Goodhue,
Miss Lena Schmelzer,
id Mrs. S. B. Lafferty,
visiting Muscatine
nds.

student at the Ames
College, arrived home
being summoned hither
nouncing the death of
J. J. Hoopes.

ther arrived this morn-
Texas, to attend the
father, J. J. Hoopes,
morrow forenoon from

and Haver, of Wat-
a of Howland lodge,
d yesterday with the
broom in their pos-
w transferred to Ea-
Q. U. W., last

Angel died after several
t her home in South
nesday noon, aged 32
eral is appointed to
afternoon at 2 o'clock
n Lutheran church.

will be held at the
Young Men's Chris-

The Broom Came Back.

There was a large outpouring of members of Eagle Lodge, No. 10, A. O. U. W., at the meeting held last evening, when the famous broom was presented to our local lodge for the second time in its history. As is well known the order delivers a large and suitably ornamented broom to the lodge having the largest membership, and for some time past it has been held by Howland Lodge, No. 294, of Waterloo. At the meeting last evening Brother Haver, of Waterloo, was present, and in a neat speech surrendered the broom. Master Workman Huff receiving it in behalf of Eagle Lodge, and making one of his witty and characteristic speeches in response to the presentation speech.

Since absorbing Columbia Lodge, Eagle No. 10, has a membership of 476 in good standing and continues to grow, so that rapid indeed must be the growth of the lodge which presumes to keep up with the eagle's flight.

It should be noted in this connection that the lodge intends to celebrate the 19th anniversary of its organization on the 11th prox., when the new officers will be publicly installed and an interesting program carried out.

At the Columbia.

Last evening at the Columbia theater our theater goers had the pleasure of witnessing the production of "The Burglar," a comedy-drama from the pen of that talented author, Mr. Augustus Thomas.

The first play presented here from this author—"Alabama"—was a realistic depiction of southern plantation life during and subsequent to the days of reconstruction. The "Burglar" is a homily of life of which self-sacrifice, tears, laughter and true morality are so artfully blended that the whole make a rendition so natural that the closest attention and keenest interest of the spectators are maintained. The principal role is sustained by a little girl not exceeding seven years of age, whose childish innocence and artistic ability is irresistibly winsome. Edited in this character, which is admirably portrayed by little Loretta Hensley. The cast of characters on the whole was good, meriting a much larger audience than that of last evening.

Stolen Property Recovered.

The police having corraled the brace of burglars who broke into Reuling's store have also succeeded in recovering the property stolen from the residence of Dr. Sterneman Sunday night, it being unearthed in Hahn's lumber yard. The valuable fur coat and gold ring belonging to Mrs. Sterneman was dis-

A PIONEER GONE.

Joseph J. Hoopes Passes Away After a Brief Illness in his 86th Year.

An honorable and highly respected citizen who has been identified with the history of this city and county for over a half century, passed away yesterday morning, when Joseph J. Hoopes joined the ranks of the silent majority. Only a week ago his familiar figure, apparently hale and hearty, was seen as usual on our streets, but last Friday he was seized with a severe attack of bronchitis. Despite medical skill and affectionate care the disease became more aggravated in form and yesterday morning at 4:10 o'clock the distinguished old settler tranquilly succumbed to the inroads of the disease.

Mr. Hoopes was born in New Garden township, Chester county, Pa., October 14, 1808, and there spent his boyhood days. He learned the trade of carpenter, and becoming a skilled mechanic began an itinerancy, traveling through the south, pursuing his vocation at different places. He was located at Cincinnati for a number of years, and at that place was united in marriage with Miss Amanda McGinnis, in February, 1838.

Three years later Mr. and Mrs. Hoopes came to Muscatine to make their future home and resided here happily until four years ago, when Mrs. Hoopes departed this life. Their union was blessed with four children, three of whom survive, they being Mrs. Ellen Lawther, of Dallas, Texas, J. Linn Hoopes and Miss Rebecca Hoopes, of this city.

Mr. Hoopes followed his business as contractor and builder until recent years and many structures in this locality, including some landmarks, are the product of his handiwork. He managed to secure a comfortable competency and in late years led a retired life, though maintaining his wonted interest in affairs. He was repeatedly honored by his fellow citizens with an election to the office of school director and alderman, and always discharged the duties of these offices intelligently, faithfully and with consummate ability. Independent, industrious, honest and kind hearted, he was a typical pioneer and his removal from the scene in which he was once a leading figure will be universally regretted.

The funeral will take place Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock from the residence, No. 418 Iowa avenue.

Death of C. U. Hatch.

At his residence, No. 403 west Third street, at 1:10 o'clock yesterday afternoon, occurred the death of an old citi-

In the Lumber Camps.

A dispatch from Marshfield, Wis., thus portrays the condition of things in the camps of the loggers:

"The forests of northern Wisconsin are trembling before the saw and ax of the woodsmen, while busy teamsters and loaders are hauling the logs to their first destination on the banks of streams, to railroads or to mills. The conditions of the present winter are exceptionally adjusted to the needs of the logger. Snow came about Nov. 21 and remained, making good hauling and skidding from the first. Later an over average snowfall has come down, and up to the last week, before it had settled, it was reported to cover the ground in the woods to the depth of two feet and over. The average wages paid experienced woodsmen this winter is from \$18 to \$24 per month, a reduction as compared with last winter's wages of from 20 to 25 per cent. The cut this winter, which in the early fall was placed at two-thirds and less, will be fully up to the mark, if not above. Many of the mills are sawing in this locality, some running night and day. From the long continued drouth of last summer and fall the scarcity of water is felt, as many of the camps and mills are located on small creeks which have almost ceased to flow. It has rained constantly the past 24 hours and water is running in the streets. Loggers believe it will be the means of making better roadbed for hauling by filling up ruts with ice after freezing."

The numerous friends of Miss Mae Swanson, formerly of this place, will read with no small degree of pleasure the following commentaries upon her remarkable work. The Savanna (Ills.) Journal, reviewing the work of the term in Pollard's Synthetic method, says: "The little people acquitted themselves very creditably and the teachers present could not help but see that our new method of teaching reading is a most excellent one and that Miss Swanson is an expert in her profession. The Pittsburg (Pa.) Chronicle says: "The work accomplished by Miss Swanson in the Wilkinsburg schools last year was simply marvelous."

After next Monday the government will not furnish railroad passes for the mail clerks, and such of them as live in towns which are not on their regular run will be compelled to go down in their pockets and fish up the fare just as other people. A similar ruling was made five years ago, but it soon became a dead letter.

The "Muscatine" is a clear Havana filler.

CL
Bak
P
Pures
PRICE 12
TO BE

COLUMB

W. G. M.

Engagement of

Milton

And the

Dollie

With the assistance
will present his
of the Bohemian
and Am

The F

An original single
ton Nobles.

—New and Fab
—A Strong Spe
—The Latest S
—The New Dan
—Three Solid
Music and

"AND TI
STILL PU

Best T

We

In our lives
But the rust

Notices of Wants, Sale, etc., will be published for 10 CENTS per line (words make a line) for less than 10 lines 2 times 25 cents; one

Office rooms and lodg- ings, also, two flats on story Bishop's Hill.

A nice show case, linings, 2x31. Can be at the JOURNAL office.

Finished flat of 3 rooms with, also, two flats on No. 204, J. P. Freeman.

2 room cottage, corner Papared; modern con- crete to right party. at 3d street.

1 house, pleasantly sit- uated, West Third and race, gas, and on the platte possession given. Crockery Store.

do general housework street.

arty and children, of visiting at Dr. J. S.

of Keokuk, is in the of his friend, Lee

Smeltzer, of Des Muscatine relatives

girl, hay for sale in

OUR AND FEED CO.

er, and Miss Good- are visiting Mus-

ge turkey for your er do not fail to arly with Sharrar

n, deeds and mort- executed, by E. W. lc, at the office of er First National

ision of the Non- held this evening home of Mr. and ld. An enjoyable ated by the mem-

her north at pres- for a long time, ocasion for alarm. tronically con- sulting on schedule

gel, aged 32 years, er home in South neral services will G. an Lutheran borrow after-

gerous to teams, he intersection of r streets. Boards in them to warn not be seen after ld be filled up at

The Commercial House Opening Dinner

HILL OF FARE FOR NEW YEAR'S.
New York Counts,
Mock Turtle Consume Royal,
Columbia River Salmon, Parsley Sauce,
Parisienne Potatoes,
Celery Radishes, Lettuce,
Leg of Mountain Sheep,

Philadelphia Capon,
Larded Fillet of Beef with Mushrooms,
Turkey Stuffed with Oysters and Cranberry Sauce,
Cinnamon Bear, Currant Jelly,
Loth of Elk, with California Cherries,
Opossum Stuffed with Chestnuts,
Raccoon, with Brown Sweet Potatoes,
Victoria Punch,

Antelope Cutlets, French Peas,
Stewed Gray Squirrel with Dumplings,
Fillet of Canvas Back Duck,
Mayonnaise on Chicken, Potato Salad,
Potatoes Chipped and Mashed,
Asparagus on Toast,

String Beans, New Beets,
Pumpkin Pie, Mince Pie,
Engish Plum Pudding, Brandy Sauce,
Assorted Cake, Mixed Nuts,
Vanilla Ice Cream,
Fruit,

Edam Cheese, Water Crackers,
Coffee, Tea, Milk,
SHERWOOD KERR, Proprietor.

Notice to Ministers.
Ministers are requested to call at the Rock Island passenger depot and secure their half-fare permits for 1894.

Epworth League Sociable.
An unque and interesting affair was the Epworth social at the hospitable home of S. M. Batterson, on Water street, last evening. The company was assembled in the capacious attic, where was ample room for the various plays and sports indulged in, together with solos, declamations, &c. A number of the members of the League appeared in antique costumes. One young lady wore a calico dress nearly 100 years old, which is said to have cost a dollar a yard when first used. Another lady wore a dress nearly 70 years old, and another a crepe shawl 40 years old. One gentleman made a stunning appearance as a knight of the 17th century. Other costumes were equally interesting. Altogether it was a very enjoyable time.

To Reimburse Mr. Mahlin.
The friends of Mr. John Mahlin in Des Moines have with voluntary and unexampled kindness taken on themselves the responsibility of saving him from the heavy financial loss due to the destruction of his home last spring. The following notice from this morning's Leader shows the intent and character of the movement:

A meeting was held at the Savery last night to make arrangements for the benefit of Hon. John Mahlin, of Muscatine, whose home was destroyed by dynamite last summer.

It was a representative gathering and many prominent persons were present. It was decided that a general committee on plan of work could do more and better work than the whole body, and so one was appointed, and here it is:

G. G. Wright, J. G. Berryhill,
L. Young, W. M. McFarland,
C. H. Gatch, A. B. Cummins,
Cyrenus Cole, S. A. Foster,
Henry Silvers, J. J. Hamilton,
Isaac Brandt, V. P. Twombly,
James Callahan, D. R. Wilson.

Death of Joseph J. Hoopes.

In the death of Joseph J. Hoopes, who passed away this morning at his home, No. 418 Iowa avenue, the city of Muscatine loses another of its rapidly thinning band of early settlers and a highly respected citizen. Mr. Hoopes had been suffering with a severe attack of bronchitis for the past two weeks and despite all that skilled medical attendance and tender nursing could do gradually failed, passing peacefully away at 4:10 o'clock this morning. Although advanced in years Mr. Hoopes took a great interest in all local and general affairs and his familiar figure and pleasant greeting will be greatly missed by his many friends.

Joseph J. Hoopes was the son of Isaac and Hannah Hoopes and was born in New Garden township, Chester county, Pennsylvania, October 14, 1808, and had therefore attained the advanced age of 85 years, 2 months and 14 days. He grew to young manhood in his native county, where he learned the carpenter's trade, becoming a skilled mechanic. He then came west to Cincinnati, where he worked at his trade, afterwards traveling through the South and engaging in work for a time in places that pleased him. He then returned to Cincinnati and was there united in marriage with Miss Amanda McGinnis, in February, 1838.

In the spring of 1841 Mr. and Mrs. Hoopes came to Muscatine to make their future home and had since resided here, Mrs. Hoopes departing this life four years ago. Four children were born to them, three of whom survive. They are Mrs. Ellen Lawther, of Dallas, Texas; J. Linn Hoopes and Miss Rebecca Hoopes, of this city.

Mr. Hoopes, during his constant residence here of over fifty-two years, engaged in active business as he was much of the time as a contractor and builder, made many acquaintances, among whom he had warm friends. He practically retired from active business life more than two years ago and seemed to enjoy the leisure which a well-earned competence afforded him. He was genial and cordial with those whom he associated, and in this circle as well as in that of his immediate family he will be greatly missed. The lengthening of his life to over four-score years may be attributed to his temperate habits and industrious and methodical way of living. Thus another of the chief figures in the ranks of the old settlers has passed away.

The time of the funeral will be announced as soon as Mrs. Lawther, who is expected to attend, is heard from. P. S. The funeral will take place at 2 o'clock Saturday afternoon from the house.

Death of C. U. Hatch

A Studio Trick.

In the corner of an artist's studio in this city is an ingenious arrangement of screens, upon one of which is an aperture about the size of a face, in an inscription, "Likeness taken instantaneously." The moment water peeks through the hole and is astonished to behold an exact likeness of himself as a humpbacked juler in a market tent, opening a prison door. The secret of this effect is simple. The roller is a life-size painting strictly rendered. The place for the face is cut out of a mirror inserted, reflecting the features of the spectator. The conception of this amusing device is a credit to the artist. It was reported from the studio of Wiener, the Bohemian, Philadelphia Record.

British Army Officers.

Officers do not appear in the pay list of the Goldstream guard till 1795, when two of these musicians are charged in the company of musicians. After the restoration, the hunters, or else, appears among the other 14 members of the band. A warrant of the time of Charles II was issued in 1678 for payment of the state clothing of the hunters and four drummers.

In the early years of the following century hunters were introduced into the different regiments of foot guards. The pay of the soldiers who served at St. Quintin's in the reign of Mary was not so unlike that of the present day. The private soldier received 8d., a drummer or fifer 1s. and a trumpeter 1s. 6d. a day.

The Pansy

announces many new and important features.

A special department, "Our Christian Endeavor Bulletin," will be devoted to the work of the Christian Endeavor Society. The editor, Mrs. G. R. Alden (Pansy), has long been one of the prime movers in Christian Endeavor work. Rev. Teunis S. Hamlin, D. D., contributes in November an article on "The Immediate Future of Christian Endeavor." To be followed by helpful and progressive papers from Christian Endeavor specialists.

Other departments of the magazine are to be broadened and enlarged. One is the department of "Athletics," and "Indoor Games in the Family Circle." Mr. A. Alonzo Stagg, the famous Yale pitcher, will contribute an early paper, to be followed by other experts.

Pansy's new and fascinating serial, VIRA'S MOTTO, will be illustrated by H. P. Barnes.

Margaret Sidney's GOLDEN DISCOVERY PAPERS will have important subjects.

THE PANSY READING CIRCLE is to take up Greek History this year. Elizabeth Abbott will prepare interesting papers. An important new feature will be

"Daily Thoughts," comprising daily readings for Christian Endeavor Societies and Sunday schools.

The Missionary and Foreign fields of labor will have special departments.

Baby's Corner. So will the stories about animals, pets, etc.

The Pansy is \$1.00 a year.

Old Settlers' Meeting.

The old settlers of Muscatine county met at the City Hall March 2nd, 1889. The president, J. P. Walton, in the chair.

On motion, P. Jackson and the president were appointed a committee on resolutions on the death of Brother B. Neidig; after which Mr. Walton announced the death of another old settler, and offered a tribute to the late Henry Wallingsford, which was adopted.

The tribute to the late B. Neidig was referred to Messrs. P. Jackson and J. P. Walton.

D. T. EATON,
Sec. pro tem.

TRIBUTE TO BROTHER BENJAMIN NEIDIG.

A great man in Israel has fallen and we will sorely miss the familiar form of Father Neidig on our streets or meet him at church or Sunday School, where he has always been so cordially received and welcomed.

Although we are thankful to have been thus favored with Brother Neidig's company so long, yet we will miss him very much—so personal, true and faithful his presence was a benison wherever he came. A kindly, genial, friendly man, loving his fellows, always enjoying and delighting in the companionship of the good and the true. It seems while thinking of Brother Neidig going out and in among us so quietly, so modestly, so free from any color that might be spoken against, that we might say as of Nathaniel of old, "An Israelite indeed in whom is no guile," a man active in business, serving the Lord.

This life he called a probationary state and ending at Brother Neidig he seems for years to have been just ripening for the glorious life beyond, waiting his time when the Lord of the harvest should call him home.

P. JACKSON,
J. P. WALTON.

TRIBUTE TO BROTHER WALLINGSFORD.

Another early settler has passed away. William Henry Wallingsford, who died Feb. 18, 1889, after being a resident of our county for nearly 40 years. He is the last of an old settler family that should not go unnoticed by our society. His grandfather was an aged Baptist preacher (who labored in the western part of our country) who was born at Kenton's Station, in Kentucky, at so early a period that no traditions existed in the whole State, after helping to settle Ohio, he emigrated with his sons and grandsons to Iowa. To the oldest member of that frontier family we address this tribute. While Henry was but a humble mechanic by occupation, his standing and character gave him a prominence. He was honest in all his dealings, industrious and hard, kind and obliging and both honorable and reliable. He was a man to whom every old settler, who knew him, was willing to extend a cordial greeting. Therefore, be it decreed. That we extend our sympathy to the bereaved family in their affliction and that every of this tribute be furnished the papers for publication.

The funeral of the late Benj. Neidig was largely attended, Sabbath afternoon, the Methodist church being filled, were to the gallery. Rev. Wilson was mounted by Rev. S. H. Farvin in the services which were solemn and impressive. The pall bearers at the church were: A. Davidson, P. Jackson, Jos. Morrison, P. M. Musser, S. Hammond and John Mahlin. The services at the grave were conducted by the Masonic fraternity, at request of the deceased, the pall bearers of that order being: T. K. Dunn, W. P. Frazier, Charles Rosemond, Gus Schmidt, Sam Adams and H. McGrew.

DIED

HOOPES.—At her home 418, Iowa Avenue, Saturday evening at 12 o'clock, of heart failure, AMANDA M., wife of J. J. Hoopes, aged 79 years, 1 month and 10 days.

This sad announcement fell with a painful shock upon the stillness of Sabbath morning. There had been no warning to family or friends. In the enjoyment of apparent health and noted for the uniform sweet cheerfulness of her disposition, deceased had spent Saturday in her customary round of household duties and social pleasure, with no foreboding shadow felt anywhere to dim the brightness of the day. She retired at 9 o'clock, Saturday evening and it was an hour later that the first premonition was given in a painful sensation about the heart. Dr. Little was summoned but the decree had been pronounced and at midnight the spirit took its departure from the beloved form of this wife, mother, friend.

Deceased was born near Louisville, Ky., March 17, 1812. Her maiden name was Amanda M. McGinnis. She was married at Cincinnati Feb. 1, 1838, and in 1840 accompanied her husband to Iowa, and to Muscatine (then Bloomington), which has since been their residence. Her husband and three children survive. The children are Ellen, wife of R. B. Lawther of Dallas, Texas; J. Linn of Lake township, and Rebecca who lives at home.

The memory of Mrs. Hoopes will dwell long and green in the hearts of her large circle of friends. No woman more strikingly exemplified in her relations to family and society the beauty of a noble character and life. It is known that she was related to the Carys of Ohio—a cousin of Alice and Phoebe, the sister poets, and it was felt by all her friends that the spirit of sweetest poesy and song dwelt in her, distinguishing her love of nature and attuning her whole life to a concord with the beautiful and good.

RAWNTREE.—At Fairfield, Friday, April 26, at 3 o'clock p. m., of typhoid fever, NELLIE only daughter of H. C. Rawntree, aged 19 years and 11 months.

The funeral took place on Saturday at 6 p. m.

Deceased had many acquaintances in Muscatine who will deeply mourn the untimely end of one so lovely in character and womanly graces.

BECKE.—At his home, 408 west Eighth street, Monday, April 29th, 1889, at 4:30 o'clock p. m., of pneumonia, JOHN HENRY BECKE, aged 78 years, 1 month and 12 days.

The deceased was born in Neuenkirchen, Prussia (then Hanover) March 17, 1811. He emigrated to America in 1841, locating in Cincinnati. In June 1850, he moved west and took up his residence in Muscatine where he has since continuously resided. Deceased was an honest and industrious citizen, a pleasant and courteous neighbor and friend. On March

March 30/1889

Death of D. C. McCruid.

Yesterday afternoon at four o'clock occurred the death of Hon. D. C. Cloud, one of Muscatine county's oldest and most popular citizens, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Job Rankin East Fourth street. For some past his family and friends have felt that the end was drawing near and were in a measure prepared for the intelligence. Some months ago he retired from active duties and farm and took up his abode in this city. Shortly afterwards he was taken ill, has been confined to his bed ever since. At times he would rally and there were great hopes of his recovery, but the improvements in his condition were only temporary. For a week or more he has been failing gradually, and four o'clock his spirit took its flight to its eternal home.

The deceased was born in Franklin county, Ohio, August 11, 1818, consequently he was in his seventy-first year of life. When but 18 years of age he removed to Warsaw, Ills., and three years later, in 1839, came to Muscatine county, where he has resided ever since. He was a plasterer by trade, which avocation he followed until in 1853, when he was elected Sheriff of this county which position he filled with credit to himself and the county for four years. At that time the county jail was nothing more than an old cabin. Upon retiring from office he engaged in farming in Lake township, and followed this pursuit until last year when he retired to try city life. In 1872 he was elected to the Legislature, serving one term.

On the 18th of July, 1849, he was married to Miss Phoebe Chattaway, who survives him. Eight children were born to them, all of whom except the eldest, a daughter, Mrs. Aramanda V. Barnard, who died several years ago at Chester, Ill., survive him. The other children are: Cynthia M., wife of Chas. S. Miller, of Fruitland township; Cora W., wife of J. W. Rankin, of this city; George D., of Lewiston, Idaho; Blon C., of St. Louis; Anna G., wife of Frank McBride, of Lake township; Emma E., wife of Albert McBride, of Boston; Abbey P., wife of John Hitchcock, of Lake township. All of the family were at home except George, who is on his way here, being expected to arrive Sunday night or Monday morning, and Mrs. Emma E. McBride, who is in Boston, and owing to illness in the family is unable to come. The deceased was a member of the M. E. church, of Lake township, and of the I. O. O. F. He was an industrious, energetic and honorable citizen, and one who had a host of friends, all of whom will regret to learn of his death. His funeral will probably not occur until next Monday.

from among us of another, who has gone to that mysterious "hourne from whence no traveler returns." David G. McCloud is no more. He has gone to the unseen land beyond earth's boundary, where pain and sorrow are unknown and the weary are at rest. He was born in Franklin county, Ohio, August 11, 1818, and died March 29, 1889, at the age of 70 years, 7 months and 18 days. He came to Muscatine (then Bloomington) in 1839, and had resided in this county 50 years.

He was one of nature's seamen. Honest, upright and true in all the relations of life, he had the respect and confidence of his fellow citizens. Twice elected Sheriff of this county, he performed the duties of that office with ability and credit. Once elected to the House of Representatives, he faithfully, and to the best of his ability, represented the people in the halls of legislation. For over thirty years he resided on his farm in Lake township, and in his dealings with his neighbors, he was a model of ability and honesty. He was remarkable for his attention to the poor and helpless; and in his care for the sick and the afflicted, he was self-sacrificing to a wonderful degree. He was a true Christian in faith and practice.

He was foremost in every movement for improving and advancing the welfare and interests of the community—a leader in our agricultural society—an advocate and supporter of every improvement in agriculture and horticulture, and a labor-saving machinery; his judgment was good and he was always reliable and firm.

As a citizen he was one of our strong men and one of our best men. He lived his "three score and ten years" and died, leaving a record worthy of imitation, and a memory that all who know him will fondly cherish, therefore **RESOLVED**, That in the death of David G. McCloud, we have lost one of our best citizens, and while mourning his departure, the history of his honorable life is cherished in our memory; and we tenderly offer to his family and relatives our sincere condolence in their bereavement, and extend to them our heartfelt sympathy.

RESOLVED, That we wear the usual token of mourning and attend the funeral.

In Memoriam.

A meeting of the Old Settlers was held in the City Hall, April 30th, 1889, to take action on the death of Mrs. Amanda Hoopes.

President Walton presided with Mr. Peter Jackson, secretary.

On motion, a committee of three consisting of Samuel McNutt, Joseph Bridgman and Peter Jackson, was appointed to present a tribute to the memory of the deceased, and report the same to the city papers. The committee report as follows:

The hand of death again beckons the Old Settlers of Muscatine to meet at the side of another new made grave. This time a noble sister in our pioneer band has gone to her eternal rest. **Amanda M. Hoopes, wife of Joseph J. Hoopes, is no more.** Without suffering from any lingering illness she suddenly departed at the ripe old age of 77 years, 1 month and 10 days. Failure of the heart to act brought her beautiful life to a close, and we shall see her pleasant face no more at our annual meetings, or in our social circle.

She came to this city with her husband in 1840, and has lived among us forty-nine years. Her character and life were lovely to all who knew her. She was a devoted wife, a tender mother, a faithful friend and a kind neighbor, and we dearly cherish her memory. Therefore,

Resolved, That we offer our sincere and heartfelt condolence to the bereaved husband, children and relatives of the departed, so suddenly taken to the unknown world beyond this fleeting life.

Resolved, That these proceedings be published in the city papers, and we will attend the funeral.

her husband and family deceased came to Iowa in 1850, locating in Muscatine where she has resided constantly ever since. Seven children survive: A. B., Mrs. Margaret Vance and Mrs. Dr. C. of this place, B. F. Trenton, Mo., and Mrs. Catharine Frantz of Mt. Pleasant, Mich., and E. W. of Fair Play, Col.

The funeral took place from the residence at 2 p. m. Wednesday.

One of the most shocking runaway accidents that has occurred in the city for a long time took place a little after 11 o'clock this forenoon and resulted in instant death to John McGrew, Muscatine county's oldest male settler, and serious injuries to his wife, who was with him. They were driving down Chestnut, in their one-horse buggy, and nothing unusual was noticed until shortly after they passed the alley, near B. Schmidt's shoe store, when Mrs. Phil. Bernius, who was the only witness to the entire affair, says the horse suddenly sprang forward and started on a dead run towards Front, and on nearing this street it whirled suddenly to the left, throwing both out. Mr. McGrew going head first against the sidewalk and in the culvert beneath the street crossing, while Mrs. McGrew was landed upon the hard rocks a few feet from the gutter. In an instant a number of persons were at hand and drew Mr. McGrew out of the culvert, death having been instantaneous from a broken neck. He was otherwise cut about the head. Mrs. McGrew was picked up and carried into Henry Bodman's grocery where Dr. F. H. Little waited upon her and dressed her wounds, which are of a severe nature. When she was able to be removed she was taken to her daughter's, Mrs. Henry Miller, in South Muscatine, where she is resting as comfortably as can be expected. The body of Mr. McGrew was picked up and carried to E. P. Day's undertaking establishment where it was properly dressed and taken care of.

What ailed the horse cannot be surmised. Mrs. Bernius says there were no cars moving on Front street, nor was there anything around that she could see to frighten it. She was looking directly at them when it started and she cannot say what started it. It is a sad affair and is to be sincerely regretted.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH OF THE DECEASED.

The deceased was born in Montgomery county, Ohio, in 1815, consequently was 74 years of age. His parents were among the early settlers of that county and in 1820 removed to Wayne county, Indiana, which was their home until death. Their death occurred from cholera in 1851, while visiting at the home of their son John, now deceased, in Seventy-Six township. In 1835 the deceased left the parental home and came to this county,

had one child, Mrs. Harriet Willetts, who also survives him. His second wife died something over fifteen years ago, and a few years later he was married to his present wife, who was with him to-day, and sustains such severe injuries.

The remains will be taken to Seventy-Six township for interment.

Mrs. McGrew at 4 o'clock was resting easy. She is badly bruised, the worst injury being to one of her eyes, which is swollen shut and badly hurt.

The funeral will occur from the family residence in Seventy-six township next Sunday morning at ten o'clock.

July 13th, 1889

The Old Settlers met at the City Hall pursuant to call. President Walton called the meeting to order, and Samuel McNutt was appointed Secretary.

The President having stated the object of the meeting the Secretary presented the following tribute to the memory of Mr. McGrew, which, on motion of Mr. J. J. Hoopes, was adopted as the action of the meeting:

About 11 o'clock yesterday forenoon the writer of this met our old friend, Mr. John McGrew, near the post office, and had a friendly chat with him. He was in good health, and in speaking about the death of another old settler, one of his neighbors, Mrs. Barbara Holmes, who had been conveyed to her tomb only a day or two before, Mr. McGrew remarked that Mrs. Holmes had suffered thirteen years of sickness and pain before death came to her relief, and that if it pleased Providence he would prefer to die suddenly than to linger in pain as she had lingered. This expression was among his parting words, and in less than an hour, on his starting homeward, his horse took fright, and he was thrown from his buggy on his head, his neck broken and he was instantly killed. Truly in the midst of life we are in death. No one can tell what an hour may bring forth.

In the death of Mr. McGrew, the said to be oldest settler of Muscatine county, is no more. He came here in 1835, and consequently lived here fifty-four years. He was born in Montgomery county, Ohio, in 1815 and was 74 years of age at the time of his death. He was one of the upright, honest and reliable citizens of this county. He was a man of excellent personal habits, of pure life, and a good constitution, and might have lived to the age of a hundred years had no accident befallen him.

"Green be the turf above thee,
Friend of my early days;
None knew thee but to love thee,
None named thee but to praise."

Resolved, That in the death of John McGrew, the Old Settlers of Muscatine county have lost one of their best and noblest fellow citizens, among the first of our pioneers, a friend to all who needed a friend, an advocate of every moral and elevating movement in society, and a good and worthy citizen in all the relations of life. And we now tender our sincere and heartfelt condolence to the bereaved widow and relatives of the departed, and will attend his remains to their last resting place.

On motion, a committee consisting of Peter Jackson, Joseph Bridgman and William Gordon was appointed to draft resolutions in relation to the memory and death of Mrs. Susannah Baumont and report the same to the city papers.

On motion, adjourned.

J. P. WALTON, President
SAMUEL McNUTT, Secretary.

John McGrew died June 12

259

The river is at a gauge of 3 feet, 7 inches above low water mark.

The Luella passed with a raft yesterday evening.

The Pittsburg came up this noon and unloaded a lot of freight for different parties.

The St. Paul is expected up this afternoon.

The Sidney is due down to-morrow.

The Mary Morton is due down Friday.

Jacob Erb informs the JOURNAL of the marriage of Miss Laura Bond, daughter of the late Wm. Bond, and whose mother and brother, Monte, are still residents of Muscatine. Miss Bond was invited to visit the Toothaker family, who formerly resided in Wilton, but who moved to East Tennessee a couple of years ago, and while there a strong feeling of affection sprung up between her and the son in the family which culminated in their marriage a short time since. The many friends of both parties will wish them much success.

Shiloh's Cure will immediately relieve croup, whooping cough, and bronchitis. Sold by G. A. Riemcke, 14

Mr. Burnett's Lecture before the Y. M. C. A.

Quite a number of ladies and gentlemen were in attendance to hear the lecture of R. M. Burnett at the Y. M. C. A. rooms Monday evening. The program was opened by two songs sung by the Baptist quartette. Mr. Burnett then spoke on the interesting facts of Washington's time in which he gave a vivid description of the war of 1776, the making and adoption of the constitution, the inauguration of Washington as President of the United States, a history of the party at that time, and of the government and of the Presidents on up the ladder, with interesting facts connected with their terms of office. It was a very instructive lecture.

Unqualified Approval.

Allcock's Porous Plaster is the only external remedy that has the unqualified recommendation of professional men as well as that of the public in general.

It is the only genuine porous plaster, and all other so-called porous plasters are nothing more than perforated counter-irritants made to sell on the reputation of Allcock's. Beware of them.

backward and shippers are sending out now only asparagus with some radishes.

A. O. U. W.

Every member of Eagle Lodge No. 10, A. O. U. W., is specially requested to be present at the meeting of the Lodge on Thursday evening, May 2nd. Business of importance to every member will come before the meeting.

PER ORDER.

The funeral of the late Mrs. J. J. Hoopes took place from the residence, 418 Iowa Avenue, this afternoon at 2:30 o'clock. The pall bearers were Messrs. Wm. Kincaid, Samuel Sinnett, Sr., Dr. Fred Little, J. G. H. Little, Chas. B. Ogilvie, J. P. Walton, Chas. Page and J. B. Dougherty.

Real estate, bought, sold and exchanged. Money to loan on real estate and personal security.

BROOMHALL & KEMBLE.

MUSCATINE COUNTY REGISTER.

Births Reported, Marriage Licences Issued and Deaths Returned for April, 1889.

BIRTHS.

SONS.

March 14, Hans Martens.
March 20, Christ Heuer.
March 20, Adam VonDresake.
March 19, — Schafer.
March 5, Wilhelm Degener.
March 21, Wilhelm Ritter.
March 15, Klaus Tomas.
April 1, Emanuel Klepper.
April 10, Ulysis S. Grant McConnaha.
April 13, Charles L. Stafford.
April 11, Martin Baundan.
March 14, William Townsley.
March 13, John Schoepneid.
April 17, J. M. Balser.
April 14, Peter Konigsruher.

DAUGHTERS.

Feb 23, Guenberg Stephens.
April 27, Chas. Temple, still birth.
March 2, August Karnehmahn.
March 24, James H. Reynolds.
March 23, Chas. Hisey, and.
Feb 23, Claus Funk.
Feb 3, James Phillips.
March 30, Wm. M. Finley.
April 19, Wm. M. Roe.
March 10, Elmer McGowan.
April 20, Geo. W. Corwin.
April 11, Wm. A. Wiershouser.

MARRIAGE LICENSES ISSUED.

March 2, Wm. Belts and Annie Gertz.
April 2, Edward M. Sharp and Rebecca Dobbs.
April 4, Chas. H. DeCamp and Ida Rosenfeld.
April 4, E. C. Latham and Rebecca Hamilton.
April 4, Chas. A. Kiluk and Louisa Franz.
April 5, W. L. White and Yanta Melick.
April 15, Wm. Kennedy and Ida Shutes.
April 13, Robert K. Smith and Nellie Hayes.
April 14, Chas. Brenner and Delilah VanHauten.
April 24, E. B. Bruce and A. M. Rogers.
April 24, Otto Bruckuhl and Amelia Oster.
April 24, C. W. Horton and M. E. Mahaney.
April 24, George J. Peck and Christina Dealing.
April 21, Christian Hensch and Anna F.

next day (Tuesday) bargain and to farm.

It is learned, of the men were with a livery to day of W. H. S. after reaching team back to the other conveyer Pleasant, where parts unknown. Mr. Snyder team was away out the hire of described as being age and the Barker is said of them was to monte man with Junction with years ago.

We learn the no effort to catch thinks it will to-do farmer raised by his

Centenary German Methodist by the German, German congregational of the evening the hymns Spangled Banner by Rev. M. delivered at Mathew 6:33, difference of age and no Germans to and be faithful and free so hymns were taken up

The U. S. looking show city yesterday sensation of down the objects. In the replica Trumpton resting his war horse.

The ball game Webster Brown no game at all the old Fair when Mr. grounds, apparently the proceeding

The first of the group of 12
who were arrested last night
at the police station were the
following:

The following names of the men
who were arrested last night are
as follows:

The names of the men who were
arrested last night are as follows:
The names of the men who were
arrested last night are as follows:
The names of the men who were
arrested last night are as follows:

The names of the men who were
arrested last night are as follows:
The names of the men who were
arrested last night are as follows:
The names of the men who were
arrested last night are as follows:

The names of the men who were
arrested last night are as follows:
The names of the men who were
arrested last night are as follows:
The names of the men who were
arrested last night are as follows:

The names of the men who were
arrested last night are as follows:
The names of the men who were
arrested last night are as follows:

The names of the men who were
arrested last night are as follows:
The names of the men who were
arrested last night are as follows:

The names of the men who were
arrested last night are as follows:
The names of the men who were
arrested last night are as follows:

The names of the men who were
arrested last night are as follows:
The names of the men who were
arrested last night are as follows:
The names of the men who were
arrested last night are as follows:

The names of the men who were
arrested last night are as follows:
The names of the men who were
arrested last night are as follows:
The names of the men who were
arrested last night are as follows:

AL MEN GATHER AT DES MOINES

Des Moines, Ia., Oct. 26.—(AP)—Dealers of Iowa and Minnesota assemble here tomorrow in what is recast as the largest meetings of representatives of the trade ever held of the Mississippi river. More than 2,500 retail dealers have been invited to attend the conferences. Owen H. Fox, executive vice president of the Chicago Coal Merchants' association, and formerly associate editor of "The Black Diamond," a publication, Chicago, will deliver an address on "Facts First, Then Opinions." Many other talks will be given.

MORNING SUN

Morning Sun, Ia., Oct. 26.—Archibald shipped two loads of cattle, a load of sheep, and Sam a load of hogs to Chicago Mon-

or Owens of Chapman, Kas., Arthur Owens of Rushville, Ill., for a visit with their father, at Owens and other relatives.

Royal Neighbors will entertain husbands at a Halloween party Friday evening, Oct. 30, at the man hall.

ie and Jim Kerr visited Sunday at the Tom Pontzius home near

J. H. Krider and Mrs. Albert entertained Saturday evening in of Mrs. Minnie Reynolds of gton, who is visiting at the J. B. home.

Nellie Kilpatrick was called Friday to the home of Roy Witte, Yarmouth, to care for Roy's August Witte, who is ill.

and Mrs. Andrew Jackson of gton have been visiting for the few days at the Miss Agnes Williams and with other relatives. es Williams, brother of Mrs. M. dwell, is visiting relatives here few days.

ay hall, a brick structure has been given a new coat of stucco. and Mrs. E. C. Kaufman of Vallalla, Kas., are now visiting at home of their daughter and family, and Mrs. LeRoy Pierce.

young people of Sharon and ng, Sun Reformed Presbyterian exations had a social at the J. lrd home, southeast of town, y evening. The house was dec-

OBITUARY

Francis Marion Jones.

Burial services for Francis Marion Jones, who died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Otto Sauer, 405 1-2 Cedar street, Saturday afternoon, were conducted from the First Presbyterian church this afternoon at 2:30 by the Rev. J. B. Rendall. Interment was in Greenwood cemetery.

Pallbearers were Frank Shinnabarger, George Eltman, J. J. Legler, J. J. Havercamp, E. E. Collins, and David Bogard.

Miss Rebecca Hoopes.

The Rev. Webster Hakes, rector of Trinity Episcopal church, conducted funeral services for Miss Rebecca Hoopes from the home, 418 Iowa avenue, at 2:30 this afternoon. The Rev. Hakes was assisted by the Rev. Rodney Cobb, assistant to the dean of Trinity cathedral at Davenport. Interment was in Greenwood cemetery. Miss Hoopes died late Saturday afternoon after being in failing health for sometime.

Pallbearers were T. C. Clark, Raymond Titus, L. C. Flannery, Sam Bennett, Ralph Lillibridge and Robert Jackson.

TWO DEAD IN TEXAS OIL TANK EXPLOSION

Beaumont, Tex., Oct. 26.—(AP)—Two men are dead, another is missing and 10 were in a hospital here today following a tank farm fire at the new Sour lake field, 25 miles west of here, which raged for 14 hours Sunday, causing damage estimated at \$500,000. Two of the injured are believed fatally burned.

Fred Huff, general superintendent of the Humphreys Oil corporation, and a former chief of the U. S. bureau of mines, was killed and an unidentified companion of Huff is thought to have been burned to death when a 500 barrel tank near which they were standing exploded. Their bodies have not been recovered. T. C. Chamberless, oil field laborer, was fatally burned. Ed Duhona, field manager and J. S. Leleux, a crew foreman were severely burned.

A spark caused by friction of tools against a well casing is thought to have started the fire. Eight 500 barrel tanks, seven drilling rigs and all equipment were destroyed.

ASK COMMUNITY SUPPORT DRAMA

Endorsement of the production "The Glow Unseen" by the Verna Jay players was given by the Muscatine Ministerial association at a called meeting this morning at the Y. M. C. A. The ministers urged that the production be given community support as a worthwhile event.

Vernon Jay, author of the play was a guest at the ministerial meeting, presenting his objectives and plans for the drama. Both Mr. Jay and his assistant, Chet Stillson, are graduates of Cornell college. Mr. Jay expects to enter a theological school in the east next year.

LETTS

Letts, Ia., Oct. 26.—The H. W. club girls held a chicken supper Saturday evening in the Griffin building. A good attendance is reported in spite of the bad weather. These girls are under the leadership of Mrs. J. B. Garrett.

Mr. and Mrs. Christy Turkington have moved back to their farm for a short time.

Mr. and Mrs. Harold Runyon of Minneapolis are the parents of twin daughters. The babies have been named Dorothy and Doris.

Mr. and Mrs. George Hintermeister, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Sheppard and son, Donald, and Mr. Walton of Muscatine called Sunday afternoon at the James Decker home.

Mr. and Mrs. Roy Lieberknecht of Beloit, Wis., announce the birth of a daughter, Oct. 22.

Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Horvater of Sturgeon, Mich., and Mr. and Mrs. Ferguson of Detroit, motored here for a weekend visit with LeRoy Horvater and family.

Mrs. Walter Williams, a missionary in China, gave an interesting talk at the Pleasant Grove Bethel church Sunday morning.

Mr. and Mrs. L. E. Parkos attended a concert given by Mr. and Mrs. E. L. McColm at the First Methodist Episcopal church at Muscatine, recently.

Mr. and Mrs. David Reddick have moved to Mrs. Thomas Manning's property in the southeast part of town.

Saturday for for

Sults
trict con
of this
on the d
for obta
proachin

The N
9, with
enport o
the new
ing succ
Davenport
elected
Maines'
fine cou

Pl

Please
ust Mart
Ida and
Nebraska
visit rela

G. R. C
Clinton r
Mrs. M
Ill is imp
Mr. and
the prou

Oct. 22.
Claranc
from a h
part of th

Mr. and
Newtop.
society is
Edna F
her grand
Duce of M

Mr. and
spent Sun
Mrs. Aug

Mr. and
catine we
their daug
Sunday.

Several
ball game
noon.

The Pre
met at the
day aftern
Duce were

Mr. and
and Mrs.
land, Ia.,

were rece
Mr. and M

Bloomington no. 216 - May 14, 1898

Sometime about 1845 the double about us, but they were very pleasant and genial people, their cabin belonging to Charles Fish which stood on Front street west of Mulberry was rented to give place to a good structure belonging to Hon. G. Woodward. Later it went into the hands of Peter Musser and enhanced its value by adding second-story and otherwise improving it. Hon. W. G. Woodward and wife came here in 1840 from Massachusetts. They were two of the most accomplished people I ever met; both singers, and when Rev. Robbins, the long-time Congregational minister came here, joined his church. I think he had attended Rev. John Peter's Presbyterian church when he met in the old Episcopal and previous to Dr. Robbins coming here. Mr. Woodward was a lawyer by profession and practiced law quite successfully. In the directory of 1856 he was the mascot of the family. Put down as associate chief clerk of Iowa. He occupied position for quite awhile, at one time a very fine library but as he gave up his practice and his term of office being he sold the books to any one that would give anything for them, and finally sold the balance for a song. In our olden days the Woodward was one of the places we quite often; I have often heard how it came about as

Bloomington no. 217 - May 14, 1898

got on it—most everybody admitted that. He served as constable for several years and as marshal in 1840 and in 1844, and street commissioner in 1845, '46 and '47. His wife was a splendid woman, his daughters married and were gone before we became acquainted to any extent with the family. His grandson, Johnnie, He was a "brick," I assure you, and he had a very apt tutor in yet his grandfather. I wonder he turned out as well as he has. I think he would hardly have done so had it not been for the instructions and admonitions received at the Sunday School. Johnnie always went to Sunday School, he was frequently loaded with very knotty questions for the teacher; these questions frequently originated with his grand father without a doubt.

After serving three years as street commissioner Mr. Matthews commenced mercantile business in a limited way, he fitted up a small store in the front part of his house to sell supplies to the emigrants that crossed the river on the ferry boat and landed at the foot of Walnut street. We recollect seeing a sign with "Cin-ger Braid" on it. I don't think he accumulated much at that time. In towns the size of Bloomington at that time almost every one was a character of note. Pap Matthews was certainly one. On the alley end of the lot west of the bridge stood a frame cot-

It was occupied by J. J. Hoopes, a man who soon became prominent and remained so until his death over fifty years later. He was a native of Pennsylvania, came to Cincinnati when a young man, where he married. When he brought his young wife and likely a child, afterwards their family increased to four children, three are living. He brought some means with him and went into a store in Linn county which was a good investment. In fact it was a little disastrous to Hoopes as one of the partners, while the other who had the experience and money invested, fared better, and he was a bulder and con-

fort was being made to have ten

1871-1872

1871-1872

1871-1872

1871-1872

1871-1872

1871-1872

1871-1872

1871-1872

1871-1872

1871-1872

1871-1872

1871-1872

1871-1872

1871-1872

1871-1872

1871-1872

1871-1872

1871-1872

1871-1872

1871-1872

1871-1872

1871-1872

1871-1872

1871-1872

1871-1872

1871-1872

1871-1872

1871-1872

1871-1872

1871-1872

1871-1872

1871-1872

1871-1872

1871-1872

1871-1872

1871-1872

1871-1872

1871-1872

1871-1872

1871-1872

1871-1872

1871-1872

hours a day's work, and Hoopes his exertions the grave yard was the last fellow to give in. was moved to the west side of He was a strong "dyed in the city. In 1875 he served a wool" democrat and loved to term on the city council; he was argue politics, he would stop his the hardest kicker the Water work for that purpose if he got Works company had to contend crowded a little. There was an with; how they managed him I other man of about the same never knew. Several modifications in their propositions character, an out-and-out whig, were made at his request, by the name of Alfred Purcell, during the term of two he was a plasterer and of course During the term of two he and Hoopes were brought to years that Mr. Hoopes together on the same job quite frequented the Second ward the First quently; and we never missed a ward was represented with just chance to get up an argument between them as we got a rest then. Alex. Jackson. These two alder-

In the spring of 1848 J. J. men did not always agree, for Hoopes' brother Reece came here when one got to spouting Shakes- and worked with him, later appeared and the other Burns that ther brother, Lindley, came and meeting of the council was about worked with the others, although through business for that session. We want to say for Mr. Hoopes the latter two soon went to farm- that while he worked us unmurci- ing. J. J. Hoopes staid in town fully hard he gave us good board most of the time and loaned out his money. We were but he managed to have quite a unfortunate enough to be sick a lot of gold coin on hand, he kept short time while there and Mr. it until it went up to \$2.50, and Mrs. Hoopes gave us the best then he sold it or bought a farm of attention. While living with at the premium price. In 1843 them I always felt at home, and he was on the board of town di- so did every one who visited them rectors, and it was during his I never saw any more hospitable term of office and largely through people than they were.

RECOLLECTIONS OF

Bloomington in 1845.

Continued.

Published in the Muscatine Saturday Mail May 21, 1898, written by
J. P. Walton.

No. 69.

In 1845 there stood on the west with Gamaliel Olds and started a corner of Front and Cedar streets large house for him, of course I a very prepossessing brick dwelling lived with the family, and be- house. It was the first brick between Olds and Horton I put in house built in the town, it was most of the time until 1852.

probably erected in 1839 or in . But to return to the Horton 1840, I am not sure which; Hiram family, the doctor was an old Matthews built it for his brother, school allopathic doctor and used Mathew Matthews, who lived in plenty of calomel. He had left a it until his death early in the large practice in Orange county, forties. I don't know who lived New York. When he came to there until 1849 when Dr. James Bloomington of course he found S. Horton occupied it. In 1850 I he had plenty of leisure time. commenced working for Horton, The country was new, vegetation I occupied a room in the basement grew very luxuriantly, and the for a shop and lived with the doctor for the want of something family. Hon. Jacob Butler also else to do commenced to make a lived with them.

Here let me say, I had had a all around over the country. The an unusual streak of luck in my people saw him collecting plants places for working after I had be- and drying them and knew he came old enough to do a man's was a doctor, and concluded he work. I started in with J. J. was a botanical doctor. We had Hoopes in the early spring of 1848, one botanical doctor in G. W. as mentioned in my last article; Fulliam, and the people often after living with him until the spoke of the old botanical doctor autumn of 1849 I commenced meaning Dr. Horton, and of the

from \$25 to \$50 a year for tuition. E. Frank Richman, William Ziegler, attended this school. Was it her, Charlie O'Connor, Charles worth more than a public school. Nealley, and others we cannot was the question to be considered locale.

Among the ladies who are now Daymade had a very creditable living, perhaps having different catalogue published. As references he gave the names of Gordon, Hattie A. Garlock, Mag- twelve or fourteen of our most gine Kincaid, Willie A. McCord- literary citizens. As an exam- B. Woodward, Nellie M. Barrows, ing committee, he had enlisted B. Woodward, Nellie M. Barrows, several preachers and lawyers, and strarge to say, many of them attended and engaged in the quar- Ella Fay, Rebecca Hoopes, Clara Isett, Ella F. Lemp, Clara M. Martin, Emma Olds, and Mary L. Brent.

The tuitions were per quarter, four terms a year: Primary, &c., \$6.00; scientific, \$8.00; collegiate preparatory, \$10.00; music \$12.00. -Boarding at private houses from, and the second has 106 names. \$2.00 to \$3.00 per week. Students The school terms closed June 26, can board themselves at a much cheaper rate."

Among the students now living who attended this school, we find such persons as John Bell Dougherty, Jesse C. Adams, William Barnard, Audley G. Butler, William Norman Butler, Charlie Can- dal, William S. Chambers, Mar- shal Chambers, Frank W. Eichel- berger, Hamilton Fay, Frank Freeman, Abe S. Funk, William Henry Hoopes, Edwin Webb Nor- ton, Will H. Hughes, Charles B. Ogilvie, William H. Reeder, Com. U. S. N., Clayton Scott Richman, Com. U. S. N., Horace Robbins, Albert Sibley, Niles S. Sherfey, George R. Warfield, Lisle Cum- mings Waters, David Worsham, Willie Block, Gardner Gordon,

from \$25 to \$50 a year for tuition. E. Frank Richman, William Ziegler, attended this school. Was it her, Charlie O'Connor, Charles worth more than a public school. Nealley, and others we cannot was the question to be considered locale.

One cold morning, Feb. 10th, 1868, while the thermometer was

23 degrees below zero, this build- ing burned down. But the Mus- catine Academy seems to have gone, he would remember been kept running, for in the di- rectory of 1869 we find it occupy- ing the third story of the build- ing on the northeast corner of Iowa Avenue and Second street. It is enough to say that when Greenwood Academy was in ex- istence, it turned out some of the best men and women of the pres- ent time.

Among the students of Green- wood Academy was John Bell Dougherty, now Col. Dougherty. He is unmarried, and we are not going to examine the church reg- ister to find when he was bap- tized or to inquire how old he is. It is enough to say he was born in Muscatine, attended Trinity Sunday School and Greenwood Academy. He attended the sun- day school because he loved his teacher and it was a pleasant place to go. He belonged to a class of some twelve or fifteen boys that did not have to go to Sunday school unless they wanted to. Some of them would have been considered a little wild; they al- ways at near the door, hadn't piety enough to venture up very far. They styled themselves the mis- sion class. There was not a dull one among the lot. Sometimes the teacher was put to his wits end to keep ahead of them. On one occasion the teacher took a notion to go east, and was gone some three weeks. He promised

When John started from home, his mother fitted out his trunk, putting his Bible therein, and received a promise from her boy that he would read it, which of course was made in good faith. After his return she examined his trunk and in his presence opened the Bible, and to John's surprise found a five-dollar bill that she had put inside of it before he

Family Group Record

Page 1

Husband **R.B. LAWThER**

Birth

Chr

Death

Burial

Marriage

Wife **Ellen E. HOOPES**

Birth

Chr

Death aft 1912

TX

Burial

Father Joseph J. HOOPES (b 14 Oct 1808)

Mother Amanda M. MC GINNIS (b 17 Mar 1812)

Children

1

Birth

Chr

Death

Burial

Marriage

2

Birth

Chr

Death

Burial

Marriage

3

Birth

Chr

Death

Burial

Marriage

4

Birth

Chr

Death

Burial

Marriage

5

Birth

Chr

Death

Burial

Marriage

6

Birth

Chr

Death

Burial

Marriage

Prepared 17 Nov 1996 by:
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
FOW/Hoopes
(319) 355-2095

Comments:

FAMILY NOTES

HUSBAND NOTES: R.B. LAWThER

General: No info on R.B. Lawther. No mg record in Muscatine, IA. Not checked for birth cards.
Wife was living in Dallas Tx, 1893 and 1912, don't know about him.

WIFE NOTES: Ellen E. HOOPES

General: BIRTH: Not located to date.

MARRIAGE: Not located to date.

DEATH: Obit of brother said was living in Dallas TX in 1912 and 1893's father's obit. Very short obit of sister in 1926 and no mention of survivors.

SOURCES

Family Group Record

Page 1

Husband C.A. STITH

Death	bef 1911	TX
Birth		Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Burial		
Marriage		

Wife Fanny L. HOOPES

Birth		
Chr		
Death	bef 1911	TX
Burial		
Father	Joseph J. HOOPES (b 14 Oct 1808)	
Mother	Amanda M. MC GINNIS (b 17 Mar 1812)	

Children

1

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

2

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

3

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

4

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

5

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

6

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

Prepared 17 Nov 1996 by:
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
FOW/Hoopes
(319) 355-2095

Comments:

Family Name: [Name]

Family Number: [Number]

Family Address: [Address]

Family Name: [Name]

Family Number: [Number]

Family Address: [Address]

Children

Birth

Death

Marriage

Divorce

Adoption

Religion

Education

Occupation

Interests

Notes

Comments

References

Source

Notes

Comments

References

Source

Notes

Comments

References

Source

Notes

Comments

References

Source

Notes

Comments

References

Source

Notes

Comments

References

Source

Notes

Comments

References

Source

Notes

Comments

FAMILY NOTES

HUSBAND NOTES: C.A. STITH

General: She was listed as dau in obit of J.L. 1893 living in Galveston, TX. She was deceased by 1911.

WIFE NOTES: Fanny L. HOOPES

General: BIRTH: No info to date.

MARRIAGE: According to obituaries she was married to C.A. Stith before 1893.

DEATH: 1893 she was living in Galveston, TX and by 1911 had died.

She was listed as daughter in Muscatine, IA County history pub 1911 of Joseph & Amanda Hoopes.

SOURCES

RESEARCH NOTES: A. L. L.

General: The new plant was first seen on 11. 1971 in one in the south. The new plant was first seen on 11. 1971 in one in the south.

RESEARCH NOTES: B. L. L.

General: The new plant was first seen on 11. 1971 in one in the south. The new plant was first seen on 11. 1971 in one in the south.

RESEARCH: According to the new plant, the new plant was first seen on 11. 1971 in one in the south. The new plant was first seen on 11. 1971 in one in the south.

RESEARCH: The new plant was first seen on 11. 1971 in one in the south. The new plant was first seen on 11. 1971 in one in the south.

RESEARCH: The new plant was first seen on 11. 1971 in one in the south. The new plant was first seen on 11. 1971 in one in the south.

SUBJECT

Family Group Record

Page 1

Husband Lindley HOOPES		
Birth	5 Sep 1815	, Chester Co., PA
Death	8 May 1912	Lake Twp., Muscatine Co., IA
Burial	10 May 1912	Muscatine Co., Lake Twp, IA High Prairie cem.
Marriage	22 Nov 1838	PA
Father	Isaac HOOPES	
Mother	Hannah JONES	
Wife Mary ADLEMAN		
Birth	6 May 1819	, Huntington Co., PA
Burial	May 1904	Muscatine Co., Lake Twp, IA High Prairie cem.
Death	12 May 1904	Lake Twp., Muscatine Co., IA
Father	John ADLEMAN	
Mother	Sarah GANOE	
Children		
1 M	William Henry HOOPES	
	Birth	19 Nov 1840 , , PA
	Death	17 Apr 1901 Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
	Burial	19 Apr 1901 Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA, Greenwood cem.
	Spouse	Lucyphine (Josephine) THOMPSON (m 12 Aug 1869)
2 F	Sarah Amanda HOOPES	
	Birth	Jan 1842 PA
	Death	aft 1916
	Burial	
	Spouse	Dr. W.D. BARCLAY (m 1869)
3 F	Rebecca R. HOOPES	
	Birth	1846 PA
	Death	bef 1911 IA
	Burial	
	Marriage	
4 M	John Andrew HOOPES	
	Birth	12 Apr 1849 McVeytown, Mifflin Co. PA
	Burial	Dec 1928 Muscatine Co., Lake Twp, IA High Prairie cem.
	Death	13 Dec 1928 Muscatine Co, IA
	Spouse	Martha "Mattie" BUTLER (m 5 Sep 1894)
	Spouse	Cornelia L. HITCHCOCK (m 29 Dec 1897)
5 M	Joseph Erskine HOOPES	
	Birth	4 Apr 1853 Leizon, Cambria Co. PA
	Death	15 Dec 1916 Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
	Burial	18 Dec 1916 Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA, Greenwood cem.
	Spouse	Mary Oakes WAITON (m 6 Feb 1884)
6 F	Mary C. HOOPES	
	Birth	1858 Muscatine Co, IA
	Death	aft 1928
	Burial	
	Spouse	Addison J. WOOD (m 23 Feb 1881)
7 M	Emerson G. HOOPES	
	Birth	1863 Muscatine Co, IA
	Death	aft 1928
	Burial	
	Spouse	Ella (Atta?) M. SHERWOOD (m 24 Nov 1892)
8 M	Lindley S. HOOPES	
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	bef 1904
	Burial	
	Marriage	

Family Group Record

1	John	1840	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1920	1930	1940	1950	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2010	2020	2030	2040	2050	2060	2070	2080	2090	2100	2110	2120	2130	2140	2150	2160	2170	2180	2190	2200	2210	2220	2230	2240	2250	2260	2270	2280	2290	2300	2310	2320	2330	2340	2350	2360	2370	2380	2390	2400	2410	2420	2430	2440	2450	2460	2470	2480	2490	2500	2510	2520	2530	2540	2550	2560	2570	2580	2590	2600	2610	2620	2630	2640	2650	2660	2670	2680	2690	2700	2710	2720	2730	2740	2750	2760	2770	2780	2790	2800	2810	2820	2830	2840	2850	2860	2870	2880	2890	2900	2910	2920	2930	2940	2950	2960	2970	2980	2990	3000	3010	3020	3030	3040	3050	3060	3070	3080	3090	3100	3110	3120	3130	3140	3150	3160	3170	3180	3190	3200	3210	3220	3230	3240	3250	3260	3270	3280	3290	3300	3310	3320	3330	3340	3350	3360	3370	3380	3390	3400	3410	3420	3430	3440	3450	3460	3470	3480	3490	3500	3510	3520	3530	3540	3550	3560	3570	3580	3590	3600	3610	3620	3630	3640	3650	3660	3670	3680	3690	3700	3710	3720	3730	3740	3750	3760	3770	3780	3790	3800	3810	3820	3830	3840	3850	3860	3870	3880	3890	3900	3910	3920	3930	3940	3950	3960	3970	3980	3990	4000	4010	4020	4030	4040	4050	4060	4070	4080	4090	4100	4110	4120	4130	4140	4150	4160	4170	4180	4190	4200	4210	4220	4230	4240	4250	4260	4270	4280	4290	4300	4310	4320	4330	4340	4350	4360	4370	4380	4390	4400	4410	4420	4430	4440	4450	4460	4470	4480	4490	4500	4510	4520	4530	4540	4550	4560	4570	4580	4590	4600	4610	4620	4630	4640	4650	4660	4670	4680	4690	4700	4710	4720	4730	4740	4750	4760	4770	4780	4790	4800	4810	4820	4830	4840	4850	4860	4870	4880	4890	4900	4910	4920	4930	4940	4950	4960	4970	4980	4990	5000	5010	5020	5030	5040	5050	5060	5070	5080	5090	5100	5110	5120	5130	5140	5150	5160	5170	5180	5190	5200	5210	5220	5230	5240	5250	5260	5270	5280	5290	5300	5310	5320	5330	5340	5350	5360	5370	5380	5390	5400	5410	5420	5430	5440	5450	5460	5470	5480	5490	5500	5510	5520	5530	5540	5550	5560	5570	5580	5590	5600	5610	5620	5630	5640	5650	5660	5670	5680	5690	5700	5710	5720	5730	5740	5750	5760	5770	5780	5790	5800	5810	5820	5830	5840	5850	5860	5870	5880	5890	5900	5910	5920	5930	5940	5950	5960	5970	5980	5990	6000	6010	6020	6030	6040	6050	6060	6070	6080	6090	6100	6110	6120	6130	6140	6150	6160	6170	6180	6190	6200	6210	6220	6230	6240	6250	6260	6270	6280	6290	6300	6310	6320	6330	6340	6350	6360	6370	6380	6390	6400	6410	6420	6430	6440	6450	6460	6470	6480	6490	6500	6510	6520	6530	6540	6550	6560	6570	6580	6590	6600	6610	6620	6630	6640	6650	6660	6670	6680	6690	6700	6710	6720	6730	6740	6750	6760	6770	6780	6790	6800	6810	6820	6830	6840	6850	6860	6870	6880	6890	6900	6910	6920	6930	6940	6950	6960	6970	6980	6990	7000	7010	7020	7030	7040	7050	7060	7070	7080	7090	7100	7110	7120	7130	7140	7150	7160	7170	7180	7190	7200	7210	7220	7230	7240	7250	7260	7270	7280	7290	7300	7310	7320	7330	7340	7350	7360	7370	7380	7390	7400	7410	7420	7430	7440	7450	7460	7470	7480	7490	7500	7510	7520	7530	7540	7550	7560	7570	7580	7590	7600	7610	7620	7630	7640	7650	7660	7670	7680	7690	7700	7710	7720	7730	7740	7750	7760	7770	7780	7790	7800	7810	7820	7830	7840	7850	7860	7870	7880	7890	7900	7910	7920	7930	7940	7950	7960	7970	7980	7990	8000	8010	8020	8030	8040	8050	8060	8070	8080	8090	8100	8110	8120	8130	8140	8150	8160	8170	8180	8190	8200	8210	8220	8230	8240	8250	8260	8270	8280	8290	8300	8310	8320	8330	8340	8350	8360	8370	8380	8390	8400	8410	8420	8430	8440	8450	8460	8470	8480	8490	8500	8510	8520	8530	8540	8550	8560	8570	8580	8590	8600	8610	8620	8630	8640	8650	8660	8670	8680	8690	8700	8710	8720	8730	8740	8750	8760	8770	8780	8790	8800	8810	8820	8830	8840	8850	8860	8870	8880	8890	8900	8910	8920	8930	8940	8950	8960	8970	8980	8990	9000	9010	9020	9030	9040	9050	9060	9070	9080	9090	9100	9110	9120	9130	9140	9150	9160	9170	9180	9190	9200	9210	9220	9230	9240	9250	9260	9270	9280	9290	9300	9310	9320	9330	9340	9350	9360	9370	9380	9390	9400	9410	9420	9430	9440	9450	9460	9470	9480	9490	9500	9510	9520	9530	9540	9550	9560	9570	9580	9590	9600	9610	9620	9630	9640	9650	9660	9670	9680	9690	9700	9710	9720	9730	9740	9750	9760	9770	9780	9790	9800	9810	9820	9830	9840	9850	9860	9870	9880	9890	9900	9910	9920	9930	9940	9950	9960	9970	9980	9990	10000	10010	10020	10030	10040	10050	10060	10070	10080	10090	10100	10110	10120	10130	10140	10150	10160	10170	10180	10190	10200	10210	10220	10230	10240	10250	10260	10270	10280	10290	10300	10310	10320	10330	10340	10350	10360	10370	10380	10390	10400	10410	10420	10430	10440	10450	10460	10470	10480	10490	10500	10510	10520	10530	10540	10550	10560	10570	10580	10590	10600	10610	10620	10630	10640	10650	10660	10670	10680	10690	10700	10710	10720	10730	10740	10750	10760	10770	10780	10790	10800	10810	10820	10830	10840	10850	10860	10870	10880	10890	10900	10910	10920	10930	10940	10950	10960	10970	10980	10990	11000	11010	11020	11030	11040	11050	11060	11070	11080	11090	11100	11110	11120	11130	11140	11150	11160	11170	11180	11190	11200	11210	11220	11230	11240	11250	11260	11270	11280	11290	11300	11310	11320	11330	11340	11350	11360	11370	11380	11390	11400	11410	11420	11430	11440	11450	11460	11470	11480	11490	11500	11510	11520	11530	11540	11550	11560	11570	11580	11590	11600	11610	11620	11630	11640	11650	11660	11670	11680	11690	11700	11710	11720	11730	11740	11750	11760	11770	11780	11790	11800	11810	11820	11830	11840	11850	11860	11870	11880	11890	11900	11910	11920	11930	11940	11950	11960	11970	11980	11990	12000	12010	12020	12030	12040	12050	12060	12070	12080	12090	12100	12110	12120	12130	12140	12150	12160	12170	12180	12190	12200	12210	12220	12230	12240	12250	12260	12270	12280	12290	12300	12310	12320	12330	12340	12350	12360	12370	12380	12390	12400	12410	12420	12430	12440	12450	12460	12470	12480	12490	12500	12510	12520	12530	12540	12550	12560	12570	12580	12590	12600	12610	12620	12630	12640	12650	12660	12670	12680	12690	12700	12710	12720	12730	12740	12750	12760	12770	12780	12790	12800	12810	12820	12830	12840	12850	12860	12870	12880	12890	12900	12910	12920	12930	12940	12950	12960	12970	12980	12990	13000	13010	13020	13030	13040	13050	13060	13070	13080	13090	13100	13110	13120	13130	13140	13150	13160	13170	13180	13190	13200	13210	13220	13230	13240	13250	13260	13270	13280	13290	13300	13310	13320	13330	13340	13350	13360	13370	13380	13390	13400	13410	13420	13430	13440	13450	13460	13470	13480	13490	13500	13510	13520	13530	13540	13550	13560	13570	13580	13590	13600	13610	13620	13630	13640	13650	13660	13670	13680	13690	13700	13710	13720	13730	13740	13750	13760	13770	13780	13790	13800	13810	13820	13830	13840	13850	13860	13870	13880	13890	13900	13910	13920	13930	13940	13950	13960	13970	13980	13990	14000	14010	14020	14030	14040	14050	14060	14070	14080	14090	14100	14110	14120	14130	14140	14150	14160	14170	14180	14190	14200	14210	14220	14230	14240	14250	14260	14270	14280	14290	14300	14310	14320	14330	14340	14350	14360	14370	14380	14390	14400	14410	14420	14430	14440	14450	14460	14470	14480	14490	14500	14510	14520	14530	14540	14550	14560	14570	14580	14590	14600	14610	14620	14630	14640	14650	14660	14670	14680	14690	14700	14710	14720	14730	14740	14750	14760	14770	14780	14790	14800	14810	14820	14830	14840	14850	14860	14870	14880	14890	14900	14910	14920	14930	14940	14950	14960	14
---	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	----

Family Group Record

Page 2

Husband **Lindley HOOPES**
 Wife **Mary ADLEMAN**

Children

9	child HOOPES	
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	bef 1904
	Burial	
10		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
11		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
12		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
13		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
14		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
15		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
16		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	

Prepared 5 Dec 1996 by:
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 FOW/Hoopcs
 (319) 355-2095

Comments:

FAMILY NOTES

HUSBAND NOTES: Lindley HOOPES

General: BIRTH: Info from census, cemetery records, obit. and Muscatine, IA county history.

MARRIAGE: Not located a mg record but prob. PA. Obit said md in PA 1838.

DEATH: Buried in ^{High Prairie} Greenwood cem. Muscatine, IA. Obit located. Age 96-8-3.

Obituary from the Muscatine Journal 8 May pg 7 col 3 and is quite lengthy. Saying much the same as the county history article did. His death was due to the ills attendany upon old age and died at his home in Lake Twp. He had 9 children and 5 survive and had 13 grandchildren and 10 great grandchildren.

PARENTS: Info from county records and old newspaper records in Muscatine, IA. and obituary. Was stated Lindley was of Quaker Faith in PA but later changed to Methodist. (no time frame stated).

1820-50 census not done to date.

1860 Muscatine Co. IA, Lake Twp pg 677 269/259: Lindly Hoopes 44 PA farmer -200, Mary 42 PA, William H. 19 PA, Sarah A. 17 PA, rebecca R. 14 PA, John A. 11 PA, Joseph E. 7 PA, mary C. 2 IA, Thomas Evans 21 IA farm labor. Researched LDS library, Davenport, IA Microfilm # 803,337, Aug 1996.

1870 Muscatine Co. IA Lake Twp, pg 153 139/139 Lindley Hoopes 55 PA farmer 3000-700, Mary 52 PA, John 21 PA, Joseph E. 16 PA, Mary C. 12? PA, Emerson G. 7 IA. Researched LDS library, Davenport, IA Microfilm # 545,912, Aug 1996.

1880 Muscatine Co. IA Lake Twp pg 213 15/17: Lindley Hoopes 64 PA-PA-PA farmer, Mary 61 PA-PA-PA wife, John A. 31 PA son, Mary C. 22 PA dau, Emerson G. 17 IA son, Guren Malone 22 IA hired man, Lou Franklin 22 boarder-teach school, Amanda Barkly 37 PA md dau, Julia Barkly 23 IA step dau, Florence Barkly 6 IA dau, Laura Barkly 4 IA dau. Researched LDS library, Davenport, IA Microfilm # 1,254,358, Aug 1996

1900 Muscatine Co. IA Lake Twp pg 51 28/28: Lindley Hoopes Sep-1815-84 PA-PA-PA md 58 yrs, Mary May 1819-81 PA-PA-PA wife md 58 yrs 9-6 child, Amanda Barclay Jan 1842-58 PA-PA-PA wid dau 3-3 child, Florence E. Barclay Oct 1772 (should be 1872)-25 IA dau & school teacher, Laura G? Barclay Feb 1776 (1876) -23 IA dau, Julia G. Barclay dau Jun 1856-43 IA-PA-PA. Researched LDS library, Davenport, IA Microfilm # 1,240,450, Aug 1996.

1910 Muscatine Co. IA Lake Twp pg 245 59/59: Lindley Hoopes 94 PA-PA-PA wid, Sarah B. Barclay 67 wid PA-PA-PA 3-2 child, Julia L. Barclay 52 IA-PA-Eng single (2 doors away 61/61- John A. Hoopes 61 PA, Cornelia 45 & children). Researched LDS library, Davenport, IA Microfilm # 1,374,428, Aug 1996.

Book "History of Muscatine County IA vol II pub 1911 pg 267, 268. Will abstract here as quite lengthy. One of eary pioneers and living at the age of 95 years on home farm whre he settled 54 years ago. Born Chester Co. PA 1815, son of Isaac & Hannah (Jones) Hoopes, both natives of PA. There were 12 children in the family, two still living, one being Lindley. Lindley came to Muscatine county 18 Apr 1854 and 2 yrs later located upon the farm in Lake twp, which he still calls home. He and his brother R.H. purchased 400 acres and took 6 yoke of oxen to break the sod. Part of land covered with timber and they cut and hauled logs to the mill for lumber for fencing purposes. Mr Hoopes also worked as carpenter's trade in Musctine and assisted in building High Prairie church. About 12 yrs after locatng on the farm a tornado passed over and totally destroyed the house and barn. He rebuilt them and became one of the prosperous farmers of the locality. He still owns the home farm and 130 acres. In his active years he was a good business man. He was one of the organizers of the Farmers Mutual Insurance Company of Muscatine and was elected president of the company and served for a number of years. 22 Nov 1838 he md Miss Mary Adleman, who was born in Huntingdon county, PA 6 May 1819, the dau of John and Sarah (Ganoe) Adleman, both natives of PA. They had 10 children, one dying in infancy. William H.; deceased, Sarah A. (a sketch appears below); Rebecca O. deceased; John A. (record appers elsewhere); Joseph E. of Muscatine county; Lindley S.

deceased; Mary C. the wife of A.(Addison) J. Wood, of Muscatine county and Emerson G. of Muscatine county. The beloved mother passed away 12 May 1904 at the age of 85 yrs and buried in High Prairie cem. Lindley was staunch supporter of the democratic party until 1870 and since that time he has been in sympathy with the republican party. He was reared in the Quaker faith but for many years has been an earnest member of the Methodist Episcopal church. He also holds membership in the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, the Sons of Temperance and the Grangers.

WIFE NOTES: Mary ADLEMAN

General: BIRTH, DEATH, MARRIAGE, CHILDREN, PARENTS: Muscatine County History pub 1911 pg 267-268 in bio of husband Lindley Hoopes. Last name has been written as Adleman and Addleman.

DEATH: Info from obituary from the Muscatine Journal 13 May 1904 pg 7 col 3. Mrs Lindley Hoopes passes away last evening at High Prairie, had been ill for months. She died at her home at 8:15. The funeral will be held from the family residence at High Prairie Sat. afternoon and later a service in the High Prairie Methodist chapel. Mary Addleman born in PA 1819. She came to this county in 1854 and lived here ever since. Survived by her husband Lindley and 5 children: Mrs S.A. Barclay residing at home, Mrs A.J. Wood of Sweetland, John A. Hoopes of High Prairie; Joseph Hoopes of Steward Road, Muscatine Island and Emerson G. Hoopes of Riverview, Muscatine Island.

BURIAL: Believe she was buried at High Prairie cem.

CHILD NOTES: William Henry HOOPES

General: BIRTH: Census records, middle initial, been written C and H but mostly H. Listed with with parents in 1860 as age 19. Cemetery records list birth as 1840. Not sure of birth place, but father was said to be from Chester Co. PA. Middle name was written in one source as Henry.

PARENTS: Info from county historys and newspaper articles and census from Muscatine have located the parents of William H. and also his grandparents, as well as Uncles who seem to have all made good in Muscatine, IA.

MARRIAGE: Ross Co. OH Families listed mg to W.H. Hoopes. Checked mg rec at Louisa Co. and located mg record #139. Luciphene md W.C. Hoopes in record.

DEATH: Ross Co. OH Families. Greenwood cemetery records show Wm H. buried there with complete birth and death dates on the stone. Which was located from cemetery records in Riverview Addition Lot 6 Block 4. Have picture of family plot. Obituary located from Muscatine library and was very lengthy from Old Settlers Register pg 475. Stated he was buried that afternoon, which must have been dated 19 Apr 1901 which was when the cemetery showed he was buried. However there wasn't a card in the Death files in the Muscatine court house in the Clerks office for his death. They were living in Muscatine, IA when he died but don't know where.

His Estate record listed in Muscatine, IA opened 22 Apr 1901 and closed 10 Nov 1903 Fee book B/131. Roll 30 Dlip 76.0 (other #'s 2573 and 4/265)

He was survived by his widow, sons Frank & Fred and his aged parents, Mr & Mrs L. Hoopes (Lindley). The services was held at the home with Rev. W.L. Clapp of the Musserville M.E. church offered prayer. The procession left the home and went to the Musserville M.E. church, where Rev Clapp had short service and several others made remarks of William.

Was stated he was a most christian man, thought much of by many. Was the pioneer gardener and establisher of the wholesale fruit business in Muscatine. His sons took over his business after his death.

Mr Hoopes was instrumental in getting the local branch of the Heinz pickle

His father was instrumental in getting the first branch of the library started.

He was back over his business after the war. He was a partner in the business and continued in the business until his death.

He was one of the early members of the library. He was a partner in the business and continued in the business until his death.

His father was instrumental in getting the first branch of the library started.

He was one of the early members of the library. He was a partner in the business and continued in the business until his death.

His father was instrumental in getting the first branch of the library started.

He was one of the early members of the library. He was a partner in the business and continued in the business until his death.

His father was instrumental in getting the first branch of the library started.

He was one of the early members of the library. He was a partner in the business and continued in the business until his death.

His father was instrumental in getting the first branch of the library started.

He was one of the early members of the library. He was a partner in the business and continued in the business until his death.

His father was instrumental in getting the first branch of the library started.

He was one of the early members of the library. He was a partner in the business and continued in the business until his death.

He was one of the early members of the library. He was a partner in the business and continued in the business until his death.

He was one of the early members of the library. He was a partner in the business and continued in the business until his death.

He was one of the early members of the library. He was a partner in the business and continued in the business until his death.

He was one of the early members of the library. He was a partner in the business and continued in the business until his death.

works secured in Muscatine. He was also one of the organizers of the Island Canning Company and was chosen as its first president. He was one of the incorporators of the Muscatine street railway and a director and member of the executive committee until he sold his interest. He was instrumental in securing other improvements in the city, and was a general benefactor. The brilliant success of his idea of wholesale market gardening led others into that line of business that was made the once despised flats of Muscatine island to blossom as the rose and spread its fame far and wide throughout the country.

"Memories of Muscatine" pub 1989 located at Musser Public Library, Muscatine, IA. copied pg 7 & 11. Pg 7 Early newspaper article dated 18 May 1881. Appears William W. Hoopes had been in business with several other people during his lifetime. One article under Muscatine Island Canning Factory said W.H. Hoopes President was one of the oldest canning business under careful management of W.H. Hoopes. Muscatine Island Interest, among the raisers and shippers from the Island Hoopes & Holcomb stand before all others. Their great farms at the head of the Island (partially within the city limits) are but a vast garden. A Journal reporter enjoyed a ramble through the garden yesterday with Mr Hoopes. They took a horse and buggy ride thru and was able to see a portion of the 257 acres, which is all garden except 10 acres. There were 40 acres peas, 20 acres of Minnesota sweet corn, 5 acres of early radishes, large amount of early cabbages, fair proportion of cucumbers, beets & turnips, 6 or 7 acres of asparagus and 155 acres of sweet potatoes and between some of this are other things growing like tomatoes, melons. While they hire many workers they use 16 horses. They have large greenhouses and hotbeds as well. Besides shipping their own produce they ship for others as well.

Pg 11 dated Dec 31, 1884 under Annual Review was talking about all the building that was going on in Muscatine and mentioned the elegant costly dwellings as Wm. H. Hoopes and others--

"Pioneer Papers" by J.P. Walton pub 1899. A collection of early events of Bloomington, IA, NOW MUSCATINE, dated from early newspapers. Pg 62 dated 15 May 1897 from Muscatine Saturday Mail-tells of J.E. Hoopes & Co. & W.H. Hoopes & Sons and others who are principal raisers and shippers from Muscatine Island. Pg 216-17-18 dated 14 May 1898 from Muscatine Saturday Mail -tells of William's father Lindley and his brother Reese and Joseph J. Hoopes all coming from PA and all three very successful, Lindley & Reese in farming and Joseph first in business then in farming in Bloomington (now Muscatine).

Hollands Muscatine City Directory for 1869-70: W.H. Hoopes (Bartlett & Hoopes) bds N S. 2nd nr Chestnut. Also Joseph J. Hoopes carpenter, res N S 8th nr Sycamore.

The city directory of 1974 has several Hoopes listed pg 240: Fred Hoopes (The Melon Shed) resides Letts, IA. Directory of 1990-91 pg 173 lists Fred B. Hoopes & Lucinda (Hoopes Farm) h3810 S. 33rd St. Hoopes Melon Shed (John R. & Mary B. Hoopes) h4520 S. 41st St. Believe all descendants of William H. Hoopes. The Hoopes Melon Shed is in existence yet today (1996).

CENSUS RECORDS:

1850 need to check in PA for Lindley Hoopes and family. May check Linn Co. IA first as was said they may have been there in 1848 before coming to Muscatine Co.

1860 Muscatine Co. IA Lake twp pg 677 #267/259: William H. age 19 PA with parents and other family.

1870 Muscatine Co. IA Ward 1 Muscatine pg 230 13 Jun # ____ : William H. Hoopes 29 PA Grocer 2000-2000 md Aug 1869, Phenia 22 IL keep house, Frank E. 1/12 IA Apr. If indexing this name it could be mistaken for Hooper. (Father still in Lake Twp)

1880 Soundex: H120 Vol 25 ED 246 Sh 3 Li 27 Muscatine City & Co. Bloomington Twp. William H. Hoopes 40 PA, Lucy P. 33 IL, Frank E. 10 IA son, Fred P. 8 IA son, Joseph E. 28 PA brother, John C. Shirley 46 PA relative, 2 servants.

Pg 129 Ward 1 Muscatine #25/26: William H. Hoopes 40 PA-PA-PA Grocer & shipper, Lucy P. 33 IL-OH-IL wife, Frank E. 10 IA son, Fred P. 8 IA son, Joseph E. 28 PA bro-farm labor, Lewis Tidball 19 OH servant-farm labor, Lizzie Barclay 21 IL servant-housekeeper, John C. Shipley 44 PA-MD-PA relative-fire & life ins. agt.

1900 Soundex: Vol 56 ED 109 Sh 20 Li 56 Muscatine City & Co & Twp. Nebraska Street, William H. Hoopes Nov 1840-59 PA, Lukna Jun 1846-53 IL wife, Frank E. Apr 1870-30 IA son, Vena E. Louse Nov 1880-19 Ger, servant.

1910 not checked to date.

CHILD NOTES: Sarah Amanda HOOPES

General: BIRTH: Info from census records and obituaries of parents & siblings.

MARRIAGE: Not located mg record in Muscatine Co. Was about 1869.

DEATH: Not checked death records in Muscatine Co. for Sarah Barclay to date. One source listed died after 1916 and was listed in fathers obit of 1912.

1850 not located family to date.

1860 Muscatine Co, Lake Twp pg 677 Sarah A. 17 PA with parents.

1870 Not located her with husband to date.

1880 Muscatine Co., Lake Twp pg 213 Amanda Barkly 37 PA md with parents, step dau Julia Barclay 23, dau Florence Barclay 6 IA, Laura Barclay 4 IA dau.

1900 Muscatine Co, Lake Twp pg 52 Amanda Barclay 1842-58 wid- dau with parents 3-3 child PA, Florence E. Oct 1872-25 IA school teacher dau, Laura Feb 1876-23 IA, Julia dau Jun 1856-43 IA-PA-PA.

1910 Muscatine Co. Lake Twp pg 245 Sarah B. Barclay 67 wid PA-PA-PA 3-2 child, with father and Julia L. Barclay 52 Ia-PA-Eng.

1920 Not checked to date in Muscatine Co. IA.

Book "History of Muscatine County, IA Vol II pub 1911 pg 2267-268 under bio of father Lindley Hoopes. Most of article on husband Dr. W.D. Barclay, native of PA born 24 Apr 1829, the son of William and Elizabeth (Bowman) Barclay, both natives of PA. Sarah b. 1843 in PA and 1869 md Dr. W.D. Barclay. (info on him under his name). Sarah and W.D. had 3 children, Robert L. 1871-1873, Florence e. b. 1874, wife Joseph Boiler, farmer Lake twp. Muscatine county and Laur^{VA}. 1876 md H. R. Taylor. After her husbands death she returned home and lived with her father (until his death in 1912). She was member of Episcopal church and active worker in its behalf, also connected with Modern Brotherhood of America.

CHILD NOTES: Rebecca R. HOOPES

General: BIRTH, DEATH, PARENTS: Info from Muscatine County History pub 1911 pg 268 in bio of father Lindley

Hoopes. Stated she was deceased. She apparently not married.

1860 Muscatine Co. IA Lake Twp pg 677 Rebecca R. age 14 PA with parents.

1870 Not located her with parents Muscatine Co. IA. after 1860.

CHILD NOTES: John Andrew HOOPES

General: BIRTH: Info from obit, census, and Muscatine County History.

MARRIAGE1: Marriage from Muscatine Co, IA court house marriage cards, obit and county history. Marriage record from Reg 2 pg 460. John age 45 and Martha 35.

MARRIAGE2: Marriage from Muscatine Co. IA court house marriage cards, obit and county history. Marriage record from Bk 2 pg 101. John age next birthday 48 and Cornelia age next birthday 33. List both parents.

DEATH: Info from death cards at Muscatine Co. IA court house and listed age as 79-8-1 and cause was cancer of stomach. Undertaker Roy L. Fairbanks. Info from obituary from Muscatine Journal & News Tribune Tues. Dec 13, 1928 pg 4 col 1. Abstracted here: Pioneer succumbs to 5 month illness. Had been retired 3 years and died at his home at 208 West Fourth street, Muscatine. He had operated his farm in Lake twp for 50 years from 1875 to 1925 when he retired. He was known in the territory as a breeder of purebred livestock. He was born in McVeytown, Mifflin Co, PA 12 Apr 1849 the son of Lindley Hoopes and Mary Addleman. At the age of 5 he came with his parents from Altoona, PA to Pitsburg by rail, down the Ohio river and up the Mississippi to Muscatine. They arrived here on the steamer Sparrow Hawk on 19 Apr 1854. Events clearly recalled by Mr Hoopes. For 2 yrs the family lived in a log cabin near where the St Mathias church now stands. Making their home with R.H. Hoopes, a brother of Mr Hoopes's father and in spring of 1856 they moved to a farm in Lake twp, where he lived for more than half a century. He received his education in the district schools and in the Muscatine city schools. He remained at home till he was age 21 then he began teaching school, which he did for 4 yrs. On 1 Mar 1875 he entered into partnership with his father in farming and livestock raising and in 7 years he purchased the farm which became his home until 1925. He was member of High Prairie Methodist Episcopal church 64 yrs and became associated with the First Methodist Episcopal church in Muscatine when moved there.

He married Martha Buller 5 Sep 1894 and one son was born. His wife died 3 Aug 1895 and later he married Cornelia L. Hitchcock of Muscatine county 29 Dec 1897 and had 3 sons. Surviving are his wife, 4 sons: Leslie W. of Big Rock, IL, J. Wendell and Ernest W. of Lake Twp, one grandson, Morris W. Hoopes and one sister Mrs A.J. Wood of Sweetland, one brother E.G. Hoopes, Iowa City, IA. Funeral arrangements by Fairbanks Home for Funerals and will be announced later. The family request no flowers.

Book "Muscatine County History" Vol II pub 1911 pg 300-301 located Davenport, IA library. Has much same info as obit. List birth date, place, parents, marriages & children. Recognized as one of the substantial farmers of Lake Twp. In 1875 he established the well known High Prairie herd of registered shorthorn cattle. Such choicely bred sires as Prince of Denmark IV, 76965; Golden Heor, 119418; Gold Bug, 123043, having been used in the herd. The young bull, Scottish Lavender, 335284, now heads the herd. Gives info on 1st wife's parents and 2nd wife's parents as well (their info in her father's bio pg 347-348). Mr Hoopes served as steward and trustee of High Prairie Methodist Episcopal church for many years. He was affiliated with the republican party. He has served for several years a justice of the peace and 3 terms as clerk of his township. He is now serving as a member of the school board.

1850 would be age 1 prob. in PA and not checked for parents there to date.

1860 Muscatine Co. IA Lake Twp pg 677: John A. age 11 PA with parents. Researched at LDS Branch library at Davenport, IA Aug 1996. Microfilm # 803,337.

1870 Muscatine Co. IA Lake twp pg 153: John age 21 PA with parents. Researched at LDS Branch library at Davenport, IA Aug 1996. Microfilm # 545,912.

1880 Muscatine Co. IA Lake Twp pg 213: John A. age 31 PA with parents. Researched at LDS Branch library at

Hopson, Edward who was deceased, 1880 apparently was married

1880 Mountain Co LA Lake Top pg 607 Hopson E age 18 7/4 wife Mary

1870 not married but wife passing Mountain Co LA after 1869

CHILD B BOSTON John Andrew BOSTON

General BOSTON John born 1861 married and Mountain Co LA

MARRIAGE: Mountain Co LA from same marriage with same name today. Mountain Co LA

Age 1 pg 607 John age 45 and Maria 15

MARRIAGE: Mountain Co LA from same marriage with same name today. Mountain Co LA

Age 1 pg 607 John age 45 and Maria 15

DEATH: John from same marriage with same name today. Mountain Co LA

John from same marriage with same name today. Mountain Co LA

John from same marriage with same name today. Mountain Co LA

John from same marriage with same name today. Mountain Co LA

John from same marriage with same name today. Mountain Co LA

John from same marriage with same name today. Mountain Co LA

John from same marriage with same name today. Mountain Co LA

John from same marriage with same name today. Mountain Co LA

John from same marriage with same name today. Mountain Co LA

John from same marriage with same name today. Mountain Co LA

John from same marriage with same name today. Mountain Co LA

John from same marriage with same name today. Mountain Co LA

John from same marriage with same name today. Mountain Co LA

John from same marriage with same name today. Mountain Co LA

John from same marriage with same name today. Mountain Co LA

John from same marriage with same name today. Mountain Co LA

John from same marriage with same name today. Mountain Co LA

John from same marriage with same name today. Mountain Co LA

John from same marriage with same name today. Mountain Co LA

John from same marriage with same name today. Mountain Co LA

John from same marriage with same name today. Mountain Co LA

John from same marriage with same name today. Mountain Co LA

John from same marriage with same name today. Mountain Co LA

John from same marriage with same name today. Mountain Co LA

John from same marriage with same name today. Mountain Co LA

John from same marriage with same name today. Mountain Co LA

John from same marriage with same name today. Mountain Co LA

John from same marriage with same name today. Mountain Co LA

John from same marriage with same name today. Mountain Co LA

John from same marriage with same name today. Mountain Co LA

John from same marriage with same name today. Mountain Co LA

John from same marriage with same name today. Mountain Co LA

John from same marriage with same name today. Mountain Co LA

John from same marriage with same name today. Mountain Co LA

John from same marriage with same name today. Mountain Co LA

John from same marriage with same name today. Mountain Co LA

John from same marriage with same name today. Mountain Co LA

John from same marriage with same name today. Mountain Co LA

John from same marriage with same name today. Mountain Co LA

John from same marriage with same name today. Mountain Co LA

John from same marriage with same name today. Mountain Co LA

John from same marriage with same name today. Mountain Co LA

Davenport, IA Aug 1996. Microfilm #1,254,358.

1900 Muscatine Co. IA Lake Twp pg 52 #27/27: John A. Hoopes Apr 1849-51 PA-PA-PA md 3 yrs, Cornelia Feb 1865-35 IA-?-KY md 3 yrs wife 1-1 child, Lizzie ____? Jan 1882-18 IA servant, Clema? B. Jul 1895-4 IA son, Ward L. Apr 1899-1 IA son. Researched at LDS Branch library at Davenport, IA Aug 1996. Microfilm # 1,240,450.

1910 Muscatine Co. IA Lake Twp pg 245 #61/61: John A. Hoopes 61 m2-12 PA-PA-PA farmer, Cornelia 45 m1-12 3-3 child IA-OH-KY wife, Clarence B. 14 IA farm labor son, Leslie W. 11 IA son, John W. 8 IA son, Ernest W. 5 IA son. Researched at LDS Branch library at Davenport, IA Aug 1996. Microfilm # 1,374,428.

1920 Muscatine Co. IA Lake Twp pg 50 #76/76: John A. Hoopes 70 md PA-PA-PA farmer, Cornelia S.? 54 IA-OH-KY wife, Clarence B. 24 IA son, Leslie W. 20 IA son, John W. 17 IA son, Ernest W. 15 IA son. Researched at LDS Branch library at Davenport, IA Aug 1996. Microfilm # 1,820,504.

CHILD NOTES: Joseph Erskine HOOPES

Birth: This info from Thomas Johnson Hoopes, 2817 Mulberry Ave, Muscatine, IA 52761 Nov 1996. He was grandson.

Death: NO NOTE

General: MARRIAGE: Recorded Muscatine Co. IA in Book D pg 264 and also Book 1 pg 60.

Also info from marriage cards at the Muscatine, IA court house. Joseph age 31 and May age 23 at next birthday. Listed both parents.

DEATH: Info from death cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Transcript of Deaths for the Fiscal Year ending Jun 30, 1917 pg 16. Age 63-8-11 and married. Cause of death was listed as progressive muscular atrophy and fracture of right clavicle.

BIRTH, DEATH, MARRIAGE: Info from obituary from newspaper The Muscatine Journal Sat Dec 16, 1916 pg 1 col 1-2. Very lengthy article so abstracted it. Prominent Farmer of Island Dies, Was Well Known Throughout City. Lived in Muscatine Co. since 1st year of life. Following illness of nearly four years, one of leading truck farmers died at his home on Muscatine Island. In Feb 1913 he was leaving a session of the Commercial Club and slipped on the icy sidewalk and fell to the ground, fracturing his collarbone and three ribs. The muscles of right shoulder atrophy set in the right arm and over entire body. He traveled far and wide to secure relief but all efforts failed. Besides being an expert truck farmer he was active in interest of church and community. He was converted at age 9 at the High Prairie chapel and later was one of the organizers of the Muscatine Methodist Episcopal church. At the time of his death he was the last charter member of that church. He had also held a local ministers licence, an exhorters license and had been class leader and chorister. At the time of death he held the leading administrative offices of the church. He was senior steward, president of the board of trustees and teacher of the men's Bible class at that time also. In the community he had served the city as a school director. He was member of board of directors of the Young Men's Christian Association and many years had acted as president of that body.

When the first horse car line was begun in the city, he was a stockholder and aided in the inauguration of the street railway system. Also had been a stockholder in the Muscatine High Bridge, which opened Illinois trade with the city, the toll road leading to the bridge. In later years he had been financially interested in Muscatine's first canning factory, the Hotel Muscatine and other public enterprises. He was also a member of the Muscatine County Crop Improvement Assoc. and the Muscatine Farmers Mutual Fire Insurance Assoc. of which he had been vice president for several years. He also had been very active in the temperance movement in the city and aided materially in making Muscatine the first "dry" city in the state. He also was member of A.O.U.W., K.O.T., M. & M. B.A. lodges, being a charter member of the latter two.

Joseph born near Altoona, Cambria Co. PA, the 3rd son of Mr & Mrs Lindley Hoopes. When he was one year of age the entire family migrated west making the journey entirely by boat, down the Ohio river to Cairo and thence up the Mississippi to Muscatine. The family landed at this point and in 1856 settled on a farm in Lake Twp. Received a district school education and when age 21 in winter of 1874-75 he taught school in the country but abandoned the profession and later acquired a business education at the Commercial College at Muscatine. By 1875 had decided to go into farming with his brother William Hoopes and did for 13 years. They were in various gardening firms and in 1889 Joseph went into business others. He was married in 1884 and had 4 children, 3 grew to maturity, one daughter Alice W. died in infancy. He was survived by his wife, one dau at home, Amy W. and two sons, Lindley B. a senior in Horticulture at Iowa State College at Ames and Austin G. at home. Two sisters Mrs Amanda Barclay of Lake Twp and Mrs Addison J. Wood of Sweetland twp and two brothers John A. Hoopes of Lake Twp and Emerson G. Hoopes of this city. Funeral services held Monday from Muscatine church with burial in Greenwood cem.

Received Info from grandson Thomas Johnson Hoopes, Muscatine, IA Nov 1996.

Daughter Amy's marriage took place in 1919 at 341 Stewart Road, believe this to be where Joseph was living.

1860 Muscatine Co. IA Lake Twp pg 677: Joseph E. age 7 PA with parents. Researched LDS branch library, Davenport, IA Aug 1996 Microfilm #803,337.

1870 Muscatine Co. IA Lake Twp pg 153: Joseph E. age 16 PA with parents. Researched LDS branch library, Davenport, IA Aug 1996 Microfilm #545,912.

1880 Muscatine Co. IA 1st Ward, Muscatine pg 129: Joseph E 28 PA listed with brother William H. Hoopes and his family. Researched at LDS branch library, Davenport, IA Aug 1996 Microfilm #1,254,358.

1900 Only checked Lake Twp and didn't locate him there, maybe still in Muscatine area.
LDS branch library, Davenport, IA Aug 1996 Microfilm # 1,240,450.

1910 Muscatine Co., Muscatine pg 167 #429/442: Joseph E. Hoopes 57 md 1-26 yrs PA-PA-PA garden farmer, Mary W. 52 md 1-26 4-3 child IA-NH-NY wife, Amy 22 IA dau, Lindley B. 14 IA son, Austin 11 IA son, Perley? Atherton 19 IA-PA-OH domestic servant.
Researched at LDS branch library, Davenport, IA Aug 1996 Microfilm # 1,374,428.

1920 checked part of Muscatine Co. but not located Joseph to date. Microfilm # 1,820,504 from LDS branch library, Davenport, IA Aug 1996.

CHILD NOTES: Mary C. HOOPES

General: BIRTH: Info from census and marriage record.

MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Bk D pg 33. Mary age 23 and Addison age 27 at next birthday. Listed both parents.

DEATH: Was after 1928 living in Sweetland, IA according to a brothers obit.

1860 Muscatine Co., IA Lake twp pg 673: Mary C. age 2 IA with parents.

1870 Muscatine Co., IA Lake twp pg 153: Mary C. age 12 IA with parents.

1880 Muscatine Co, IA Lake twp pg 213: Mary C. age 22 IA with parents.

1900-10-20 not checked to date in Muscatine Co.

CHILD NOTES: Emerson G. HOOPES

General: BIRTH: No birth card for Emerson in the Muscatine, IA court house located. Age 29 when married in 1892.

MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and reg E pg 331 and also Reg 2 pg 5. Ella's age 24 at next birthday. Emersons age 29 at next birthday. Wifes names was Ella in mg record and birth cards of 2 sons was Alta and 1 dau as Adda.

DEATH: Was living in 1928 in Iowa City, IA according to a brothers obit.

1870 Muscatine Co, IA Lake Twp pg 153: Emerson G. age 7 IA with parents.

1880 Muscatine Co, IA Lake Twp pg 213: Emerson G. age 17 IA with parents.

1900 Only checked Lake Twp and not located him. Need to check further in Co.

1910 Muscatine Co. IA & city ward 4 Maple Grove Rd 4 May pg 166 #421/434: Emerson Hoopes 46 m1-17 IA-PA-PA garden farmer, Atta S. 41 5-2 child VT-VT-NY wife, Vincent 14 IA son, Mary A. 4? IA dau.

1920 Muscatine Co. IA & city ward 1 pg 98 #270/326: Emerson G. Hoopes 55 IA-PA-PA manager, commission home, Alta S. 51 VI-VI-NY wife, Vincent 24 IA son cashier Express Co., Mary Alta 14 IA dau.

CHILD NOTES: Lindley S. HOOPES

General: DEATH: Died before 1904 and had been said probably as an infant. Not on any census records with parents. from 1860 to 1910.

CHILD NOTES: child HOOPES

General: DEATH: Died before 1904 as listed in Muscatine Co. History as deceased as an infant.

SOURCES

1. Muscatine Co, IA Clerks Office, Birth, Marriage, Death cards.

May

Miss Olla Barnes left yesterday for Letts for a brief visit at the home of friends.

Mrs. Elma Hoag left yesterday for Kansas City, where she will make an extended visit.

Mrs. Fred Mavis arrived in the city yesterday after spending the day in Davenport.

Mrs. Chas. Foster and daughter Maude left for their home in Atalissa after a brief stay in the city.

Miss Nell Shellabarger departed for her home in Letts last evening, after spending the day in the city.

Rev. R. L. Allen left yesterday for Davenport to spend a short time attending to personal business affairs.

Miss Ethel Emlet left yesterday for her home in Summit, after a short visit at the home of friends in this city.

Mrs. Amalia Schmidt-Gobble left for her home in Davenport yesterday afternoon after a brief stay in the city.

Mrs. Edward Jensen, of Wilton returned to her home on the afternoon train yesterday, after having spent the day in the city.

Mrs. G. Schiele left on the afternoon train for home in Durant yesterday, after spending the day in the city.

Mrs. Paul Johnson spent yesterday in the city, returning to her home in Wilton on the afternoon train.

Mrs. Julius Schmidt, of Park Drive, left yesterday afternoon for West Liberty for a few days' visit at the home of relatives.

Mr. and Mrs. George Long, 900 West Third street, left yesterday afternoon for Wilton, where they will visit a few days at the home of friends.

TOWNSHIP TICKET IS NAMED AT MEETING

Republicans of Bloomington Township Held Caucus at Kalorama School Last Night.

At the republican caucus for Bloomington township, held at the Kalorama school house last evening, the following township ticket was selected:

Assessor—J. C. Stuart.
Clerk—Hiram Bloomer.
Justice of the Peace—Henry Windman.
Justice of the Peace—E. J. Muddock.
Constables—John Haan and

AGED PIONEER OF COUNTY IS DEAD

LINDLEY HOOPES PASSES AWAY TODAY AT HOME IN LAKE TOWNSHIP.

WAS 96 YEARS OF AGE

Came to Muscatine County in 1854 and Has Resided in Lake Township Since 1856—Was Prominently Known Throughout County For Many Years.

Lindley Hoopes, one of the oldest residents of Muscatine county and one of the most prominently known of the pioneer settlers of this community, passed away at 6:30 o'clock this morning at his home in Lake township. His death was due to the ill attendant upon old age and the departure of the venerable man from this life is deeply regretted by a large acquaintanceship. Mr. Hoopes was ninety-six years of age and has resided in Muscatine county since 1854.

Mr. Hoopes was born in Chester county, Pa., September 15, 1815, and was the son of Isaac and Hannah (Jones) Hoopes, both natives of the Keystone state. He came to Muscatine county on April 18 1854 and two years later located on a farm in Lake Township which has been his home since that time. He and his brother R. H. Hoopes purchased at that time four hundred acres of land, which required a great amount of labor to reduce the conditions under which it could be successfully cultivated. Part of the land was covered with timber and this was conveyed to the nearest sawmill and made into lumber, used for fencing purposes. Mr. Hoopes also worked at the carpenter trade and in the early days assisted in the construction of the High Prairie church.

About twelve years after locating on his property, Mr. Hoopes suffered a considerable loss when a tornado which accomplished great damage in that locality totally destroyed his dwelling and the barn on his farm. Mr. Hoopes was not discouraged, however, soon repairing the damage and through years of consistent toil became one of the prosperous farmers of the locality. He was one of



Let us show you the Latest Fashions in fine Footwear for Spring and Summer. We have a wide range of styles and sizes in Keith's Konqueror Shoes for men awaiting your critical inspection. The "Broker" here illustrated is a innovation and a universal favorite. Notice the perforated upper, the 4-button fly, low, broad heel, medium toe—the height of fashion for young men and the embodiment of comfort. In Tans and Blacks—Button or Lace.

T. W. Cherry,
117 East Second St.
Exclusive Local Agents

Keith's Konqueror Shoes for Men
"THE JUST AHEAD FOOTWEAR"
\$3.50 to \$5.00



self to all those with whom he associated and in the declining years of his life, all of the attention which might add to his comfort was bestowed upon him. He was a pioneer, of a courageous type, who has left a most favorable impression on the life of the community today.

for her home in the city. She will visit at the home of this city.

Malta Schmidt-Gobble left her home in Davenport yesterday after a brief stay in the city.

ward Jensen, of Wilton, left her home on the afternoon yesterday, after having a day in the city.

Schlele left on the afternoon for home in Durant yesterday spending the day in the city.

Johnson spent yesterday in the city, returning to her home in Wilton on the afternoon.

allus Schmidt, of Park, left yesterday afternoon for a few days' visit of relatives.

Mrs. George Long, 900 street, left yesterday afternoon for Wilton, where they will stay at the home of

SHIP TICKET IS DIED AT MEETING

of Bloomington Township and Caucus at Kalorama School Last Night.

republican caucus for township, held at the school house last evening, township ticket was selected.

J. C. Stuart,
Hiram Bloomer,
of the Peace—Henry

of the Peace—E. J. Mur-
son.
John Haan and

Henry Teltsch, W. S. C. Timm.

Following were selected as to the county convention to follow the June primary: Meyer-muth, J. C. Stuart, Teltsch, W. S. Miller, Henry and Fred Bloomer.

osy as a Girl

N. C.—In a letter received from place, Mr. J. W. Church, public, says: "My wife is ill for nearly 12 years, all ailments, and at times, she is unable to leave the house. She is very weak, and I have tried physicians for years, but failed. After these treatments, she took Cardui, and in weight at once. Now she is as rosy as a school girl." Cardui is a tonic for women, has remarkable results. It relieves pain and misery and is the best for young and old. Try Cardui.

ship Since 1856—Was Prominent- ly Known Throughout County For Many Years.

Lindley Hoopes, one of the oldest residents of Muscatine county and one of the most prominently known of the pioneer settlers of this community, passed away at 6:30 o'clock this morning at his home in Lake township. His death was due to the ill attendant upon old age and the departure of the venerable man from this life is deeply regretted by a large acquaintanceship. Mr. Hoopes was ninety-six years of age and has resided in Muscatine county since 1854.

Mr. Hoopes was born in Chester county, Pa., September 15, 1815, and was the son of Isaac and Hannah (Jones) Hoopes, both natives of the Keystone state. He came to Muscatine county on April 18 1854 and two years later located on a farm in Lake Township which has been his home since that time. He and his brother R. H. Hoopes purchased at that time four hundred acres of land, which required a great amount of labor to reduce the conditions under which it could be successfully cultivated. Part of the land was covered with timber and this was conveyed to the nearest sawmill and made into lumber, used for fencing purposes. Mr. Hoopes also worked at the carpenter trade and in the early days assisted in the construction of the High Prairie church.

About twelve years after locating on his property, Mr. Hoopes suffered a considerable loss when a tornado which accomplished great damage in that locality totally destroyed his dwelling and the barn on his farm. Mr. Hoopes was not discouraged, however, soon repairing the damage and through years of consistent toil became one of the prosperous farmers of the locality. He was one of the organizers of the Farmers' Mutual Insurance Co., of Muscatine and the confidence reposed in him was indicated by the fact that he was elected to the presidency of the company for a term of years.

Married in 1838.

On November 22, 1838, Mr. Hoopes was united in marriage to Miss Mary Addleman, who was born in Huntington county, Pa. Unto Mr. and Mrs. Hoopes, nine children were born, five of whom now survive, they being John A. Hoopes of Lake Township, Joseph E. and Emerson G. of Muscatine, Mrs. Sarah A. Barclay at home and Mrs. Addison Wood of Sweetland. Thirteen grandchildren and ten great grandchildren also mourn the death of Mr. Hoopes.

Mr. Hoopes was reared in the Quaker faith but many years ago affiliated himself with the Methodist Episcopal church and his life was an exemplification of the teachings of that faith. He also held a membership in the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, the Sons of Temperance and the Grangers. Mr. Hoopes by the many kindly acts which he performed during his lifetime endeared him-

"Broker" here illustrated is an innovation and a universal favorite. Notice the perforated upper, the 4-button fly, low, broad heel, medium toe—the height of fashion for young men and the embodiment of comfort. In Tans and Blacks—Button or Lace.

T. W. Cherry,
117 East Second St.
Exclusive Local Agents

Keith's Konquerer Shoes for Men
"THE JUST AHEAD FOOTWEAR"
\$3.50 to \$5.00



self to all those with whom he was associated and in the declining years of his life, all of the attentions which might add to his comfort were bestowed upon him. He was a ruddy pioneer, of a courageous type, which has left a most favorable impression on the life of the community today.

No definite arrangements have as yet been made for the funeral.

POWER HOUSE DESTROYED.

Street Car Traffic in Waterloo At Stand Still for Several Hours.

Waterloo, Ia., May 8.—Fire destroyed a power house of the Waterloo, Cedar Falls and Northern Railway company yesterday. Street car service was at a standstill for several hours. The company has a new power house which was not damaged and traffic was resumed later. The loss is estimated at \$125,000.

AVIATION MEET AT PERRY.

Perry, Ia., May 8.—Plans are being perfected today for an aviation meet to be held here during the early part of the summer. The arrangements are being made by the local commercial club.

NOTICE.

Every Red Man to attend the banquet and smoker next Thursday, May 9.

In just one week to May 15th the angling the bugs for the various for the They are prized as ers of the rod.

This is the season when many find the of a great desire is also the time to procure. Men are given to quib the day's catch in

To tell of the pleasure for half an landing it into the net is the most of the life is interesting to of the narrator's dreaming? His five powers are of ed language make the value with a Why stop him caught a fish? fisherman.

Of course, fall get chance to home, unless he market and buys makes a catch. in the office, or a loose his imagination. The more the more firmly dispute him? answer and inter- rication.

It is well to father is allowed Johnny should be love. Don't rep- tells, with eyes fish that not off really see more maybe it was a go to bed think.

Some I. While the fish does not open some have becom laws are being ery day fish, wh biting freely the taken from the

WEST

West Liberty, Lewis visited he Rock, at Muscatine Rock is taking to shey hospital at daughter report proved.

James McClure at the home of E. G. McIntire, of Mrs. Anna Sn for the past two in-law, Mrs. R. ois, Ia., and MI Chicago.

W. C. Addler was transacting Tuesday.

Frank Holme business visitor. William Prop and wife, Mrs. I. R. Prop attend Mrs. Thomas H day.

physician for ailing
fore, is responsible for
to write to Mrs. P.
constantly publish
the power of
CO

13 May 1904 The Muscatine Journal

Ottumwa, who has been president of the federation since its organization in that city two years ago.

The idea of a state federation for the Afro-Americans clubs in Iowa originated with Mrs. Downey two years ago while a member of the Ida Wells club of Ottumwa. It was this club which issued the call upon which the state federation was organized in Ottumwa. The federation began with seven clubs but there are now twenty enrolled within the state. They are: Ottumwa three; Davenport, four; Des Moines, three; Buxton, three; and one each in the following towns: Oskaloosa, Muchakinock, Dubuque, Keokuk, Muscatine, Cedar Rapids and Newton.

WAPELLO.

Items of Interest Gathered for Journal Readers.

Wapello, Ia., May 13.—Dr. O. G. Messenger has returned to Wapello.

Riley Armstrong arrived Wednesday from Fredonia, Kansas. He expects to remain here.

The high school alumni association is making arrangements for the reception of the class of 1904 which will be given on the evening of June 3.

Mrs. F. J. Byrre and daughter Dorris, returned last evening from a 10 days' visit at the Berryman home in Mt. Vernon. They were accompanied home by Mrs. E. L. Hawkins, who will visit here for a couple of weeks.

Harry Finley, who resides on land belonging to M. J. Deihl, is reported to have killed a rattlesnake a few days ago, which measured six feet, six inches in length and 10 inches in circumference. Nineteen rattles designated its age. This is the largest rattlesnake it is believed, ever killed in this vicinity.

A few members of Wapello lodge No. 5, A. F. & A. M., went to Columbus Junction Thursday evening to assist in conferring the third degree on a candidate.

The many friends, of W. A. Coly will be pleased to learn that he has been promoted to chief clerk in the C. B. & Q. shops at West Burlington.

Mrs. Ruth Lesnet, who has been a patient sufferer for so many weeks at her home in South Wapello, died Wednesday. The cause of her death was sonlie gangrene. Many months ago Mrs. Lesnet had a very severe ingrown toenail from which she suffered severely. It became sore and eventually gangrene set in. The toe was am-

OLD SETTLER GONE

12 May 1904 P 7 C3

Mrs. Lindley Hoopes Passes Away

Last Evening at High Prairie.

HAD BEEN ILL MANY MONTHS.

Prominent Settler of Muscatine County Dies At Home—Survived by Husband and Five Children—Funeral Saturday Afternoon.

At 8:15 o'clock, last evening at her home near High Prairie, occurred the death of Mrs. Lindley Hoopes, an old and prominent settler of Muscatine county. She has been ill for the past five months. Owing to her advanced age but little hope was entertained at any time for her recovery. She was a sterling woman, a true Christian and an earnest worker in the church. The funeral will be held from the family residence at High Prairie Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock and later a service in the High Prairie Methodist chapel.

Mary Addleman Hoopes was born in Pennsylvania in the year of 1819 and at the time of her death had reached the advanced age of 85 years. She came to this county in 1854 and has resided here since. She is survived by her husband, Lindley Hoopes, and five children, namely: Mrs. S. A. Barclay, residing at home; Mrs. A. J. Wood, of Sweetland; John A. Hoopes, of High Prairie; Joseph Hoopes, of Stewart Road, Muscatine Island, and Emerson G. Hoopes, of Riverview, Muscatine Island.

WEST LIBERTY.

Interesting News Items Gathered By Correspondent.

West Liberty, Ia., May 13.—Two weddings on the same evening is something of more than usual interest in a not particularly large place such as West Liberty, but two weddings took place Wednesday evening. Louis Lagraham and Miss Edith Romaine were joined in matrimony at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Romaine on Prairie avenue.

Amanda, Frederickson in Wilts Thursday night.

A. C. Rankin will give a series of lectures in the Christian church next week beginning Sunday evening, May 13. His subject is well known help along the line of the State Marsh movement in reference to the sales

FROM FOUR STATES.

Testimony to the Efficacy of the New Scientific Dandruff Treatment.

James C. Rowe, of Livingston, Mont.: "Herpicide cured my dandruff and stopped my hair falling."

Orange McCombs, St. Anthony, Minn.: "Herpicide cleaned my scalp dandruff and made my hair soft as silk." W. H. Otis, barber, Champaign, Ill.: "I used Herpicide on one customer with dandruff and on another for falling hair with excellent results."

F. W. Woody, assistant postmaster, Champaign, Ill.: "Herpicide completely stopped my falling hair."

J. J. Bentley, Sheridan, Wyo.: "Herpicide excellent for cleaning the scalp. Sold by leading druggists. Send 10c stamps for sample to The Herpicide Co., Detroit, Mich."

For sale at Havercamp's Prescription Drug Store, sole agents.

SOCIETY.

At the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Friederichsen, Wilton, at 8 o'clock Thursday evening, their daughter, Miss Amanda, plighted troth with Henry Ficken, of Mr. and Mrs. H. G. Ficken, of Muscatine, the ceremony being performed by Rev. R. A. Schmidt, of the Baptist church of Muscatine. In presence of relatives and numerous friends of the contracting parties. The home was handsomely decorated for the occasion with asparagus plumosa and a profusion of carnations. The young couple took places in the east parlor in front of a bower of palms, ferns, hydrangeas and lilies. Miss Elizabeth Holzhauser, acting as bridesmaid, while the bride's little cousin, Myra Friederichsen, acted as flower girl. Here vows were impressively taken and the happy young couple entered into

HISTORY OF
MUSCATINE COUNTY
IOWA

FROM THE EARLIEST SETTLEMENTS
TO THE PRESENT TIME

BIOGRAPHICAL

VOLUME II

ILLUSTRATED

1911

THE S. J. CLARKE PUBLISHING CO.
CHICAGO

HISTORY OF
MUSCATINE COUNTY
IOWA

FROM THE EARLIEST SETTLEMENTS
TO THE PRESENT TIME

BIOGRAPHICAL

VOLUME II

ILLUSTRATED

1891
FOR A. J. CLARK, PUBLISHING CO.
CHICAGO

were natives of Pennsylvania. Having early shown an inclination for intellectual pursuits, he was given a good education and was graduated from Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia.

He began practice in Muscatine, and gained a reputation as one of the most competent physicians of the city. He was a member of the Masonic fraternity and of the Episcopal church. On April 14, 1887, he died at Columbia, Texas. He was twice married, his first wife being Miss Mary Sipton, a native of England, and by that union seven children were born, four of whom are now living. After this marriage he removed to Carlyle, Illinois, where his wife died. By his second marriage he had three children. Robert L., born October 23, 1871, died July 21, 1873. Florence E., born October 21, 1874, became the wife of Joseph Boiler, a farmer of Lake township, Muscatine county, and they have two children, Fern Lucile and Raymond. Laura A., born February 29, 1876, married H. R. Taylor, of Madelia, Minnesota, and they are the parents of two children, Olive B. and Vergil D. After her husband's death Mrs. Barclay returned home and she has since remained with her father. She is a member of Episcopal church and when opportunity presented was an active worker in its behalf. She is also connected with the Modern Brotherhood of America.

Lindley Hoopes was a staunch supporter of the democratic party until 1870 but since that time he has been in sympathy with the principles of the republican party. He was reared in the Quaker faith but for many years has been an earnest member of the Methodist Episcopal church. He also holds membership in the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, the Sons of Temperance and the Grangers. By numberless unselfish acts, extending over a long period, he has endeared himself to those with whom he has been associated and as the end draws near he receives all the attentions that loving hearts can bestow.

BERNARD KIRCHNER.

For fifty years Bernard Kirchner, deceased, was a citizen of Muscatine county, assisting in an important degree in the development of its agricultural interests. At the time of his death, November 27, 1906, he was the owner of five hundred acres of well improved land, which he had acquired through perseverance and energy. He won his way to success by the sterling characteristics of courage, thrift and industry, which are so prominent in the Teutonic race, of which he was a representative.

Born in Weimar, Saxony, Germany, December 2, 1833, he was the son of Christian and Dorothy (Gepford) Kirchner, both of whom passed their entire lives in the fatherland. Mr. Kirchner came to America as a young man in 1852, and, after spending two years in New York, lived in Rock Island, Illinois, for a short time, and in 1855, began his career as a farmer in Muscatine county by renting land. Subsequently he purchased one hundred and sixty acres in Pike township, which he cultivated until 1873, when he came to Nichols and opened a mercantile establishment. He was highly successful both as a farmer and as a merchant, but in 1894 he retired to enjoy a well earned rest, his sons taking

honest convictions and his position is never an equivocal one. He stands fearlessly in support of what he believes to be right and the principles which have governed his conduct throughout his entire life are such as are indispensable elements of good citizenship and honorable manhood.

LINDLEY HOOPES.

Among the pioneers of Muscatine county the name of Lindley Hoopes occupies an honored place. He is now living at the venerable age of ninety-five years on the home farm where he settled fifty-four years ago. He was born in Chester county, Pennsylvania, September 5, 1815, and is a son of Isaac and Hannah (Jones) Hoopes, both of whom were natives of the Keystone state. There were twelve children in the family, two of whom are still living.

Lindley Hoopes came to Muscatine county, April 18, 1854, and two years later located upon the farm in Lake township which is now the home place. He and his brother, R. H. Hoopes, purchased four hundred acres of wild land which it required a great deal of labor to reduce to a condition under which it could be successfully cultivated. Six yoke of oxen were used in breaking the sod, some of the furrows being a mile long. Part of the land was covered with timber and they cut and hauled logs to the mill for lumber for fencing purposes. Mr. Hoopes also worked at the carpenter's trade in Muscatine and in the early days assisted in building High Prairie church. About twelve years after locating upon the farm a tornado passed over the region, totally destroying the house and barn. However, Mr. Hoopes was not discouraged and he soon repaired the damage, becoming one of the prosperous farmers of the locality. He still owns the home farm of one hundred and thirty acres. In his active years he was a good business man. He was one of the organizers of the Farmers Mutual Insurance Company of Muscatine and the confidence which was reposed in him by his associates is evidenced by the fact that he was elected president of the company, serving in that capacity for a number of years.

On the 22d of November, 1838, Mr. Hoopes was united in marriage to Miss Mary Adleman, who was born in Huntingdon county, Pennsylvania, May 6, 1819, and was a daughter of John and Sarah (Ganoe) Adleman, both of whom were natives of Pennsylvania. There were ten children in their family. Unto Mr. and Mrs. Hoopes nine children were born: One who died in infancy; William H., also deceased; Sarah A., a sketch of whom appears below; Rebecca O., deceased; John A., a record of whom appears elsewhere in this work; Joseph E., of Muscatine county; Lindley S., deceased; Mary C., the wife of A. J. Wood, of Muscatine county; and Emerson G., also of Muscatine county. The beloved mother of these children passed away May 12, 1904, at the age of eighty-five years, and her remains were buried in High Prairie cemetery.

Sarah A. Hoopes was born in Pennsylvania in 1843 and grew to womanhood under the kindly influence of loving parents. In 1869 she was united in marriage to Dr. W. D. Barclay, a native of Pennsylvania, born April 24, 1829. He was the son of William and Elizabeth (Bowman) Barclay, both of whom

ment, confidence and his position is never as equivocal one. He stands firmly in support of what he believes to be right and the principles which have governed his conduct throughout his entire life are such as are indicative of a man of good citizenship and honorable conduct.

LINDLEY HOOVER

Among the parents of Houston many the name of Lindley Hoover is known as honored name. He is now living at the venerable age of ninety years on the farm where he settled fifty-four years ago. He was born in Chester, Vermont, February 2, 1822, and is a son of Isaac and Hannah (Linn) Hoover, both of whom were natives of the New England States. There were twelve children in the family, four of whom are still living.

Lindley Hoover came to Houston County, April 25, 1844, and two years later located upon the farm where he now resides which is now the home place. He and his brother, H. H. Hoover, purchased land located around with land which he required a great deal of labor to reduce to a condition under which it could be successfully cultivated. His place of work was used in breaking the soil and the timber being a big job. Part of the land was covered with timber and the old land being in the way for better farming purposes. Mr. Hoover also worked at the mercantile trade in Houston and in the early days assisted in building High Prairie church. About twenty years after locating upon the farm a terrible scourge over the region totally destroying the forest and here, therefore, the Hoover was not dissatisfied but he soon resumed the dangerous business of the progressive farmers in the country. He still owns the home farm of one hundred and thirty acres. In his active years he was a good land-owner. He was one of the organizers of the Farmers Mutual Insurance Company of Houston and the conditions which was reported in him to his satisfaction. It should be the fact that he was elected president of the company, serving in that capacity for a number of years.

On the 2nd of November, 1878, Mr. Hoover was united in marriage to Miss Mary Johnson, who was born in Hingham, Maine, February 15, 1840, and was a daughter of John and Sarah (Johnson) Johnson, both of whom were natives of Pennsylvania. There were two children in their family, John, the son, and Miss Hoover, the daughter, both of whom are still living. Mr. Hoover is now a resident of Houston, Texas, and is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, of which he was a member at the time of his death. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, of which he was a member at the time of his death. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, of which he was a member at the time of his death.

Miss A. Hoover was born in Pennsylvania in 1815 and grew to womanhood under the kindly influence of loving parents. In 1835 she was united in marriage to Mr. J. W. Hoover, a native of Pennsylvania, both of whom were the sons of William and Elizabeth (Hoover) Hoover, both of whom

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

2 Willard Harlo Lowe

B:21 May 1915
P:Yarrow,Adair Co.,MO
M:25 Apr 1934
P:Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO
D:4 Aug 1971
P:Bettendorf,Scott Co.,IA

1 Gladys LaVon Lowe

B:9 Apr 1935
P:Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO
M:9 Apr 1965
P:Davenport,Scott,IA
D:
P:

Charles Lee Treadway

(Spouse of no. 1)
1930 - 1998

3 Rovene Melvina Dyer

B:4 Sep 1915
P:Kahoka,Clark Co.,MO
D:28 Mar 2012
P:Bettendorf,Scott Co. IA

4 Charles "Henry" Lowe

B:8 May 1883
P:Nind,Adair Co.,MO
M:3 Mar 1903
P:Nind,Adair Co.,MO
D:2 Feb 1957
P:Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO

5 Laura Alice Thompson

B:6 Aug 1885
P:Gifford,Macon Co.,MO
D:28 Feb 1964
P:Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO

6 Henry Sylvester Dyer

B:3 Apr 1879
P:Fairmount,Clark Co.,MO
M:3 Feb 1904
P:Kahoka,Clark Co.,MO
D:22 Mar 1965
P:Kahoka,Clark Co.,MO

7 Juda (NMN) Anderson

B:26 Sep 1879
P:Wyaconda,Clark Co.,MO
D:5 Feb 1957
P:Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO

8 Jesse Francis "Frank" Lowe

B:6 Aug 1859
P:Greentop,Adair Co.,MO
M:11 May 1879
P:,Adair Co.,MO
D:24 May 1928
P:Nind,Adair Co.,MO

9 Rebecca Jane Munden

B:16 Sep 1858
P:Greentop,Adair Co.,MO
D:16 Jan 1894
P:,Adair Co.,MO

10 Levi Douglas Thompson

B:20 Nov 1851
P:,Louisa Co.,IA
M:28 Jul 1872
P:,Adair Co.,MO
D:27 Apr 1924
P:Gifford,Macon Co.,MO

11 Mary Martha Billiter

B:20 May 1854
P:,Marshall Co.,W.VA
D:23 Jun 1904
P:Gifford,Macon Co.,MO

12 Charles Hillory Dyer

B:29 Oct 1843
P:Lanesville (nr),Harrison Co.,IN
M:9 Sep 1866
P:Lanesville,Harrison Co.,IN
D:16 May 1915
P:Wyaconda,Clark Co.,MO

13 Melvina Boley

B:26 Sep 1846
P:Lanesville,Harrison Co.,IN
D:6 Mar 1930
P:Wyaconda,Clark Co.,MO

14 James Anderson

B:4 Nov 1826
P:,KY
M:1 Mar 1860
P:
D:28 Jun 1881
P:Luray,Clark Co.,MO

15 Mary Elizabeth Richey

B:31 Dec 1837
P:,Jennings Co.,IN
D:19 Apr 1916
P:Luray,Clark Co.,MO

16 J. "Hawley" Lowe

B:24 May 1816
M:20 May 1845
D:8 Jan 1862

17 Rachel Mariah Russell

B:23 Sep 1825
D:11 Dec 1900

18 Francis Marion Munden

B:27 Aug 1837
M:4 Sep 1856
D:7 May 1922

19 Elizabeth Miller

B:10 Sep 1840
D:22 May 1880

20 John Wesley Thompson SR.

B:25 Jan 1824
M:6 Apr 1843
D:10 Mar 1892

21 Mary Harpole

B:13 Jan 1819
D:15 Dec 1898

22 Joseph C. Billiter

B:1824/1827
M:Jun 1848
D:Abt Dec 1886

23 Lucinda Greathouse

B:Abt 1832
D:Bef 1900

24 William Birchfield Dyer

B:6 Jul 1819
M:25 Feb 1841
D:27 Jan 1863

25 Sarah Elizabeth Hurn

B:9 Apr 1825
D:9 Nov 1913

26 Nicholas Boley

B:15 May 1815
M:6 Mar 1838
D:17 Jul 1858

27 Sarah LaHue

B:10 Mar 1822
D:16 Nov 1856

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30 Thomas C. Richey JR

B:1 Dec 1804
M:23 Dec 1829
D:29 Sep 1872

31 Francis (Fanny) Fitzgerald

B:19 Apr 1814
D:19 Sep 1879

Prepared by
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared
27 Nov 2016

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

2 Philip Thompson

B: 20 May 1821
P: Ross Co., OH
M: 2 Sep 1841
P: Morgan/Cass Co., IL
D: 4 Jan 1892
P: Columbus Junction, LC, IA

1 Lucyphine J Thompson

B: 17 Jun 1846
P: Springfield?, Cass Co., IL
M: 12 Aug 1869
P: IA
D: 26 Aug 1916
P: Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

William Henry Hoopes

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Rebecca A. Henderson

B: 18 Oct 1825
P: Morgan Co., IL
D: 3 May 1896
P: Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

4 Oswald Thompson Jr

B: Abt 1775
P:
M:
P:
D: Bef 1840
P: Cass? Co., IL

5 Catherine ATER?

B: Abt 1780
P: VA
D: Aft 1850
P: IL

6 David W. Henderson

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7 Abigail ?Unknown

B:
P:
D:
P:

8 Oswald Thompson Sr.*

B: 4 May 1745
P: Maryland?
M:
P:
D: 28 Aug 1810
P: Union Twp., Ross Co., OH

9 Anna or Nancy ?Unknown

B: Abt 1758
P:
D: Aft 1820
P: OH

10

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11

12

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13

14

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15

B:
P:
D:
P:

16

B:
M:
D:

17

B:
D:

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24

B:
M:
D:

25

B:
D:

26

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Prepared by
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared
27 Nov 2016

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 4

Completed Ordinances:

B Baptized

E Endowed

P Sealed to parents

S Sealed to spouse

C Children's ordinances

my line

my line brother's line

2 Ignatius Thompson *

B: Abt 1778
P:
M: Abt 1799/1800
P:
D: 1834
P: Ross Co., OH

4 Oswald Thompson Sr.*

B: 4 May 1745
P: Maryland?
M:
P:
D: 28 Aug 1810
P: Union Twp., Ross Co., OH

5 Anna or Nancy ?Unknown

B: Abt 1758
P:
D: Aft 1820
P: OH

1 John Wesley Thompson Sr.*

B: 26 Jan 1824
P: Ross Co., OH
M: 6 Apr 1843
P: Madison Co., OH
D: 10 Mar 1892
P: Adair Co., MO

Mary Harpole *

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Anna ?Unknown

B: 1778/1783
P: VA
D: Aft 1870
P: OH?

6

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7

B:
P:
D:
P:

8

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9

B:
P:
D:
P:

10

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11

B:
P:
D:
P:

12

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13

B:
P:
D:
P:

14

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15

B:
P:
D:
P:

16

B:
M:
D:

17

B:
D:

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24

B:
M:
D:

25

B:
D:

26

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Prepared by
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared
27 Nov 2016

Continued on reverse
 1. Listed
 2. Listed
 3. Listed to date
 4. Listed to date
 5. Listed to date
 6. Listed to date

1. J. W. Thompson *

Born 1778
 D: 1840
 B: 1778
 D: 1840
 B: 1778
 D: 1840

2. Ann or Nancy Thompson *

Born 1780
 D: 1840
 B: 1780
 D: 1840

3. John Wesley Thompson Sr. *

Born 1840
 D: 1880
 B: 1840
 D: 1880
 B: 1840
 D: 1880

4. Mary Harpole *

Born 1840

5. Ann Thompson *

Born 1870
 D: 1920
 B: 1870
 D: 1920

Continued on reverse
 1. Listed
 2. Listed
 3. Listed to date
 4. Listed to date
 5. Listed to date
 6. Listed to date

Family Group Record

Page 1

Husband **William Henry HOOPES**

Birth	19 Nov 1840	, PA
Death	17 Apr 1901	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Burial	19 Apr 1901	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA, Greenwood cem.
Marriage	12 Aug 1869	, IA
Father	Lindley HOOPES (b 5 Sep 1815)	
Mother	Mary ADLEMAN (b 6 May 1819)	

Wife **Lucyphine (Josephine) THOMPSON**

Birth	17 Jun 1846	Springfield?, Cass Co., IL
Death	26 Aug 1916	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Burial	28 Aug 1916	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA, Muscatine cem.

Children

1 M **Frank E. HOOPES**

Birth	29 Apr 1870	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Death	26 Jan 1929	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Burial	28 Jan 1929	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA, Greenwood cem.
Spouse	Rosa Teressa GREENWALD (m 6 Oct 1906)	

2 M **Fred P. HOOPES**

Birth	11 Nov 1871	, Muscatine Co., IA
Death	20 Aug 1947	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Burial	22 Aug 1947	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA, Greenwood cem.
Spouse	Nellie M. KENDIG (m 11 Nov 1896)	

Birth	
Chr	
Death	
Burial	
Marriage	

Birth	
Chr	
Death	
Burial	
Marriage	

Birth	
Chr	
Death	
Burial	
Marriage	

Birth	
Chr	
Death	
Burial	
Marriage	

Birth	
Chr	
Death	
Burial	
Marriage	

Prepared 27 Nov 1996 by:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
FOW/Hoopes
(319) 355-2095

Comments:

FAMILY NOTES

HUSBAND NOTES: William Henry HOOPEES

General: BIRTH: Census records, middle initial, been written C and H but mostly H. Listed with parents in 1860 as age 19. Cemetery records list birth as 1840. Not sure of birth place, but father was said to be from Chester Co. PA. Middle name was written in one source as Henry.

PARENTS: Info from county historys and newspaper articles and census from Muscatine have located the parents of William H. and also his grandparents, as well as Uncles who seem to have all made good in Muscatine, IA.

MARRIAGE: Ross Co. OH Families listed mg to W.H. Hoopes. Checked mg rec at Louisa Co. and located mg record #139. Luciphene md W.C. Hoopes in record.

DEATH: Ross Co. OH Families. Greenwood cemetery records show Wm H. buried there with complete birth and death dates on the stone. Which was located from cemetery records in Riverview Addition Lot 6 Block 4. Have picture of family plot. Obituary located from Muscatine library and was very lengthy from Old Settlers Register pg 475. Stated he was buried that afternoon, which must have been dated 19 Apr 1901 which was when the cemetery showed he was buried. However there wasn't a card in the Death files in the Muscatine court house in the Clerks office for his death. They were living in Muscatine, IA when he died but don't know where.

His Estate record listed in Muscatine, IA opened 22 Apr 1901 and closed 10 Nov 1903 Fee book B/131. Roll 30 Dlip 76.0 (other #'s 2573 and 4/265)

He was survived by his widow, sons Frank & Fred and his aged parents, Mr & Mrs L. Hoopes (Lindley). The services was held at the home with Rev. W.L. Clapp of the Musserville M.E. church offered prayer. The procession left the home and went to the Musserville M.E. church, where Rev Clapp had short service and several others made remarks of William.

Was stated he was a most christian man, thought much of by many. Was the pioneer gardener and establisher of the wholesale fruit business in Muscatine. His sons took over his business after his death.

Mr Hoopes was instrumental in getting the local branch of the Heinz pickle works secured in Muscatine. He was also one of the organizers of the Island Canning Company and was chosen as its first president. He was one of the incorporators of the Muscatine street railway and a director and member of the executive committee until he sold his interest. He was instrumental in securing other improvements in the city, and was a general benefactor. The brilliant success of his idea of wholesale market gardening led others into that line of business that was made the once despised flats of Muscatine island to blossom as the rose and spread its fame far and wide throughout the country.

"Memories of Muscatine" pub 1989 located at Musser Public Library, Muscatine, IA. copied pg 7 & 11. Pg 7 Early newspaper article dated 18 May 1881. Appears William W. Hoopes had been in business with several other people during his lifetime. One article under Muscatine Island Canning Factory said W.H. Hoopes President was one of the oldest canning business under carfull management of W.H. Hoopes. Muscatine Island Interest, among the raisers and shipers from the Island Hoopes & Holcomb stand before all others. Their great farms at the head

of the Island (partially within the city limits) are but a vast garden. A Journal reporter enjoyed a ramble through the garden yesterday with Mr Hoopes. They took a horse and buggy ride thru and was able to see a portion of the 257 acres, which is all garden except 10 acres. There were 40 acres peas, 20 acres of Minnesota sweet corn, 5 acres of early radishes, large amount of early cabbages, fair proportion of cucumbers, beets & turnips, 6 or 7 acres of asparagus and 155 acres of sweet potatoes and between some of this are other things growing like tomatoes, melons. While they hire many workers they use 16 horses. They have large greenhouses and hotbeds as well. Besides shipping their own produce they ship for others as well.

Pg 11 dated Dec 31, 1884 under Annual Review was talking about all the building that was going on in Muscatine and mentioned the elegant costly dwellings as Wm. H. Hoopes's and others--

"Pioneer Papers" by J.P. Walton pub 1899. A collection of early events of Bloomington, IA, NOW MUSCATINE, dated from early newspapers. Pg 62 dated 15 May 1897 from Muscatine Saturday Mail-tells of J.E. Hoopes & Co. & W.H. Hoopes & Sons and others who are principal raisers and shippers from Muscatine Island. Pg 216-17-18 dated 14 May 1898 from Muscatine Saturday Mail -tells of William's father Lindley and his brother Reese and Joseph J. Hoopes all coming from PA and all three very successful, Lindley & Reese in farming and Joseph first in business then in farming in Bloomington (now Muscatine).

Hollands Muscatine City Directory for 1869-70: W.H. Hoopes (Bartlett & Hoopes) bds N S. 2nd nr Chestnut. Also Joseph J. Hoopes carpenter, res N S 8th nr Sycamore.

The city directory of 1974 has several Hoopes listed pg 240: Fred Hoopes (The Melon Shed) resides Letts, IA. Directory of 1990-91 pg 173 lists Fred B. Hoopes & Lucinda (Hoopes Farm) h3810 S. 33rd St. Hoopes Melon Shed (John R. & Mary B. Hoopes) h4520 S. 41st St. Believe all descendants of William H. Hoopes. The Hoopes Melon Shed is in existence yet today (1996).

CENSUS RECORDS:

1850 need to check in PA for Lindley Hoopes and family. May check Linn Co. IA first as was said they may have been there in 1848 before coming to Muscatine Co.

1860 Muscatine Co. IA Lake twp pg 677 #267/259: William H. age 19 PA with parents and other family.

1870 Muscatine Co. IA Ward 1 Muscatine pg 230 13 Jun #___ : William H. Hoopes 29 PA Grocer 2000-2000 md Aug 1869, Phenia 22 IL keep house, Frank E. 1/12 IA Apr. If indexing this name it could be mistaken for Hooper. (Father still in Lake Twp)

1880 Soundex: H120 Vol 25 ED 246 Sh 3 Li 27 Muscatine City & Co. Bloomington Twp. William H. Hoopes 40 PA, Lucy P. 33 IL, Frank E. 10 IA son, Fred P. 8 IA son, Joseph E. 28 PA brother, John C. Shirley 46 PA relative, 2 servants.

Pg 129 Ward 1 Muscatine #25/26: William H. Hoopes 40 PA-PA-PA Grocer & shipper, Lucy P. 33 IL-OH-IL wife, Frank E. 10 IA son, Fred P. 8 IA son, Joseph E. 28 PA bro-farm labor, Lewis Tidball 19 OH servant-farm labor, Lizzie Barclay 21 IL servant-housekeeper, John C. Shipley 44 PA-MD-PA relative-fire & life ins. agt.

to the island (usually within the city limits) are for a very special. A
 limited response enjoyed a number through the garden generally with Mr. Hooper
 They took a house and largely this time and was able to see a portion of the 127
 acres, which is all garden except 10 acres. There were 40 acres past 20 acres
 of Mississippi about 7 acres of early vegetables, large amount of early
 cabbage, but proportion to cucumber, tomato & lettuce it is 7 acres of
 potatoes and 175 acres of early potatoes and between some of this are other
 things growing like tomato, radish. While this has many sections they are in
 boxes. They have large greenhouses and hothouses as well. Besides shipping
 their own produce they ship for others as well.

Fig 11 dated Dec 31, 1884 under Annual Report was telling about all the building
 that was going on in Mississippi and mentioned the elegant newly dwelling as
 Wm. H. Hooper and others.

"Season Report" by T. W. Wilson July 1887. A collection of early crops of
 Birmingham, LA, NOW MISSISSIPPI, dated from early newspapers. Pg 52 dated
 12 May 1887 from Mississippi Standard, published at T. W. Hooper & Co. & W. H.
 Hooper & Sons and others who are principal agents and shippers from Mississippi
 Island. Pg 216-17 is dated 14 May 1888 from Mississippi Standard, still with of
 William's latest, latest and best of the season and Hooper & Hooper all among
 from PA and all these very successful, London & Boston in London and Boston
 that in business time in Britain in Mississippi (see documents).

Historic Mississippi City Directory for 1885-86. Wm. Hooper (London & Hooper)
 105 N 2 1st in Chicago. The Hooper & Hooper company, see N 2 1st in
 Chicago.

The city directory of 1874 has several Hooper firms pg 240. First Hooper (The
 Hooper Shop) under Lark, LA. Directory is 1874-75. Pg 171 has First B.
 Hooper & Lark (Hooper Firm) 1871-72. 23rd St. Hooper, John B. &
 Mary B. Hooper 14220 S. 24th St. Hooper & Co. (Hooper) in William B.
 Hooper. The Hooper Shop is in existence in 1890.

GENUS HOOPER

1850 need to check in PA for Larkley Hooper and family. They check Lark Co. LA
 that is a small town near New Orleans in 1850 before coming to Mississippi
 Co.

1850 Mississippi Co. LA 1850-1851 pg 77 78 79 80. William H. age 19 LA with
 parents and other family.

1870 Mississippi Co. LA Ward 1 1869-70 pg 270 11 Jan 8. William H. Hooper
 23 PA Census 3000-5000 and Aug 1870. Family 11 H. Hooper, Frank E. 1871 LA
 age. It is saying this name is possible mistake for Hooper. (John B. Hooper
 1870-71)

1880 Census. H110 V4 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100
 Typ. William H. Hooper 40 PA, Lark P. 11 H. Hooper 10 PA, Frank E. 10 PA
 and Joseph E. 28 PA brother John C. Hooper 40 PA brother 2 years old.

pg 123 Ward 1 Mississippi 1870. William H. Hooper 40 PA-PA-PA Census & Hooper
 Lark N 11 H 100-110 with Frank B. 10 PA and Joseph E. 28 PA
 brother John. Lark 1870 census from John C. Hooper 11 H.
 census from Hooper, John C. Hooper 44 PA-PA-PA relative to the one pg

1900 Soundex: Vol 56 ED 109 Sh 20 Li 56 Muscatine City & Co & Twp. Nebraska Street, William H. Hoopes Nov 1840-59 PA, Lukna Jun 1846-53 IL wife, Frank E. Apr 1870-30 IA son, Vena E. Louse Nov 1880-19 Ger, servant.

1910 not checked to date.

WIFE NOTES: Lucyphine (Josephine) THOMPSON

General: 1892 listed in fathers obit as living near Muscatine.

1912 listed in sisters obit as living in Muscatine.

BIRTH: Cemetery record and book "Ross Co. Oh Families". Not sure of spelling of name as has been written different ways. Info from obituary said she was born in Springfield, IL. The info from James B. & Frances Thompson of Letts, IA Jul 1996 said they only knew her by Josephine.

MARRIAGE: Ross Co. OH Families listed mg to W.H. Hoopes. Checked mg rec at Louisa Co. and located mg record #139. Luciphene md W.C. Hoopes in record.

DEATH: Ross Co. OH Families. Didn't locate them in Letts cem Louisa Co. IA. Obituary of Mrs W.H. Hoopes (Mrs Phenia Hoopes) from The Republican, Wapello, IA newspaper dated Thursday 31 Aug 1916.

"Mrs Phenia Hoopes, widow of W.H. Hoopes, prominent commission merchant and pioneer business man of Muscatine, passed away suddenly Saturday morning at her home there after an illness of less than an hour with heart trouble. She was born in Springfield, Ill, June 17, 1846 and was the daughter of Mr and Mrs Phillip Thompson. When but a child she settled at Letts, Iowa, with her parents. She was married to W.H. Hoopes at Letts, August 12, 1869. They went to Muscatine, where they settled at once in the commission business. She is survived by two sons, Frank E. and Fred P. Hoopes, who are conducting the business their father established. She is also survived by two brothers, J.T. Thompson of Letts, Scott Thompson of Columbus Junction; three sisters, Mrs E.R. Lacey of Columbus Junction, Mrs T.J. Webber of Spokane, Wash, and Mrs J.L. Harvey of Seward, Neb. The Funeral services were held at the First Methodist church in Muscatine at 2 o'clock Monday afternoon, conducted by Rev. U.S. Smith" Researched Wapello Public Library 12 Jul 1996.

BURIAL: Info from Greenwood cem, Muscatine, IA has a card on her burial, as does the court house in their death records card file. Took a picture of her stone while there 9 Aug 1996.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1850 Louisa Co. IA Fredonia Twp. pg 98 Lucyphene age 3 IL household of parents Philip Thomson and Rebecca A.

1860 Louisa Co. IA Concord Twp. pg 1039 Lucyphena age 14 IL with Philip and Rebecca Thompson.

1870 Muscatine Co. IA Ward 1 pg 233 13 Jun: William H. Hoopes 29 PA grocer 2000-2000 md Aug, Phenia 22 Il keep house, Frank E. 1/12 IA Apr. Someone could read the name as Hooper if wasn't famlier with this name. Microfilm #545,912 read at LDS library, Davenport, IA 13 Aug 1996.

1880 Soundex: H120 Vol 25 ED 246 Sh 3 Li 27 Muscatine City & Co. Bloomington Twp. William H. Hoopes 40 PA, Lucy P. 33 IL, Frank E. 10 IA son, Fred P. 8 IA son, Joseph E. 28 PA brother, John C. Shirley 46 PA relative, 2 servants.
1880 census Microfilm #1,254,358 read at LDS library, Davenport, IA 13 Aug 1996.
Listed other servants and John C. Shipley (not Shirley) age 44 PA-MD-PA in census as relative, Fire & Life Ins. agt.

1900 Soundex: Vol 56 ED 109 Sh 20 Li 56 Muscatine City & Co & Twp. Nebraska Street, William H. Hoopes Nov 1840-59 PA, Lukna Jun 1846-53 IL wife, Frank E. Apr 1870-30 IA son, Vena E. Louse Nov 1880-19 Ger, servant.
1900 census Microfilm #1,240,450 read at LDS library, Davenport, IA

1910-1920 not checked to date.

CHILD NOTES: Frank E. HOOPES

General: BIRTH, DEATH: Info from cemetery records, death cards from Muscatine court house and gravestone (picture of stone). His obit also listed info.

He was listed in his mothers obit of 1916 as living in Muscatine and conducting the business their father established.

CHILDREN: Apparently had two children. Maybe the first child born in WI and birth record of daughter Lorane 1909 in Muscatine, IA. Picture of Frank Hoopes son dated 24 Oct 1909 from a picture album book at the Musser Library in Muscatine, IA. (appears to be about 2 yrs of age)

DEATH: Obituary from Muscatine Journal 28 Jan 1929 pg 4. Frank E. died after two months illness, Saturday at his home at 313 West Fifth Street. He was 58 years of age and was prominent produce and commission merchant. Was proprietor of the W.H. Hoopes & Son wholesale fruit and vegetable company, having succeeded his father, who founded the business. He is survived by son., dau and brother Fred B. Hoopes all of Muscatine. He was prominent in fraternal orders, being a member of the Maccabees, Redmon, Elks, Knights of Pythias and A.O.U.W. lodges. Funeral services conducted Tuesday at St Mathias church with Rev. Father W.L. Hannon celebrant of the requiem high mass with burial in the Greenwood cem. The Wittich Funeral home was in charge.

ESTATE RECORD: Info from estate cards at the Muscatine, IA court house for Frank E. Roll 21 Blip 27.0 d. 26 Jan 1929.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1880 Soundex: H120 Vol 25 ED 246 Sh 3 Li 27 Muscatine City & Co. Bloomington Twp. William H. Hoopes 40 PA, Lucy P. 33 IL, Frank E. 10 IA son, Fred P. 8 IA son, Joseph E. 28 PA brother, John C. Shirley 46 PA relative, 2 servants.

1900 Soundex: Vol 56 ED 109 Sh 20 Li 56 Muscatine City & Co & Twp. Nebraska Street, William H. Hoopes Nov 1840-59 PA, Lukna Jun 1846-53 IL wife, Frank E. Apr 1870-30 IA son, Vena E. Louse Nov 1880-19 Ger, servant.

1910-1920 not checked to date.

CHILD NOTES: Fred P. HOOPES

General: BIRTH: Info from cemetery records and death cards in the Muscatine court house. His name always listed as Fred P. (wonder if P. stood for Philip as his grand-fathers name was Philip.-GLT)

MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards from Muscatine court house.

DEATH: Info from cemetery records and death cards in the Muscatine court house.

Also obit from Muscatine Journal newspaper dated 21 Aug 1947 pg 4. Fred P. Hoopes Sr. 75 lifelong resident of Muscatine and prominent agriculturist died at Hershey hospital. He had been in failing health for the past 12 years. Their home was at 600 Maple Grove Road. He was the youngest son of Wm H. & Phenia Thompson Hoopes and born 11 Nov 1871 in Muscatine, IA. He married Nellie M. Kendig 11 Nov 1896 at the Musserville Methodist church. He was the senior partner of the Fred P. Hoopes & Son firm engaged in agriculture enterprises and which firm succeeded the W.H. Hoopes & Sons Co. He was member of the Musserville Methodist church and the Muscatine Elks lodge # 304. Survivors are his son Fred W. Hoopes Jr of Muscatine; two daughters, Mrs Freeman McClelland of Cedar Rapids and Mrs E.W. Boynton of Muscatine and 7 grandchildren, Eugenia, Barbara & Betsy Boynton, John, James, Sandra and Fred Robert Hoopes. His wife's death occurred on May 20, 1946 and one brother Frank Hoopes also preceded him in death. The body is at the Ralph J. Wittich Funeral home and services will be held there at 2 p.m. Saturday with the Rev. P.M. Conant retired Methodist minister, in charge. Burial will be in Greenwood cemetery with the Muscatine Elks lodge presiding at services at the grave.

Have picture of his gravestone from Greenwood cemetery, Muscatine, IA.

He was listed in his mothers obit 1916 as living in Muscatine and conducting his fathers business.

There were several pictorial albums in the Musser Public Library in Muscatine and one picture was listed as Fred Hoopes baby #9293 dated 14 Sep 1906 and believe it to be of his son Fred but no name so not sure but by looks of his age and date would probably be as Fred was born 1904 and this child could be about 2 years of age at the time.

ESTATE RECORD: Info from the estate cards at Muscatine, IA court house for Fred P. Hoopes. Roll 97 Blip 86.0 d. 20 Aug 1947.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1880 Soundex: H120 Vol 25 ED 246 Sh 3 Li 27 Muscatine City & Co. Bloomington Twp. William H. Hoopes 40 PA, Lucy P. 33 IL, Frank E. 10 IA son, Fred P. 8 IA son, Joseph E. 28 PA brother, John C. Shirley 46 PA relative, 2 servants.

1900 Soundex: Vol 56 ED 109 Sh 20 Li 56 Muscatine City & Co & Twp. Nebraska Street, William H. Hoopes Nov 1840-59 PA, Lukna Jun 1846-53 IL wife, Frank E. Apr 1870-30 IA son, Vena E. Louse Nov 1880-19 Ger, servant.

Fred P. Hoopes Nebraska Street (li 64) Nov 1871-28 IA, Nellie M. May 1874-28 IA wife, Ione Aug 1897-2 IA dau, Bernie Jan 1900 00/12 IA dau.

1910-1920 not checked to date.

SOURCES

1910-1930 are checked in due

1A wife Jane Aug 1887-1A dau Bernice Jan 1890 0013 1A dau
Fred P. Hopkins Nicholas Reed (b-4) Nov 1871-58 1A Nellie M. May 1874-74

1900 Census Vol 30 FD 109 5B 30-11 30 Muscovy Co & Co's Neighborhood
Town, William H. Hopkins 40 PA, Lavinia Jan 1848-71 H wife Frank E.
Age 1870-70 1A son, Verna E. Frank Nov 1870-19 Oct. 1900

1880 Census Vol 30 FD 140 20 11 33 Muscovy Co & Co's Neighborhood
Town, William H. Hopkins 40 PA, Lavinia Jan 1848-71 H wife Frank E.
Age 1870-70 1A son, Verna E. Frank Nov 1870-19 Oct. 1900

CENSUS RECORDS:

Fred P. Hopkins, Roll VI BGP 80.0 & 20 Aug 1947

ESTATE RECORD: Info from the estate case in Muscovy, 1A court house for

about 3 years of age at the time.

age and that would probably be at Fred was born 1864 and this child could be
either it to be of his son Fred but no name is not sure but by look of his
and one picture was found as Fred Hopkins (aka 1864) dated 14 Sep 1900 and

future business

He was listed in his marriage and 1910 as living in Oklahoma and conducting his

then picture of his grave site from Greenwood cemetery, Muskogee, 1A...

meeting with the Muscovy Elder lodge presiding at services at the grave

Council entered a brother's name in charge. There will be in Greenwood

home and services will be held there at 2 p.m. Saturday with the Rev. P.M.

Robert Hopkins. His wife's death occurred on May 26, 1946 and one brother Fred

grookshidley, Eugene, Robert & Mary Hopkins, John, James, Susan and Fred

Thomas, McCallister of Cedar Rapids and Mrs. E. W. daughter of Muscovy and 7

Sisters are for son Fred W. Hopkins Jr. of Muscovy, two daughters, Mrs.

of the Muscovy Elder lodge and the Muscovy Elder lodge & 304

members and which first succeeded the W. H. Hopkins & Sons Co. He was member

senior partner of the Fred P. Hopkins & Son firm engaged in agriculture

Mattie M. Kinship 11 Nov 1890 in the Muscovy Methodist church. He was the

Thomas Thompson Hopkins and born 11 Nov 1871 in Muscovy, 1A. He married

their home was at 600 Middle Grove Road. He was the youngest son of Wm H. &

Hopkins & 75 living resident of Muscovy and prominent agricultural dist

Also info from Muscovy Journal newspaper dated 23 Aug 1947 pg 4 Fred P.

DEATH: Info from cemetery records and death cards in the Muscovy court house

MUSKOGEE: Info from cemetery records from Muscovy court house

MUSCATINE

A PICTORIAL HISTORY

by Jon Carlson

A limited edition
of 1900
of which this is
Number

This book is the personal property of:

First Edition 1984

Copyright© 1984 by Quest Publishing. All Rights Reserved.
Printed in the United States of America. No part of this
publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval
system, or transmitted, in any form or by any means, elec-
tronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or otherwise,
without the prior written permission of the publisher.

Published by
Quest Publishing
Rock Island, Illinois 61201

Printed by
Bawden Printing, Inc.
Eldridge, Iowa

ISBN 0-940286-03-3





Although melons had already taken over the spotlight as the premier product of Muscatine Island, farmers at the turn of the century still expended thousands of acres of the sandy soil cultivating an older crop, eggplants. In this field on the J. E. Hoopes farm, eggplants proved as lucrative as the melons grown in nearby fields. Hoopes, part of a family with vast holdings on the land south of Muscatine, perpetuated a farming tradition which started on "the island" in 1884.

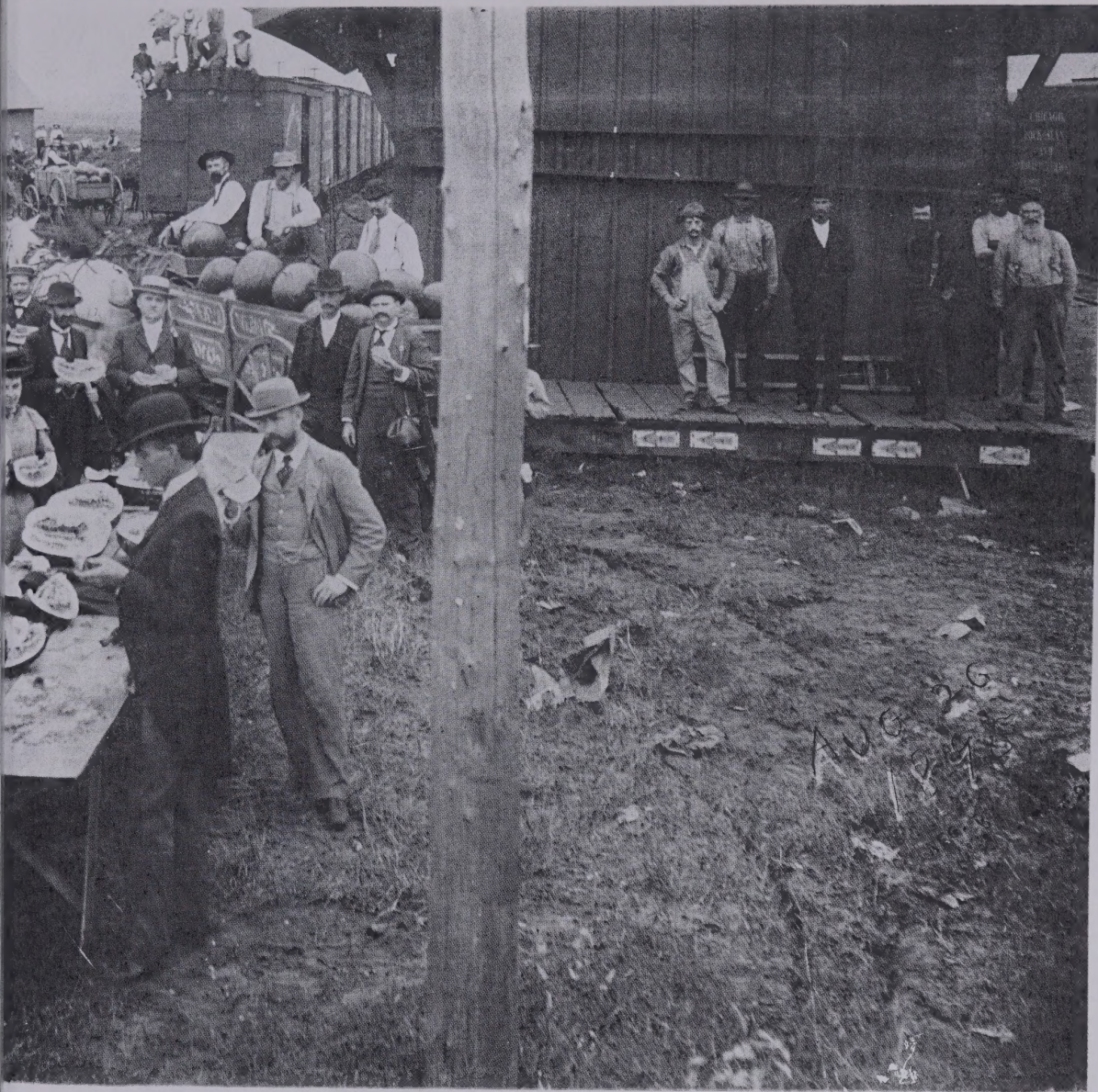
Photo from Muscatine of Today



Like many of Muscatine's businesses, the Kautz Bakery at 114 E. Third flourished and grew, but remained, at heart, a family activity. Michael Kautz headed the bakery, while Louis and Harry drove delivery wagons. The bakery specialized in breads which would be delivered "pipin' hot" to the front doors of Muscatine residents. Michael Kautz was so proud of his delivery system that he hired photographer Oscar Grossheim to record it for posterity. Pictured left is the Hershey Bank building under construction.

Grossheim Collection Photo— Courtesy Musser Public Library





Family Group Record

Page 1

Husband **Frank E. HOOPES**

Birth	29 Apr 1870	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Death	26 Jan 1929	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Burial	28 Jan 1929	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA, Greenwood cem.
Marriage	6 Oct 1906	Milwaukee, WI
Father	William Henry HOOPES (b 19 Nov 1840)	
Mother	Lucyphine (Josephine) THOMPSON (b 17 Jun 1846)	

Wife **Rosa Teresa GREENWALD**

Birth	22 Jul 1879	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Death	2 May 1927	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Burial	4 May 1927	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA, Greenwood cem.
Father	Louis GREENWALD	
Mother		

Children

1 M **William J. HOOPES**

Birth	25 Jun 1907	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Death	19 Jul 1957	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Burial	21 Jul 1957	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA, Greenwood cem.
Spouse		

2 F **Laraine HOOPES**

Birth	12 Jun 1909	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Death	aft 1957	
Burial		
Spouse	Alfred FAAS	

3

Birth	
Chr	
Death	
Burial	
Marriage	

4

Birth	
Chr	
Death	
Burial	
Marriage	

5

Birth	
Chr	
Death	
Burial	
Marriage	

6

Birth	
Chr	
Death	
Burial	
Marriage	

7

Birth	
Chr	
Death	
Burial	
Marriage	

Prepared 17 Feb 1997 by:
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 FOW/Hoopes
 (319) 355-2095

Comments:

FAMILY NOTES

HUSBAND NOTES: Frank E. HOOPES

Birth¹: NO NOTE

Death²: NO NOTE

Burial³: NO NOTE

General: Have pictures of tombstone.

He was listed in his mothers obit of 1916 as living in Muscatine and conducting the business their father established.

CHILDREN: Apparently had two children. Maybe the first child born in WI and birth record of daughter Lorane 1909 in Muscatine, IA. Picture of Frank Hoopes son dated 24 Oct 1909 from a picture album book at the Musser Library in Muscatine, IA. (appears to be about 2 years of age).

DEATH: Obituary from Muscatine Journal 28 Jan 1929 pg 4. Frank E. died after two months illness, Saturday at his home at 313 West Fifth Stree. he was 58 years of age and was prominent produce and commission merchant. Was proprietor of the W.H. Hoopes & Son wholesale fruit and vegetable company, having succeeded his father, who founded the business. He is survived by son, daughter and brother Fred B. Hoopes all of Muscatine. He was prominent in fraternal orders, being a member of the Maccabees, Redmon, Elks, Knights of Pythias and A.O.U.W. lodges. Funeral services conducted Tuesday at St Mathias church with Rev. Father W.L. Hannon celebrant of the requiem high mass with burial in the Greenwood cemetery. The Wittich Funeral home was in charge.

ESTATE RECORD: Info from estate cards at the Muscatine, IA court house for Frank E. Hoopes. Roll 21 Blip 27.0, died 26 Jan 1929.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1880 Soundex: H120 Vol 25 ED 246 Sh 3 Li 27 Muscatine City & Co. Bloomington Twp. William H. Hoopes 40 PA, Lucy P. 33 IL, Frank E. 10 IA son, Fred P. 8 IA son, Joseph E. 28 PA brother, John C. Shirley 46 PA relative, 2 servants.

1900 Soundex: Vol 56 ED 109 Sh 20 Li 56 Muscatine City & Co & Twp. Nebraska Street, William H. Hoopes Nov 1840-59 PA, Lukna Jun 1846-53 IL wife, Frank E. Apr 1870-30 IA son, Vena E. Louse Nov 1880-19 Ger, servant.

1910-1920 not checked thus far.

WIFE NOTES: Rosa Teressa GREENWALD

Birth⁴: NO NOTE

Burial⁵: NO NOTE

General: BIRTH, DEATH, MARRIAGE, PARENTS: Obituary from Muscatine Journal 2 May, Monday 1927 pg 7 col 1. Survived by her parents, Mr & Mrs Louis Greenwald of Deland, FL, and 2 sisters, Mrs J. Merz, Bigierville, PA and Mrs E.D. Price, Davenport, 2 brothers, Joseph of Denton, MI, John of Ludington, MI and George of San Francisco, CA. Wittich Funeral home has remains and funeral conducted from St Mathias church, Wed. 9 o'clock, Interment in Greenwood cem.

She was born in Muscatine 1879 and removed to Ludington, MI a few years later but had returned to Muscatine more then 20 years ago. She died at her home at 313 West Fifth Street after an illness extending over 7 years, caused by a nervous breakdown and continued nervous disorders. She had 2 children who survived her and her husband, all at home. She was a member of the St Mathias church, Royal Neighbors Lodge, Court of Honor, Womans Benevolent Aid Society and Fraternal Aid Union.

CHILD NOTES: William J. HOOPES

Death⁶: NO NOTE

Burial⁷: NO NOTE

General: BIRTH: Year from cemetery records. Obit also listed dates.

DEATH: Year from cemetery records, Greenwood cem, Muscatine, IA. Obit also listed date. Picture of tombstone.

Obituary from Muscatine Journal Sat Jul 20, 1957 pg 3. William J. Hoopes age 50 of 1110 Halstead Street, was dead on arrival at Muscatine General Hospital about 4 pm Friday after suffering a heart attack in a car on East Sixth street. Coroner Ralph Figg was advised of the death, but said there will be no inquest. Services held Tuesday at the Ralph J. Wittich Funeral home with the Rev. Stanley Kennedy, with burial in Greenwood cemetery. A son of Mr and Mrs Frank Hoopes, he was born in Muscatine 1907 and spent his entire life there. he was employed at the Bendix Corp. in Davenport, IA. survived by one sister Mrs Alfred Faas, of Downey.

There were several books with portraits in them at the Musser Public Library in Muscatine, IA and had located two pictures that stated Frank Hoopes son #13028 dated 24 Oct 1909 which would probably have been William J. as he was born 1907. However no name on the pictures.

CHILD NOTES: Laraine HOOPES

Birth⁸: NO NOTE

General: BIRTH: Recorded Muscatine court house in the birth records card file and record 6 page 161.

No marriage cards in Muscatine court house for Laraine to Alfred Faas.

Obit of brother Wm J. Hoopes Jul 1957 said he was survived by a sister Mrs Alfred Faas of Downey, IA. He only had one sister, Laraine.

ESTATE RECORD: Info from estate cards at the Muscatine, IA court house for one Larane Josephine Hoopes et al minors. #6038 10/155 Roll 67 Blip 69.0. Opened 17 May 1927 and closed 12 Jun 1930. (probably in regards to fathers estate).

SOURCES

1. Muscatine Co, IA Clerks Office, Birth, Marriage, Death cards. Death cards.
2. Ibid. Death cards.
3. Greenwood Cemetery Records, Muscatine, IA. Riverview Addition Lot 6 Block 4.
4. Muscatine Journal, Muscatine, IA. Muscatine Journal Monday 2 May 1927 page 7 col 1.
5. Greenwood Cemetery Records, Muscatine, IA. Riverview Addition Lot 6 Block 4.
6. Muscatine Journal, Muscatine, IA. Muscatine Journal Saturday 20 Jul 1957 page 3.
7. Greenwood Cemetery Records, Muscatine, IA. Riverview Addition Lot 6 Block 4.
8. Muscatine Co, IA Clerks Office, Birth, Marriage, Death cards. Birth cards.

Family Group Record

Page 1

Husband William J. HOOPES

Birth	25 Jun 1907	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Death	19 Jul 1957	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Burial	21 Jul 1957	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA, Greenwood cem.
Marriage		
Father	Frank E. HOOPES (b 29 Apr 1870)	
Mother	Rosa Teressa GREENWALD (b 22 Jul 1879)	

Wife

Birth	
Chr	
Death	
Burial	

Children

1

Birth	
Chr	
Death	
Burial	
Marriage	

2

Birth	
Chr	
Death	
Burial	
Marriage	

3

Birth	
Chr	
Death	
Burial	
Marriage	

4

Birth	
Chr	
Death	
Burial	
Marriage	

5

Birth	
Chr	
Death	
Burial	
Marriage	

6

Birth	
Chr	
Death	
Burial	
Marriage	

Prepared 5 Dec 1996 by:
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
FOW/Hoopes
(319) 355-2095

Comments:

FAMILY NOTES

HUSBAND NOTES: William J. HOOPES

General: BIRTH: Year from cemetery records. Obit also listed dates.

DEATH: Year from cemetery records, Greenwood cem, Muscatine, IA. Obit also listed date. Picture of tombstone.

Obituary from Muscatine Journal Sat Jul 20, 1957 pg 3. William J. Hoopes age 50 of 1110 Halstead Street, was dead on arrival at Muscatine General Hospital abt 4 pm Friday after suffering a heart attack in a car on East Sixth street. Coroner Ralph Figg was advised of the death, but said there will be no inquest. Services held Tuesday at the Ralph J. Wittich Funeral home with the Rev. Stanley Kennedy with burial in Greenwood cem. A son of Mr and Mrs Frank Hoopes, who was born in Muscatine 1907 and spent his entire life here. He was employed at the Bendix Corp. in Davenport, IA. Survied by one sister Mrs Alfred Faas, of Downey.

There were several books with portraits in them at the Musser Public Library in Muscatine, IA and had located two pictures that stated Frank Hoopes son #13028 dated 24 Oct 1909 which would probably have been William J. as he was born 1907 however no name on the pictures.

SOURCES

Family Group Record

Page 1

Husband Alfred FAAS

Birth

Chr

Death

Burial

Marriage

Wife Laraine HOOPES

Birth 12 Jun 1909

Muscataine, Muscatine Co., IA

Death aft 1957

St. Convey Sa. Cedar Co.

Burial

Father Frank E. HOOPES (b 29 Apr 1870)

Mother Rosa Teressa GREENWALD (b 22 Jul 1879)

Children

1

Birth

Chr

Death

Burial

Marriage

2

Birth

Chr

Death

Burial

Marriage

3

Birth

Chr

Death

Burial

Marriage

4

Birth

Chr

Death

Burial

Marriage

5

Birth

Chr

Death

Burial

Marriage

6

Birth

Chr

Death

Burial

Marriage

Prepared 5 Dec 1996 by:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

FOW/Hoopes

(319) 355-2095

Comments:

Family Group Record

Husband: ARNOLD, FAYE

Birth: _____
 Death: _____
 Burial: _____
 Marriage: _____

Wife: LUCILLE HOOVER

Birth: 13 Jan 1909

Death: 24 1977

Burial: _____

Marriage: _____

Children: _____

Birth: _____
 Death: _____
 Burial: _____
 Marriage: _____

Birth: _____
 Death: _____
 Burial: _____
 Marriage: _____

Birth: _____
 Death: _____
 Burial: _____
 Marriage: _____

Birth: _____
 Death: _____
 Burial: _____
 Marriage: _____

Birth: _____
 Death: _____
 Burial: _____
 Marriage: _____

Birth: _____
 Death: _____
 Burial: _____
 Marriage: _____

Prepared by: _____
 (Date: 14 Nov 1988)
 2011 Release under
 National Archives
 RG226

Source: _____

FAMILY NOTES

HUSBAND NOTES: Alfred FAAS

General: Obit of William J. Hoopes Jul 1957 said his sister was married to Alfred Faas of Downey. No info in Muscatine mg cards of a marriage.

WIFE NOTES: Laraine HOOPES

General: BIRTH: Recorded Muscatine court house in the birth records card file and record 6 pg 161.

No marriage cards in Muscatine court house for Laraine to Alfred Faas.

Obit of brother Wm J. Hoopes Jul 1957 said he was survived by a sister Mrs Alfred Faas of Downey, IA. He only had one sister, Laraine.

ESTATE RECORD: Info from estate cards at the Muscatine, IA court house for one Larane Josephine Hoopes et al minors. 6038 10/155 Roll 67 Blip 69.0 opened 17 May 1927 and closed 12 Jun 1930. (probably in regards to fathers estate).

SOURCES

Family Group Record

Page 1

Husband Fred P. HOOPEs		
Birth	11 Nov 1871	Muscataine Co., IA
Death	20 Aug 1947	Muscataine, Muscataine Co., IA
Burial	22 Aug 1947	Muscataine, Muscataine Co., IA, Greenwood cem.
Marriage	11 Nov 1896	Musserville, , IA
Father	William Henry HOOPEs (b 19 Nov 1840)	
Mother	Lucyphine (Josephine) THOMPSON (b 17 Jun 1846)	
Wife Nellie M. KENDIG		
Birth	25 May 1874	Muscataine, Muscataine Co., IA
Death	20 May 1946	Muscataine, Muscataine Co., IA
Burial	22 May 1946	Muscataine, Muscataine Co., IA, Greenwood cem. <i>FA-John Kendig mo-Magdalena Settler</i>
Children		
1 F	Ione HOOPEs	
	Birth	29 Aug 1897 Muscataine, Muscataine Co., IA
	Death	21 Jan 1977 Muscataine, Muscataine Co., IA
	Burial	24 Jan 1977 Muscataine, Muscataine Co., IA, Greenwood cem.
	Spouse	Eugene Warren "Gene" BOYNTON (m 4 Nov 1920)
2 F	Bernice Beatrice HOOPEs	
	Birth	19 Jan 1900 Muscataine, Muscataine Co., IA
	Death	aft 1982 <i>A Cedar Rapids, Ia</i>
	Burial	
	Spouse	Freeman MC CLELLAND (m 13 Dec 1922)
3 M	Fred William HOOPEs	
	Birth	11 Nov 1904 Muscataine, Muscataine Co., IA
	Death	31 Mar 1982 Rochester, , MN
	Burial	3 Apr 1982 Muscataine, Muscataine Co., IA, Greenwood cem.
	Spouse	Grace Almyra GERTENBACH (m 8 Jul 1933)
4		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
5		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
6		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
7		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
Prepared 5 Dec 1996 by: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway 2815 Hillside Court Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 FOW/Hoopes (319) 355-2095		Comments:

FAMILY NOTES

HUSBAND NOTES: Fred P. HOOPES

General: BIRTH: Info from cemetery records and death cards in the Muscatine court house. His name always listed as Fred P. (wonder if P. stood for Philip as his grand-fathers name was Philip.-GLT)

17 MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards from Muscatine court house. *OK 2 pg 79. Fred 26 + Nellie 23 nupt Barbours listing both parents.*

DEATH: Info from cemetery records and death cards in the Muscatine court house.

Also obit from Muscatine Journal newspaper dated 21 Aug 1947 pg 4. Fred P. Hoopes Sr. 75 lifelong resident of Muscatine and prominent agriculturist died at Hershey hospital. He had been in failing health for the past 12 years. Their home was at 600 Maple Grove Road. He was the youngest son of Wm H. & Phenia Thompson Hoopes and born 11 Nov 1871 in Muscatine, IA. He married Nellie M. Kendig 11 Nov 1896 at the Musserville Methodist church. He was the senior partner of the Fred P. Hoopes & Son firm engaged in agriculture enterprises and which firm succeeded the W.H. Hoopes & Sons Co. He was member of the Musserville Methodist church and the Muscatine Elks lodge # 304. Survivors are his son Fred W. Hoopes Jr of Muscatine; two daughters, Mrs Freeman McClelland of Cedar Rapids and Mrs E.W. Boynton of Muscatine and 7 grandchildren, Eugenia, Barbara & Betsy Boynton, John, James, Sandra and Fred Robert Hoopes. His wife's death occurred on May 20, 1946 and one brother Frank Hoopes also preceded him in death. The body is at the Ralph J. Wittich Funeral home and services will be held there at 2 p.m. Saturday with the Rev. P.M. Conant retired Methodist minister, in charge. Burial will be in Greenwood cemetery with the Muscatine Elks lodge presiding at services at the grave.

Have picture of his gravestone from Greenwood cemetery, Muscatine, IA.

He was listed in his mothers obit 1916 as living in Muscatine and conducting his fathers business.

There were several pictorial albums in the Musser Public Library in Muscatine and one picture was listed as Fred Hoopes baby #9293 dated 14 Sep 1906 and believe it to be of his son Fred but no name so not sure but by looks of his age and date would probably be as Fred was born 1904 and this child could be about 2 years of age at the time.

ESTATE RECORD: Info from the estate cards at Muscatine, IA court house for Fred P. Hoopes. Roll 97 Blip 86.0 d. 20 Aug 1947.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1880 Soundex: H120 Vol 25 ED 246 Sh 3 Li 27 Muscatine City & Co. Bloomington Twp. William H. Hoopes 40 PA, Lucy P. 33 IL, Frank E. 10 IA son, Fred P. 8 IA son, Joseph E. 28 PA brother, John C. Shirley 46 PA relative, 2 servants.

1900 Soundex: Vol 56 ED 109 Sh 20 Li 56 Muscatine City & Co & Twp. Nebraska Street, William H. Hoopes Nov 1840-59 PA, Lukna Jun 1846-53 IL wife, Frank E. Apr 1870-30 IA son, Vena E. Louse Nov 1880-19 Ger, servant.

Fred P. Hoopes Nebraska Street (li 64) Nov 1871-28 IA, Nellie M. May 1874-28 IA wife, Ione Aug 1897-2 IA dau, Bernie Jan 1900 00/12 IA dau.

1910-1920 not checked to date.

WIFE NOTES: Nellie M. KENDIG

General: BIRTH, DEATH, MARRIAGE, PARENTS: Info from obituary from the Muscatine Journal 20 May 1946 pg 8. Also showed a picture. Abstracted below.

Mrs Fred Hoopes aged 72 years died at Hershey hospital after an extended illness with complications. Her home was at 600 Maple Grove road. She was the daughter of John and Magdeline Kendig and born Muscatine, IA 1874, spending her entire life there. Marriage to Fred P. Hoopes at the Muscatine Methodist church 1896. She was a member of that church and taught in the primary department of the Sunday school for number of years. She was also member of Electa chapter #32 Order of the Eastern Star and the Lady Elks club and the Maccabee lodge. Surviving are her husband, one son Fred Jr of Muscatine, two dau, Mrs Freeman McClelland of Cedar Rapids and Mrs E.W. Boynton of Muscatine, two brothers, Joe Kendig of Muscatine and William Kendig of Havre, Mont, and 7 grandchildren, John, James, Sandra, Fred Robert Hoopes, Eugenia, Barbara and Betsy Boynton. 4 brothers and 2 sisters preceded her. The body at the Ralph J. Wittich Funeral home, rites at the home on Wednesday then to the church. The Rev Judson T. Perkins in charge. Burial in the Greenwood cemetery, Muscatine.

My dau sh 2 pg 79 nettie age 23, Fred age 20 next birthday. Listed parents.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1900 Soundex: Vol 56 ED 109 Sh 20 Li 64 Muscatine City & Co & Twp. Nebraska St.
Fred P. Hoopes Nov 1871-28 IA, Nellie M. May 1874-28 IA wife, Ione Aug
1897-2 IA dau, Bernie Jan 1900 00/12 IA dau.

1910-1920 not checked to date.

CHILD NOTES: Ione HOOPEES

General: BIRTH, DEATH, MARRIAGE, CHILDREN: Info from Birth, death (Bk H-437), marriage cards (Bk K-186) of Ione, and children in the Muscatine, IA court house.

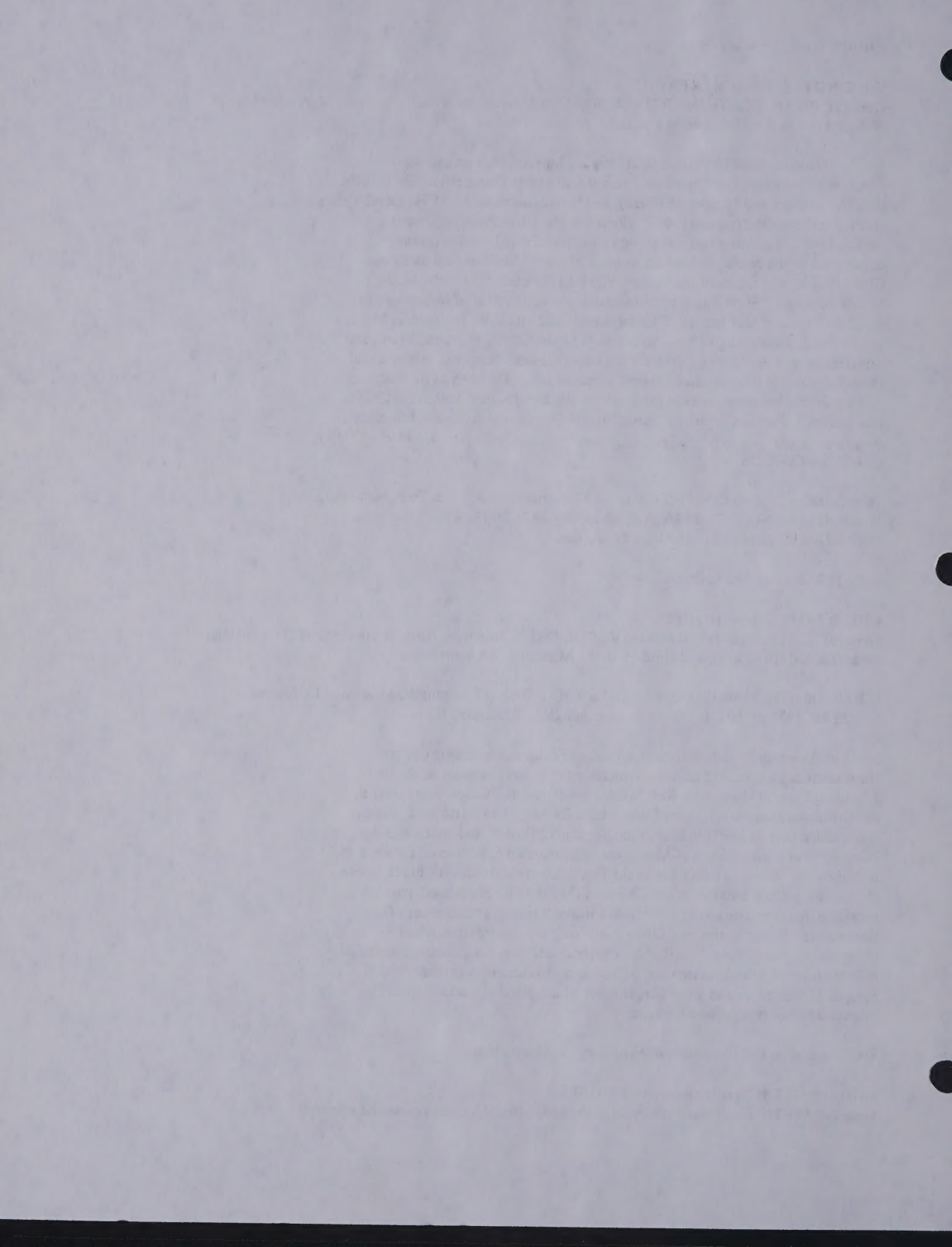
BIRTH, DEATH, MARRIAGE, PARENTS, CHILDREN: Obit from the Muscatine IA Journal Sat, 22 Jan 1977 pg 10 c 1. Also a picture included. Abstracted below.

Mrs Ione Boynton 79, 301 Burnside Ave, died Friday at Muscatine General Hospital after an extended illness. Funeral services held Monday at the Ralph J. Wittich Funeral Home with Rev. Wesley Snodgrass to officiate and burial in the Greenwood cemetery. Ione Hoopes born 29 Aug 1896 (birth cards in court house listed year as 1897) in Muscatine, the dau of Fred P. and Nellie Kendig Hoopes. Was a life resident of Muscatine. She married E.W. "Gene" Boynton 1920 in Muscatine. She was a member of the First United Presbyterian Church where she was an elder, a member of the Chapter FC of the PIO Sisterhood, past president and board member of the Julia Elizabeth Home, and member of the Eastern Star, White Shrine and DAR. Surviving are 3 daughters, Mrs F.G. (Eugenia) Hocking, Mrs C.J. (Barbara) Sabbath and Mrs L.K. (Betsey) Noble all of Muscatine. 8 grandchildren and 3 great grandchildren. A brother Fred W. Hoopes of Muscatine and sister Mrs Bernice McClelland of Cedar Rapids. Preceded by her parents and husband.

1900 Muscatine Co. IA census listed Ione age 2 with parents.

CHILD NOTES: Bernice Beatrice HOOPEES

General: BIRTH: Info from birth cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and Rec 5 p71



#938. Name listed as Bernice Hoopes.

MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and Rec K pg 525. Name Bernice Beatrice Hoopes and age next birthday 23.

CHILDREN: No children listed born to them in the birth cards of Muscatine, IA.

Living in Cedar Rapids, IA according to sister Ione Boynton's obit. in 1977 and also there in 1982 according to brothers obit.

1900 Muscatine Co. IA census listed Bernie age 00/12 with parents.

CHILD NOTES: Fred William HOOPES

General: BIRTH: Info from obit.

MARRIAGE: Info from obit.

DEATH: Info from obit in the Muscatine Journal 1 Apr 1982 pg 14 col 6.

A picture also printed. Abstracted below.

Fred W. Hoopes age 77 of Rt 1 box 82, Letts died Wed. evening at St Marys Hospital in Rochester, MN. Services be held Saturday at Musserville United Methodist church. Pastor Don Strauch to officiate. Burial in Greenwood cem. Ralph J. Wittich Funeral Home in charge. The son of Fred P. & Nellie Kendig Hoopes, born 1904 in Muscatine. Life resident of this area. He md Grace Gertenbach in 1933 at Chicago, IL. He was member of the Musserville United Methodist church and the Elks Lodge # 304. He was retired farmer and vegetable grower on the Muscatine Island. Survivors include his wife, 3 sons, John, James and Fred Robert Hoopes all of Muscatine, one dau Mrs Charles (Sandra) Morse of Des Moines, 10 grandchildren, one great grandchild, one sister, Mrs Freeman McClelland of Cedar Rapids. One sister preceded him in death.

Have picture of his tombstone from the Greenwood cem.

ESTATE: Also a notation Fred W. d. 1982 transcript from Louisa Co. Dist. court filed 12 Jul 1988. (4598 1/2 - 788 and 37/406)

Info also on one Fredrick William in the estate records listed in the Muscatine court house estate cards. Roll 47 Blip 41.0, Fee book C/68 opened 5 Dec 1917, closed 15 Feb 1926. (who was this?)

CHILDREN: Birth record from Muscatine, IA court house.

SOURCES

SOURCES

EDWIN D. BROWN, Birmingham, Alabama, personal communication.

EDWIN D. BROWN, Birmingham, Alabama, personal communication.
BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA, 1961.
BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA, 1961.

EDWIN D. BROWN, Birmingham, Alabama, personal communication.
BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA, 1961.

EDWIN D. BROWN, Birmingham, Alabama, personal communication.

EDWIN D. BROWN, Birmingham, Alabama, personal communication.
BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA, 1961.

EDWIN D. BROWN, Birmingham, Alabama, personal communication.
BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA, 1961.

EDWIN D. BROWN, Birmingham, Alabama, personal communication.
BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA, 1961.

EDWIN D. BROWN, Birmingham, Alabama, personal communication.

EDWIN D. BROWN, Birmingham, Alabama, personal communication.
BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA, 1961.

EDWIN D. BROWN, Birmingham, Alabama, personal communication.

EDWIN D. BROWN, Birmingham, Alabama, personal communication.
BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA, 1961.

EDWIN D. BROWN, Birmingham, Alabama, personal communication.

EDWIN D. BROWN, Birmingham, Alabama, personal communication.
BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA, 1961.

Family Group Record

Page 1

Husband Eugene Warren "Gene" BOYNTON Birth 21 Dec 1896 Davenport, Scott Co., IA Burial Aug 1974 Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA, Greenwood cem. Death 2 Aug 1974 Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA Marriage 4 Nov 1920 Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

*FA- Eugene W. Boynton
mo- Lucy Murphy*

Wife Ione HOOPES Birth 29 Aug 1897 Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA Death 21 Jan 1977 Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA Burial 24 Jan 1977 Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA, Greenwood cem. Father Fred P. HOOPES (b 11 Nov 1871) Mother Nellie M. KENDIG (b 25 May 1874)

Children

1 F **Eugenia Ione BOYNTON**
 Birth 28 Oct 1927 Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
 Death aft 1977
 Burial
 Spouse Fred Girvin HOCKING (m 12 Aug 1951)

2 M **(male) BOYNTON**
 Birth 16 Nov 1932 Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
 Death 16 Nov 1932 Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
 Burial
 Marriage

3 F **Barbara Ann BOYNTON**
 Birth 13 Dec 1934 Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
 Death aft 1977 *in Muscatine Ia*
 Burial
 Spouse C. J. SABBATH

4 F **Elizabeth Jane BOYNTON**
 Birth 15 Aug 1938 Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
 Death aft 1977 *in Muscatine Ia*
 Burial
 Spouse Larry Kyle NOBLE (m 28 Jul 1956)

5
 Birth
 Chr
 Death
 Burial
 Marriage

6
 Birth
 Chr
 Death
 Burial
 Marriage

7
 Birth
 Chr
 Death
 Burial
 Marriage

Prepared 5 Dec 1996 by:
 Gladys LaVon (Lowc) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 FOW/Hoopes
 (319) 355-2095

Comments:

FAMILY NOTES

HUSBAND NOTES: Eugene Warren "Gene" BOYNTON

General: MARRIAGE: Marriage card Bk K pg 186 Muscatine, IA court house.

DEATH: Death card BK G pg756 Muscatine, IA court house.

BIRTH, DEATH, MARRIAGE, PARENTS, CHILDREN: Info from Obit from the Muscatine Journal 2 Aug 1974 pg 5 c2. Picture included. Abstracted below.

E. W. (Gene) age 77 of 301 Burnside Ave, died early this morning at the University hospital in Iowa city afte suffering an apparent heart attack. Funeral services be held Monday at the First United Presbyterian church under direction of Ralph J. Wittich Funeral Home. Officating will be Rev. Wesley Snodgrass. Burial in the Greenwood cem. Mr Boynton born 1896 Davenport, IA, son of E.W. and Lucy Murphy Boynton. He md Ione Hoopes 4 Nov 1920 in Muscatine and was life resident of Muscatine. Member of the First United Presb. Church and elks Lodge # 304, the Masons, Geneva Country Club and associated with the National Assn. of American Water Works and filtration Assn. Veteran of WWI and president of Northern Gravel Co. Surviving his wife, 3 daughters, Mrs F.G. Hocking, Mrs C.J. Sabbath, Mrs L.K. Noble all of Muscatine, a sister Eleanor Boynton of Muscatine and 8 grandchildren and 2 great grandchildren. Preceded in death by his parents, one brother and a sister.

WIFE NOTES: Ione HOOPES

General: BIRTH, DEATH, MARRIAGE, CHILDREN: Info from Birth, death (Bk H-437), marriage cards (Bk K-186) of Ione, and children in the Muscatine, IA court house.

BIRTH, DEATH, MARRIAGE, PARENTS, CHILDREN: Obit from the Muscatine IA Journal Sat, 22 Jan 1977 pg 10 c 1. Also a picture included. Abstracted below.

Mrs Ione Boynton 79, 301 Burnside Ave, died Friday at Muscatine General Hospital after an extended illness. Funeral services held Monday at the Ralph J. Wittich Funeral Home with Rev. Wesley Snodgrass to officiate and burial in the Greenwood cemetery. Ione Hoopes born 29 Aug 1896 (birth cards in court house listed year as 1897) in Muscatine, the dau of Fred P. and Nellie Kendig Hoopes. Was a life resident of Muscatine. She married E.W."Gene" Boynton 1920 in Muscatine. She was a member of the First United Presbyterian Church where she was an elder, a member of the Chapter FC of the PIO Sisterhood, past president and board member of the Julia Elizabeth Home, and member of the Eastern Star, White Shrine and DAR. Surviving are 3 daughters, Mrs F.G. (Eugenia) Hocking, Mrs C.J. (Barbara) Sabbath and Mrs L.K. (Betsey) Noble all of Muscatine. 8 grandchildren and 3 great grandchildren. A brother Fred W. Hoopes of Muscatine and sister Mrs Bernice McClelland of Cedar Rapids. Preceded by her parents and husband.

1900 Muscatine Co. IA census listed Ione age 2 with parents.

CHILD NOTES: Eugenia Ione BOYNTON

General: BIRTH: Info from birth cards at Muscatine, IA court house and from Bk 9 p189.

MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards at Muscatine, IA court house and Bk R p449.

She was listed as living in Muscatine, IA in her mothers obit 1977.

RESEARCH NOTES: "Gone" BOYFRIEND. The following is a summary of the research notes.

RESEARCH NOTES: "Gone" BOYFRIEND. The following is a summary of the research notes.

RESEARCH NOTES: "Gone" BOYFRIEND. The following is a summary of the research notes.

RESEARCH NOTES: "Gone" BOYFRIEND. The following is a summary of the research notes.

RESEARCH NOTES: "Gone" BOYFRIEND. The following is a summary of the research notes.

RESEARCH NOTES: "Gone" BOYFRIEND. The following is a summary of the research notes.

RESEARCH NOTES: "Gone" BOYFRIEND. The following is a summary of the research notes.

RESEARCH NOTES: "Gone" BOYFRIEND. The following is a summary of the research notes.

RESEARCH NOTES: "Gone" BOYFRIEND. The following is a summary of the research notes.

RESEARCH NOTES: "Gone" BOYFRIEND. The following is a summary of the research notes.

RESEARCH NOTES: "Gone" BOYFRIEND. The following is a summary of the research notes.

RESEARCH NOTES: "Gone" BOYFRIEND. The following is a summary of the research notes.

RESEARCH NOTES: "Gone" BOYFRIEND. The following is a summary of the research notes.

CHILD NOTES: (male) BOYNTON

General: BIRTH: Info from birth cards at Muscatine, IA court house. Bk 9 p253

DEATH: One death card for infant son of Mr & Mrs E.H. Boynton, died age 30 min. 16 Nov 1932, said premature. Believe this to be son of Gene & Ione Hoopes who was born 16 Nov 1932.

NO mention of him in his mothers obit 1977 or fathers in 1974.

CHILD NOTES: Barbara Ann BOYNTON

General: BIRTH: Info from birth cards at Muscatine, IA court house and from Bk 9 p278

MARRIAGE: Not located mg info.

She was listed as living in Muscatine, IA in her mothers obit 1977.

CHILD NOTES: Elizabeth Jane BOYNTON

General: BIRTH: Info from birth cards at Muscatine, IA court house. Bk? p?

MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards at Muscatine, IA court house & Bk S p477.

She was listed as living in Muscatine, IA in her mothers obit 1977.

SOURCES

REMARKS

One was found as being in the house in 1977.

REMARKS: Info from survey card is that one is from house in 1977.

General: BIRTH: Information from survey card is that one is from house in 1977.

CHILD: BIRTH: Information from survey card is that one is from house in 1977.

One was found as being in the house in 1977.

REMARKS: Info from survey card is that one is from house in 1977.

General: BIRTH: Information from survey card is that one is from house in 1977.

CHILD: BIRTH: Information from survey card is that one is from house in 1977.

One was found as being in the house in 1977.

REMARKS: Info from survey card is that one is from house in 1977.
General: BIRTH: Information from survey card is that one is from house in 1977.
CHILD: BIRTH: Information from survey card is that one is from house in 1977.

REMARKS: Info from survey card is that one is from house in 1977.

Family Group Record

Page 1

Husband Fred Girvin HOCKING	
Birth	1915
Death	
Burial	
Marriage	12 Aug 1951 Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA <i>Fd- John D. Hocking mo- maude S. Givin</i>
Wife Eugenia Ione BOYNTON	
Birth	28 Oct 1927 Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Death	aft 1977
Burial	
Father	Eugene Warren "Gene" BOYNTON (b 21 Dec 1896)
Mother	Ione HOOPES (b 29 Aug 1897)
Children	
1 M	John Doble HOCKING
Birth	14 Oct 1952 Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Death	
Burial	
Marriage	
2	
Birth	
Chr	
Death	
Burial	
Marriage	
3	
Birth	
Chr	
Death	
Burial	
Marriage	
4	
Birth	
Chr	
Death	
Burial	
Marriage	
5	
Birth	
Chr	
Death	
Burial	
Marriage	
6	
Birth	
Chr	
Death	
Burial	
Marriage	
7	
Birth	
Chr	
Death	
Burial	
Marriage	
Prepared 5 Dec 1996 by: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway 2815 Hillside Court Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 FOW/Hoopes (319) 355-2095	
Comments:	

FAMILY NOTES

HUSBAND NOTES: Fred Girvin HOCKING

General: MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards at the Muscatine, IA court house 7 Bk R pg 449. Listing parents and age at next birthday as 36.

Middle name listed as Girvin in birth record of one child. Mothers maiden name listed as Givin. (what was his middle name?)

WIFE NOTES: Eugenia Ione BOYNTON

General: BIRTH: Info from birth cards at Muscatine, IA court house and from Bk 9 p189.

MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards at Muscatine, IA court house and Bk R p449.

She was listed as living in Muscatine, IA in her mothers obit 1977.

CHILD NOTES: John Doble HOCKING

General: BIRTH: Info from birth cards at the Muscatine, IA court house & Bk D p 67.

SOURCES

1700 AND 1800: Fred George BUCKLEY
 (known as BUCKLEY) into from marriage with the following: A court house 7 Dec 1892
 444 Living persons and names are not included in the

1800 and 1800: Fred George BUCKLEY
 (known as BUCKLEY) into from marriage with the following: A court house 7 Dec 1892

1800 AND 1800: Fred George BUCKLEY
 (known as BUCKLEY) into from marriage with the following: A court house 7 Dec 1892

1800 AND 1800: Fred George BUCKLEY
 (known as BUCKLEY) into from marriage with the following: A court house 7 Dec 1892

1800 AND 1800: Fred George BUCKLEY
 (known as BUCKLEY) into from marriage with the following: A court house 7 Dec 1892

1800 AND 1800: Fred George BUCKLEY
 (known as BUCKLEY) into from marriage with the following: A court house 7 Dec 1892

1800 AND 1800: Fred George BUCKLEY
 (known as BUCKLEY) into from marriage with the following: A court house 7 Dec 1892

Family Group Record

Page 1

Husband **C. J. SABBATH**

Birth

Chr

Death

Burial

Marriage

Wife **Barbara Ann BOYNTON**

Birth 13 Dec 1934

Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

Death aft 1977

Burial

Father Eugene Warren "Gene" BOYNTON (b 21 Dec 1896)

Mother Ione HOOPES (b 29 Aug 1897)

Children

1

Birth

Chr

Death

Burial

Marriage

2

Birth

Chr

Death

Burial

Marriage

3

Birth

Chr

Death

Burial

Marriage

4

Birth

Chr

Death

Burial

Marriage

5

Birth

Chr

Death

Burial

Marriage

6

Birth

Chr

Death

Burial

Marriage

Prepared 5 Dec 1996 by:
Gladys La Von (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
FOW/Hoopes
(319) 355-2095

Comments:

FAMILY NOTES

HUSBAND NOTES: C. J. SABBATH

General: Married C.J. Sabbath somewhere before 1977, not located mg in Muscatine Co. IA.

WIFE NOTES: Barbara Ann BOYNTON

General: BIRTH: Info from birth cards at Muscatine, IA court house and from Bk 9 p278

MARRIAGE: Not located mg info.

She was listed as living in Muscatine, IA in her mothers obit 1977.

SOURCES

HENRIETTA NOTES: C. J. SABRATH

General Health: C. J. Sabrath was born before 1877, and joined up in December 1914.

WIFE NOTES: Barbara Ann BOYNTON

General Health: Mrs. Barbara Ann Sabrath, 1A, died June 1915, and from 1875.

REMARKS: See below for info.

She was listed as being in December 1A in her mother's 1917.

NOTE: 1A

Family Group Record

Page 1

Husband Larry Kyle NOBLE		
Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage	28 Jul 1956	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Wife Elizabeth Jane BOYNTON		
Birth	15 Aug 1938	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Death	aft 1977	
Burial		
Father	Eugene Warren "Gene" BOYNTON (b 21 Dec 1896)	
Mother	Ione HOOPEES (b 29 Aug 1897)	
Children		
1 F	Natalie Ann NOBLE	
	Birth	19 Dec 1961 Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
2 M	Brett Eugene NOBLE	
	Birth	12 Dec 1971 Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
3		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
4		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
5		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
6		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
7		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	

Prepared 5 Dec 1996 by:
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 FOW/Hoopess
 (319) 355-2095

Comments:

FAMILY NOTES

HUSBAND NOTES: Larry Kyle NOBLE

General: MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards at Muscatine, IA court house & Bk S p477.

CHILDREN: Info from birth cards at Muscatine, IA court house.

WIFE NOTES: Elizabeth Jane BOYNTON

General: BIRTH: Info from birth cards at Muscatine, IA court house. Bk? p?

MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards at Muscatine, IA court house & Bk S p477.

She was listed as living in Muscatine, IA in her mothers obit 1977.

CHILD NOTES: Natalie Ann NOBLE

General: BIRTH: Info from birth cards at Muscatine, IA court house & Bk E p288.

CHILD NOTES: Brett Eugene NOBLE

General: BIRTH: Info from birth cards at Muscatine, IA court house & Bk G p762

SOURCES

1947-1948: This was a very dry year for the district. The total rainfall was only 14.5 inches, which is less than the long-term average of 20.5 inches.

1948-1949: This was a very wet year for the district. The total rainfall was 38.5 inches, which is more than the long-term average of 20.5 inches.

1949-1950: This was a very dry year for the district. The total rainfall was only 14.5 inches, which is less than the long-term average of 20.5 inches.

1950-1951: This was a very wet year for the district. The total rainfall was 38.5 inches, which is more than the long-term average of 20.5 inches.

1951-1952: This was a very dry year for the district. The total rainfall was only 14.5 inches, which is less than the long-term average of 20.5 inches.

1952-1953: This was a very wet year for the district. The total rainfall was 38.5 inches, which is more than the long-term average of 20.5 inches.

1953-1954: This was a very dry year for the district. The total rainfall was only 14.5 inches, which is less than the long-term average of 20.5 inches.

Family Group Record

Page 1

Husband Freeman MC_CLELLAND		
Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage	13 Dec 1922	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Wife Bernice Beatrice HOOPES		
Birth	19 Jan 1900	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Death	aft 1982	<i>in Cedar Rapids Ia</i>
Burial		
Father	Fred P. HOOPES (b 11 Nov 1871)	
Mother	Nellie M. KENDIG (b 25 May 1874)	
Children		
1		
Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		
2		
Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		
3		
Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		
4		
Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		
5		
Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		
6		
Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		
Prepared 5 Dec 1996 by: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway 2815 Hillside Court Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 FOW/Hoopes (319) 355-2095		Comments:

FAMILY NOTES

HUSBAND NOTES: Freeman MC CLELLAND

General: MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and Rec K pg 525.

WIFE NOTES: Bernice Beatrice HOOPES

General: BIRTH: Info from birth cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and Rec 5 p71 #938. Name listed as Bernice Hoopes.

MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and Rec K pg 525. Name Bernice Beatrice Hoopes and age next birthday 23.

CHILDREN: No children listed born to them in the birth cards of Muscatine, IA.

Living in Cedar Rapids, IA according to sister Ione Boynton's obit. in 1977 and also there in 1982 according to brothers obit.

1900 Muscatine Co. IA census listed Bernie age 00/12 with parents.

SOURCES

Family Group Record

Page 1

Husband **Fred William HOOPES**

Birth	11 Nov 1904	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Death	31 Mar 1982	Rochester, , MN
Burial	3 Apr 1982	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA, Greenwood cem.
Marriage	8 Jul 1933	Chicago, Cook Co., IL
Father	Fred P. HOOPES (b 11 Nov 1871)	
Mother	Nellie M. KENDIG (b 25 May 1874)	

Wife **Grace Almyra GERTENBACH**

Birth	26 Dec 1908	
Death	aft 1996	
Burial		
Father	John Elliot GERTENBACH (b 22 Feb 1859)	
Mother	Maude KERR	

Children

1 M **John Richard HOOPES**

Birth	6 May 1934	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Death		
Burial		
Spouse	Mary Elizabeth "Beth" BANKHEAD (m 14 Jun 1959)	

2 M **James Douglas HOOPES**

Birth	19 Nov 1935	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Death		
Burial		
Spouse	Gloria Dee FIGG (m 28 Feb 1960)	

3 F **Sandra May HOOPES**

Birth	10 Jun 1938	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Death	aft 1982	
Burial		
Spouse	Charles A. MORSE (m 22 Mar 1959)	

4 M **Fred Robert HOOPES**

Birth	11 Mar 1946	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Death		
Burial		
Spouse	Carla Ann JARVIS (m 31 Mar 1974)	

5

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

6

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

7

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

Prepared 8 Jan 1997 by:
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
FOW/Hoopes
(319) 355-2095

Comments:

FAMILY NOTES

HUSBAND NOTES: Fred William HOOPEs

General: BIRTH: Info from obit.

MARRIAGE: Info from obit.

DEATH: Info from obit in the Muscatine Journal 1 Apr 1982 pg 14 col 6.
A picture also printed. Abstracted below.

Fred W. Hoopes age 77 of Rt 1 box 82, Letts died Wed. evening at St Marys Hospital in Rochester, MN. Services be held Saturday at Musserville United Methodist church. Pastor Don Strauch to officiate. Burial in Greenwood cem. Ralph J. Wittich Funeral Home in charge. The son of Fred P. & Nellie Kendig Hoopes, born 1904 in Muscatine. Life resident of this area. He md Grace Gertenbach in 1933 at Chicago, IL. He was member of the Musserville United Methodist church and the Elks Lodge # 304. He was retired farmer and vegetable grower on the Muscatine Island. Survivors include his wife, 3 sons, John, James and Fred Robert Hoopes all of Muscatine, one dau Mrs Charles (Sandra) Morse of Des Moines, 10 grandchildren, one great grandchild, one sister, Mrs Freeman McClelland of Cedar Rapids. One sister preceded him in death.

Have picture of his tombstone from the Greenwood cem.

ESTATE: Also a notation Fred W. d. 1982 transcript from Louisa Co. Dist. court filed 12 Jul 1988. (4598 1/2 - 788 and 37/406)

Info also on one Fredrick William in the estate records listed in the Muscatine court house estate cards. Roll 47 Blip 41.0, Fee book C/68 opened 5 Dec 1917, closed 15 Feb 1926. (who was this?)

CHILDREN: Birth record from Muscatine, IA court house.

WIFE NOTES: Grace Almyra GERTENBACH

General: BIRTH: Believe date was from cemetery stone in the Greenwood cem. Muscatine, IA. Stone next to Fred W. Hoopes who died 1982.

MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards from the Muscatine court house.

I had called Fred Hoopes who lived in Muscatine and he said to call his grandmother Grace Hoopes who lived in Letts, IA which I did and she said she didn't know too much on the Hoopes but if I would send her what I had maybe she could come up with something, which I did and she gave the letter to Frances Thompson of Letts and was able to get more info on their Thompson line but nothing on the Hoopes family. So I started to research the line myself and have found at least 7 generations of the Hoopes family right in Muscatine.

CHILD NOTES: John Richard HOOPEs

General: BIRTH: Info from birth cards from Muscatine court house and Bk 9 pg 271.

MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards from Muscatine court house & Bk T pg 219.

According to fathers obit in 1982 he was living in Muscatine.

CHILDREN: John and Mary had 4 children listed in birth cards from the Muscatine

court house.

City directory 1974 has listing for John R. Hoopes (Mary B.) farmer hUS Hwy 61S
phone # 263-6285.

City directory 1990-91 has listing for John R. Hoopes & Mary B. (Hoopes Melon
Shed) h4520 S. 41st St phone # 263-6285. Also a listing for Hoopes Meon Shed
(John R. Hoopes) fruit dirs 4701 Grandview Ave phone # 263-7302.

CHILD NOTES: James Douglas HOOPES

General: BIRTH: Info from birth cards from Muscatine court house. Bk ? pg ?.

MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards at the Muscatine, IA court house & Bk T p315

According to fathers obit 1982 he was living in Muscatine.

1974 city directory has listing for James D. (Gloria D.) (Hoopes Arena) h US
Hwy 61S. phone # 319-263-9362 Also had listing for Mrs Gloria D. Hoopes (Western
Corral) rt 5.

1990-91 city directory has James and Gloria Hoopes listed as horse trainer.
h5415 S. 49th St. Muscatine, IA. 263-9362. Also had a listing for Mrs Gloria
Hoopes as sec GPC same address.

Received info from James, Jan 1997 on his family. He listed his occupation as farmer and religion as Methodist.

CHILD NOTES: Sandra May HOOPES

General: BIRTH: Info from birth cards at the Muscatine, IA court house & Bk? pg?.

MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards at the Muscatine, IA court house & Bk T p181

According to fathers obit in 1982 she was living in Des Moines, IA.

CHILD NOTES: Fred Robert HOOPES

General: BIRTH: Info from birth cards at the Muscatine, IA court house & BK B p 63.

MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards at the Muscatine, IA court house & Rec X p86

According to fathers obit in 1982 he was living in Muscatine.

Did not locate any children born to them in the birth cards at the Muscatine,
IA court house.

SOURCES

Family Group Record

Page 1

Husband **John Richard HOOPES**

Birth	6 May 1934	Muscataine, Muscatine Co., IA
Death		
Burial		
Marriage	14 Jun 1959	Muscataine, Muscatine Co., IA
Father	Fred William HOOPES (b 11 Nov 1904)	
Mother	Grace Almyra GERTENBACH (b 26 Dec 1908)	

Wife **Mary Elizabeth "Beth" BANKHEAD**

Birth	5 Feb 1940	Muscataine, Ia.
Death		
Burial		

Children

1 F **Holly Ann HOOPES**

Birth	17 Jan 1960	Muscataine, Muscatine Co., IA
Death		
Burial		
Spouse	John Vincent KIWALA (m 3 Mar 1984)	

2 M **Simon John HOOPES**

Birth	3 Oct 1961	Muscataine, Muscatine Co., IA
Death		
Burial		
Spouse	Christa Ellen SMITH	

3 M **Fred Benjamin HOOPES**

Birth	11 Feb 1963	Muscataine, Muscatine Co., IA
Death		
Burial		
Spouse	Lucinda Sue HAHN (m 10 Oct 1981)	

4 M **Kenneth Stephen HOOPES**

Birth	10 Oct 1966	Muscataine, Muscatine Co., IA
Death		
Burial		
Marriage	Maria Ladas Feb 1992 Muskegon, MI	

5	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	

6	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	

7	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	

Prepared 5 Dec 1996 by:
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
FOW/Hoopcs
(319) 355-2095

Comments:

Family Group Record

Record of John Robert HOOVER

1900 Census, Washington Co., IA

1910 Census, Washington Co., IA

1920 Census, Washington Co., IA

1930 Census, Washington Co., IA

1940 Census, Washington Co., IA

1950 Census, Washington Co., IA

1960 Census, Washington Co., IA

1970 Census, Washington Co., IA

1980 Census, Washington Co., IA

1990 Census, Washington Co., IA

2000 Census, Washington Co., IA

2010 Census, Washington Co., IA

2020 Census, Washington Co., IA

2030 Census, Washington Co., IA

2040 Census, Washington Co., IA

2050 Census, Washington Co., IA

2060 Census, Washington Co., IA

2070 Census, Washington Co., IA

2080 Census, Washington Co., IA

2090 Census, Washington Co., IA

2100 Census, Washington Co., IA

2110 Census, Washington Co., IA

2120 Census, Washington Co., IA

2130 Census, Washington Co., IA

2140 Census, Washington Co., IA

2150 Census, Washington Co., IA

2160 Census, Washington Co., IA

2170 Census, Washington Co., IA

2180 Census, Washington Co., IA

2190 Census, Washington Co., IA

2200 Census, Washington Co., IA

2210 Census, Washington Co., IA

2220 Census, Washington Co., IA

2230 Census, Washington Co., IA

2240 Census, Washington Co., IA

2250 Census, Washington Co., IA

2260 Census, Washington Co., IA

2270 Census, Washington Co., IA

2280 Census, Washington Co., IA

2290 Census, Washington Co., IA

2300 Census, Washington Co., IA

2310 Census, Washington Co., IA

2320 Census, Washington Co., IA

2330 Census, Washington Co., IA

2340 Census, Washington Co., IA

2350 Census, Washington Co., IA

2360 Census, Washington Co., IA

2370 Census, Washington Co., IA

2380 Census, Washington Co., IA

2390 Census, Washington Co., IA

2400 Census, Washington Co., IA

2410 Census, Washington Co., IA

2420 Census, Washington Co., IA

2430 Census, Washington Co., IA

2440 Census, Washington Co., IA

2450 Census, Washington Co., IA

2460 Census, Washington Co., IA

2470 Census, Washington Co., IA

2480 Census, Washington Co., IA

2490 Census, Washington Co., IA

2500 Census, Washington Co., IA

2510 Census, Washington Co., IA

2520 Census, Washington Co., IA

2530 Census, Washington Co., IA

2540 Census, Washington Co., IA

2550 Census, Washington Co., IA

FAMILY NOTES

HUSBAND NOTES: John Richard HOOPEs

General: BIRTH: Info from birth cards from Muscatine court house and Bk 9 pg 271.

MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards from Muscatine court house & Bk T pg 219.

According to fathers obit in 1982 he was living in Muscatine.

CHILDREN: John and Mary had 4 children listed in birth cards from the Muscatine court house.

City directory 1974 has listing for John R. Hoopes (Mary B.) farmer hUS Hwy 61S phone # 263-6285.

City directory 1990-91 has listing for John R. Hoopes & Mary B. (Hoopes Melon Shed) h4520 S. 41st St phone # 263-6285. Also a listing for Hoopes Meon Shed (John R. Hoopes) fruit dirs 4701 Grandview Ave phone # 263-7302.

WIFE NOTES: Mary Elizabeth "Beth" BANKHEAD

General: MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards from the Muscatine court house & Bk T p219.

CHILD NOTES: Holly Ann HOOPEs

General: BIRTH: Info from birth cards from Muscatine court house.

CHILD NOTES: Simon John HOOPEs

General: BIRTH: Info from birth cards from Muscatine court house.

MARRIAGE: Simon listed his wife as Christa Ellen Smith but no date or place.

Received family group sheet from Simon that I sent to him to fill out on his family and he sent some info. Address at this time was 3001 Communications Pkwy #1118, Plano, TX 75093 (as of Nov 1996) Had mailed the letter to address in Muscatine.

He didn't send any more info on his parents, grandparents.

CHILD NOTES: Fred Benjamin HOOPEs

General: BIRTH: Info from birth cards from Muscatine court house & Rec E p 401.

MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards from Muscatine court house & Rec A-1 p644.

There was a Fred Hoopes who lived on 33rd street in Muscatine, IA whom I called and he said he didn't know anything of the family but his grandmother Grace Hoopes of Letts probably did. Called her and then wrote her a little of info I had which she gave to Frances Thompson and I received more info on one line of the Thompsons but nothing on the Hoopes. I started researching them myself and have found quite a lot on them.

CHILDREN: There were three children listed born to them according to the birth cards in Muscatine court house.

CHILD NOTES: Kenneth Stephen HOOPEs

General: BIRTH: Info from birth cards from Muscatine court house.

SOURCES

Family Group Record

Page 1

Husband **John Vincent KIWALA**

Birth	27 Jun 1958	
Death		
Burial		
Marriage	3 Mar 1984	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Father	John KIWALA	
Mother	Georgia MILLER	

Wife **Holly Ann HOOPES**

Birth	17 Jan 1960	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Death		
Burial		
Father	John Richard HOOPES (b 6 May 1934)	
Mother	Mary Elizabeth "Beth" BANKHEAD (b 1940)	

Children

1

m

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

2

m

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

3

n

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

4

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

5

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

6

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

Prepared 5 Dec 1996 by:
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 FOW/Hoopcs
 (319) 355-2095

Comments:

FAMILY NOTES

HUSBAND NOTES: John Vincent KIWALA

WIFE NOTES: Holly Ann HOOPEs

General: BIRTH: Info from birth cards from Muscatine court house.

SOURCES

Family Group Record

Page 1

Husband **Simon John HOOPES**

Birth	3 Oct 1961	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		Dallas, TX
Father	John Richard HOOPES (b 6 May 1934)	
Mother	Mary Elizabeth "Beth" BANKHEAD (b 1940)	
Other spouse	Unknown	

Wife **Christa Ellen SMITH**

Birth	10 Oct 1967	Rochester, NY
Death		
Burial		
Father	Edwin Bruce SMITH	
Mother	Shirley Ann ?UNKNOWN	

Children

1 M **Asher Christian HOOPES**

Birth	3 Jun 1994	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

2 M **Reese Edwin HOOPES**

Birth	12 Dec 1995	Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

Prepared 5 Dec 1996 by:
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 FOW/Hoopes
 (319) 355-2095

Comments:

FAMILY NOTES

HUSBAND NOTES: Simon John HOOPES

General: BIRTH: Info from birth cards from Muscatine court house.

MARRIAGE: Simon listed his wife as Christa Ellen Smith but no date or place.

Received family group sheet from Simon that I sent to him to fill out on his family and he sent some info. Address at this time was 3001 Communications Pkwy #1118, Plano, TX 75093 (as of Nov 1996) Had mailed the letter to address in Muscatine.

He didn't send any more info on his parents, grandparents.

WIFE NOTES: Christa Ellen SMITH

General: Received info from Simon and Christa Nov 1996.

Listed birth date and place and name of parents.

CHILD NOTES: Asher Christian HOOPES

Birth - Birth cards at Muscatine - Rec KO 199

CHILD NOTES: Reese Edwin HOOPES

General: Info from father, Simon J. Hoopes, Nov 1996.

SOURCES

Family Group Record

Page 1

Husband **Fred Benjamin HOOPES**

Birth	11 Feb 1963	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Death		
Burial		
Marriage	10 Oct 1981	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Father	John Richard HOOPES (b 6 May 1934)	
Mother	Mary Elizabeth "Beth" BANKHEAD (b 1940)	

Wife **Lucinda Sue HAHN**

Birth	1964	
Death		
Burial		

Children

1 M **Benjamin Robert HOOPES**

Birth	2 May 1982	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

2 M **Zachary Ryan HOOPES**

Birth	19 May 1983	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

3 M **Fred Samuel HOOPES**

Birth	19 Sep 1985	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

Prepared 5 Dec 1996 by:
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 FOW/Hoopcs
 (319) 355-2095

Comments:

Family Group Record

Richard Fred Hoffman HOOPER

11 Feb 1901 Abbeville, Abbeville Co., IA

Birth	
Death	
Burial	
Marriage	
Parents	
Siblings	
Children	

Wife: Carolyn Sue BARN

1901

Birth	
Death	
Burial	
Marriage	
Parents	
Siblings	
Children	

Richard Fred Hoffman HOOPER

11 Feb 1901 Abbeville, Abbeville Co., IA

Birth	
Death	
Burial	
Marriage	
Parents	
Siblings	
Children	

Richard Fred Hoffman HOOPER

11 Feb 1901 Abbeville, Abbeville Co., IA

Birth	
Death	
Burial	
Marriage	
Parents	
Siblings	
Children	

Richard Fred Hoffman HOOPER

11 Feb 1901 Abbeville, Abbeville Co., IA

Birth	
Death	
Burial	
Marriage	
Parents	
Siblings	
Children	

Birth	
Death	
Burial	
Marriage	
Parents	
Siblings	
Children	

Birth	
Death	
Burial	
Marriage	
Parents	
Siblings	
Children	

Birth	
Death	
Burial	
Marriage	
Parents	
Siblings	
Children	

Birth	
Death	
Burial	
Marriage	
Parents	
Siblings	
Children	

Richard Fred Hoffman HOOPER

11 Feb 1901 Abbeville, Abbeville Co., IA

1901

1911

1921

1931

1941

1951

1961

1971

1981

1991

FAMILY NOTES

HUSBAND NOTES: Fred Benjamin HOOPES

General: BIRTH: Info from birth cards from Muscatine court house & Rec E p 401.

MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards from Muscatine court house & Rec A-1 p644.

There was a Fred Hoopes who lived on 33rd street in Muscatine, IA whom I called and he said he didn't know anything of the family but his grandmother Grace Hoopes of Letts probably did. Called her and then wrote her a little of info I had which she gave to Frances Thompson and I received more info on one line of the Thompsons but nothing on the Hoopes. I started researching them myself and have found quite a lot on them.

CHILDREN: There were three children listed born to them according to the birth cards in Muscatine court house.

WIFE NOTES: Lucinda Sue HAHN

General: MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards from Muscatine court house.

CHILD NOTES: Benjamin Robert HOOPES

General: BIRTH: Info from birth cards from Muscatine court house & Rec I p 134.

CHILD NOTES: Zachary Ryan HOOPES

General: BIRTH: Info from birth cards from Muscatine court house & Rec I pg 257.

CHILD NOTES: Fred Samuel HOOPES

General: BIRTH: Info from birth cards from Muscatine court house & Rec I pg 529.

SOURCES

CHILD NOTES: Fred Benjamin HOPKES

General BIRTH info from birth cards from Minnesota court house & Rec B p 401

MARRIAGE info from marriage cards from Minnesota court house & Rec A-1 p 444

There was a Fred Hopkes who lived on 73rd street in Minnesota, IA where I called and he said he didn't know anything of the family and the grandchildren, Grand Hopkes of Iowa probably did. Called her and then wrote her a little of info I had which she gave to Emma Thompson and I received more info on one day of the Thompsons has nothing on the Hopkes. I never communicated from again and have found quite a lot on them.

CHILDREN: There were three children listed born to them according to the birth

cards in Minnesota court house.

WIFE NOTES: I include her NAME

General MARRIAGE info from marriage cards from Minnesota court house.

CHILD NOTES: Benjamin Robert HOPKES

General BIRTH info from birth cards from Minnesota court house & Rec B p 174

CHILD NOTES: LeRoy Ryan HOPKES

General BIRTH info from birth cards from Minnesota court house & Rec B pg 227

CHILD NOTES: Fred Samuel HOPKES

General BIRTH info from birth cards from Minnesota court house & Rec B pg 222

Family Group Record

Page 1

Husband Kenneth Stephen HOOPES		
Birth	10 Oct 1966	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Death		
Burial		
Marriage	Feb 1992	Muskegon, MI
Father	John Richard HOOPES (b 6 May 1934)	
Mother	Mary Elizabeth "Beth" BANKHEAD (b 5 Feb 1940)	
Wife Maria LADAS		
Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Children		
1		
Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		
2		
Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		
3		
Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		
4		
Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		
5		
Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		
6		
Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		
Prepared 26 Dec 1996 by: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway 2815 Hillside Court Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 FOW/Hoopes (319) 355-2095		Comments:

Family Group Record

Printed Name: [Name] Date: [Date]

Relationship: [Relationship]

Birth Date: [Birth Date]

Birth Place: [Birth Place]

Death Date: [Death Date]

Death Place: [Death Place]

Parents: [Parents]

Spouse: [Spouse]

Children: [Children]

Grandchildren: [Grandchildren]

Great-Grandchildren: [Great-Grandchildren]

Other Relatives: [Other Relatives]

Notes: [Notes]

Source: [Source]

Reference: [Reference]

Remarks: [Remarks]

Comments: [Comments]

Additional Information: [Additional Information]

Other: [Other]

Remarks: [Remarks]

Comments: [Comments]

Additional Information: [Additional Information]

Other: [Other]

Remarks: [Remarks]

Comments: [Comments]

Additional Information: [Additional Information]

Other: [Other]

Remarks: [Remarks]

Comments: [Comments]

Additional Information: [Additional Information]

Other: [Other]

Remarks: [Remarks]

Comments: [Comments]

Additional Information: [Additional Information]

Other: [Other]

Remarks: [Remarks]

Comments: [Comments]

Additional Information: [Additional Information]

Other: [Other]

Remarks: [Remarks]

Comments: [Comments]

Additional Information: [Additional Information]

Other: [Other]

Remarks: [Remarks]

Comments: [Comments]

Additional Information: [Additional Information]

Other: [Other]

Remarks: [Remarks]

Comments: [Comments]

Additional Information: [Additional Information]

Other: [Other]

Remarks: [Remarks]

Comments: [Comments]

Additional Information: [Additional Information]

Other: [Other]

Remarks: [Remarks]

Comments: [Comments]

Additional Information: [Additional Information]

Other: [Other]

FAMILY NOTES

HUSBAND NOTES: Kenneth Stephen HOOPES

General: BIRTH: Info from birth cards from Muscatine court house.

Update from mother Dec 1996 said Kenneth had married Feb 1992 to Maria Ladas in Muskegon, MI. His address was 435 Channel Rd, North Muskegon, MI 49445.

WIFE NOTES: Maria LADAS

SOURCES

FAMILY NOTES

HUSBAND NOTES: Kenneth Stephen Hootes

General Note: This form only cuts from Washington state forms.

This form reflects Dec 1999 and Kenneth had married Feb 1997 to Elaine Latta in Washington, MI. His address was 479

Grand St, Kent Washington, WA 98447

WIFE NOTES: Elaine Latta

NOTES

Family Group Record

Page 1

Husband **James Douglas HOOPES**

Birth	19 Nov 1935	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Death		
Burial		
Marriage	28 Feb 1960	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Father	Fred William HOOPES (b 11 Nov 1904)	
Mother	Grace Almyra GERTENBACH (b 26 Dec 1908)	

Wife **Gloria Dee FIGG**

Birth	23 Nov 1938	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Death		
Burial		
Father	Ralph Norman FIGG (b 7 Jan 1915)	
Mother	Arlene Vera WYMER (b 5 Jun 1914)	

Children

1 F **Lisa Dee HOOPES**

Birth	12 Sep 1961	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Death		
Burial		
Spouse	Frank TARANGO (m 2 Apr 1988)	

2 F **Christina Lynn HOOPES**

Birth	13 May 1964	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Death		
Burial		
Spouse	Mark Allen DIERCKS (m 6 Jun 1981)	
Spouse	Mike GASSEN (m 18 Mar 1988)	

3

Birth	
Chr	
Death	
Burial	
Marriage	

4

Birth	
Chr	
Death	
Burial	
Marriage	

5

Birth	
Chr	
Death	
Burial	
Marriage	

6

Birth	
Chr	
Death	
Burial	
Marriage	

Prepared 8 Feb 1997 by:
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
FOW/Hoopes
(319) 355-2095

Comments:

FAMILY NOTES

HUSBAND NOTES: James Douglas HOOPES

General: BIRTH: Info from birth cards from Muscatine court house. Bk ? pg ?.

MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards at the Muscatine, IA court house & Bk T p315

According to fathers obit 1982 he was living in Muscatine.

1974 city directory has listing for James D. (Gloria D.) (Hoopes Arena) h US
hwy 61S. phone # 319-263-9362 Also had listing for Mrs Gloria D. Hoopes (Western
Corral) rt 5.

1990-91 city directory has James and Gloria Hoopes listed as horse trainer.
h5415 S. 49th St. Muscatine, IA. 263-9362. Also had a listing for Mrs Gloria
Hoopes as sec GPC same address.

Received info from James, Jan 1997 on his family. He listed his occupation as farmer and religion as Methodist.

WIFE NOTES: Gloria Dee FIGG

General: Info from James & Gloria Hoopes, Jan 1997. Listed her occupation as Finance secretary. She listed her religion as Grace Lutheran.

CHILD NOTES: Lisa Dee HOOPES

General: BIRTH: Info from birth cards from Muscatine court house. Update info on Lisa from father, James Hoopes Jan 1997.

CHILD NOTES: Christina Lynn HOOPES

General: Info from father James Hoopes, Jan 1997 as well as some info from birth cards and marriage cards in the Muscatine, IA court house.

2nd marriage info from father. Had one son by each marriage.

SOURCES

HUGHES NOTES: James Douglas HUGHES

General: BIRTH info from birth card from Minnesota court house. BP 7 pg 7

MARRIAGE: info from marriage card at the Minnesota. LA court house 2. BP 7 pg 13

According to census of 1907 he was living in Minnesota.

1907 city directory has listing for James D. (Doris D.) (Dorothy Ann) H. US
 May 122 phone 3 219-507-8002. Also had listing for Mrs Doris D. Hughes (Widow)
 Census 11 2

1900-01 city directory has James and Doris Hughes listed as boarders
 1411 S. 2nd St. Minneapolis, IA 554-0302. Also had a listing for Mrs Doris
 Hughes at 1000-01C same address

Received info from James for 1907 on his family. He listed his occupation as farmer and wife as homemaker

VIRGIL NOTES: Charles Ben VIRGIL

General: info from James B. Charles Hughes Jan 1907. Listed his occupation as farmer and wife as homemaker. She listed her religion as Church of Christ

CHAS B. NOTES: James Ben HUGHES

General: BIRTH info from birth card from Minnesota court house. Listed info as Lisa from father, James Hughes Jan 1907

CHAS B. NOTES: Charles Ben HUGHES

General: info from father, James Hughes, Jan 1907 as well as some info from birth card and marriage card in the Minnesota LA court house

Had marriage info from father. Had one son by each marriage

NOTES

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. _____

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. _____ on chart no. _____

4 James Sterling FIGG

B: 14 Apr 1868
P:
M: 14 Oct 1896
P: Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
D:
P:

2 Ralph Norman FIGG

B: 7 Jan 1915
P: Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
M: 25 Apr 1934
P: IL
D: Feb 1990
P: Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

5 Eva Leora BUTCHER

B: 14 Nov 1879
P: Muscatine?, IA
D: 1977
P: Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

1 Gloria Dee FIGG

B: 23 Nov 1938
P: Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
M: 28 Feb 1960
P: Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
D:
P:

6 George WYMER

B: 1891
P:
M:
P:
D: 1950
P:

3 Arlene Vera WYMER

B: 5 Jun 1914
P: Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
D: 7 Jan 1976
P: Clearwater, FL

7 Nellie KOLL

B: 7 Jun 1891
P:
D: 1975
P: Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

8

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:
9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:
11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:
13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:
15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16

B: cont. _____
D:

17

B: cont. _____
D:

18

B: cont. _____
D:

19

B: cont. _____
D:

20

B: cont. _____
D:

21

B: cont. _____
D:

22

B: cont. _____
D:

23

B: cont. _____
D:

24

B: cont. _____
D:

25

B: cont. _____
D:

26

B: cont. _____
D:

27

B: cont. _____
D:

28

B: cont. _____
D:

29

B: cont. _____
D:

30

B: cont. _____
D:

31

B: cont. _____
D:

Family Group Record

Page 1

Husband Frank TARANGO		
Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage	2 Apr 1988	CA
Wife Lisa Dee HOOPES		
Birth	12 Sep 1961	Muscataine, Muscatine Co., IA
Death		
Burial		
Father	James Douglas HOOPES (b 19 Nov 1935)	
Mother	Gloria Dee FIGG (b 23 Nov 1938)	
Children		
1 F	Taren Nichole TARANGO	
	Birth	19 Oct 1988
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
2 M	Dylan Jay Ralph TARANGO	
	Birth	25 Feb 1992
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
3		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
4		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
5		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
6		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
7		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
Prepared 8 Feb 1997 by: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway 2815 Hillside Court Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 FOW/Hoopes (319) 355-2095		Comments:

FAMILY NOTES

HUSBAND NOTES: Frank TARANGO

General: Name from James Hoopes, Jan 1997.

WIFE NOTES: Lisa Dee HOOPES

General: BIRTH: Info from birth cards from Muscatine court house. Update info on Lisa from father, James Hoopes Jan 1997.

CHILD NOTES: Taren Nichole TARANGO

General: Name and birth date from James Hoopes, Jan 1997.

CHILD NOTES: Dylan Jay Ralph TARANGO

General: Name and birth date from James Hoopes, Jan 1997.

SOURCES

EXHIBIT NOTES

EXHIBIT NOTES: Frank TARANTO

General Notes from James Hooker, Jan 1967

WIFE NOTES: Lila Lee BOBBIE

General Notes: info from birth card, from Katherine's next home. Update info on Lila from father, James Hooker Jan 1967

CHILD NOTES: James Nicholas TARANTO

General Notes and birth date from James Hooker, Jan 1967

CHILD NOTES: Dora Lee KATHY TARANTO

General Notes and birth date from James Hooker, Jan 1967

SOURCES

Family Group Record

Page 1

Husband Mark Allen DIERCKS		
Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage	6 Jun 1981	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Wife Christina Lynn HOOPES		
Birth	13 May 1964	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Death		
Burial		
Father	James Douglas HOOPES (b 19 Nov 1935)	
Mother	Gloria Dee FIGG (b 23 Nov 1938)	
Other spouse	Mike GASSEN (m 18 Mar 1988)	
Children		
1	M Jacob Douglas DIERCKS	
	Birth	22 Oct 1981
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
2		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
3		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
4		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
5		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
6		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
Prepared 8 Feb 1997 by: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway 2815 Hillside Court Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 FOW/Hoopes (319) 355-2095		Comments:

FAMILY NOTES

HUSBAND NOTES: Mark Allen DIERCKS**WIFE NOTES: Christina Lynn HOOPEs**

General: Info from father James Hoopes, Jan 1997 as well as some info from birth cards and marriage cards in the Muscatine, IA court house.

2nd marriage info from father. Had one son by each marriage.

CHILD NOTES: Jacob Douglas DIERCKS

General: Name and birth date from James Hoopes, Jan 1997.

SOURCES

TABLE 1. NOTES

HISDALE NOTE: Mark Allen BURKE

WIFE NOTE: Corbin 1 year HINDS

General: info from father James Hinds, Jan 1997 as well as notes info from birth cards and marriage cards in the Minnesota, IA court house

Had marriage info from father. Had one son in early marriage

CHILD NOTE: Jacob Benjamin HINDS

General: info and birth data from James Hinds, Jan 1997.

NOTES

Family Group Record

Page 1

Husband Mike GASSEN		
Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage	18 Mar 1988	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Wife Christina Lynn HOOPES		
Birth	13 May 1964	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Death		
Burial		
Father	James Douglas HOOPES (b 19 Nov 1935)	
Mother	Gloria Dee FIGG (b 23 Nov 1938)	
Other spouse	Mark Allen DIERCKS (m 6 Jun 1981)	
Children		
1	M Matthew William GASSEN	
	Birth	12 Mar 1992
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
2		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
3		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
4		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
5		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
6		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
Prepared 8 Feb 1997 by: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway 2815 Hillside Court Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 FOW/Hoopes (319) 355-2095		Comments:

EAST 7 NOTES

RELAND NOTES: MARY CASSIN

General info from James Hooper, Jan 1997

WEST NOTES: Catherine Lynn HOOPER

General info from James Hooper, Jan 1997 as well as some info from both cards and marriage cards in the
document, LA court house.

and marriage info from father. Had one son by each marriage.

WEST NOTES: Matthew W. CASSIN

General info and birth date from James Hooper, Jan 1997

SOURCES

Family Group Record

Page 1

Husband **Charles A. MORSE**

Birth	1937	
Death		
Burial		
Marriage	22 Mar 1959	Muscataine, Muscatine Co., IA

Wife **Sandra May HOOPES**

Birth	10 Jun 1938	Muscataine, Muscatine Co., IA
Death	aft 1982	
Burial		
Father	Fred William HOOPES (b 11 Nov 1904)	
Mother	Grace Almyra GERTENBACH (b 26 Dec 1908)	

Children

1

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

2

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

3

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

4

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

5

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

6

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

7

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

Prepared 5 Dec 1996 by:
Gladys LaVon (Lowc) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
FOW/Hoopes
(319) 355-2095

Comments:

Family Group Record

Richard Charles A. Moore

1977

1978

1979

1980

1981

1982

1983

1984

1985

1986

1987

1988

1989

1990

1991

1992

1993

1994

1995

1996

1997

1998

1999

2000

2001

2002

2003

2004

2005

2006

2007

2008

2009

2010

2011

2012

2013

2014

2015

2016

2017

2018

2019

2020

2021

2022

2023

2024

2025

2026

2027

2028

2029

2030

2031

2032

2033

2034

2035

2036

2037

2038

2039

2040

2041

2042

Copyright © 2013 by FamilyTree.com
All rights reserved.
Printed in the USA
ISBN 978-1-4390-5000-0

FamilyTree.com

FAMILY NOTES

HUSBAND NOTES: Charles A. MORSE

General: MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards at the Muscatine, IA court house 7 Bk T p181

WIFE NOTES: Sandra May HOOPES

General: BIRTH: Info from birth cards at the Muscatine, IA court house & Bk? pg?.

MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards at the Muscatine, IA court house & Bk T p181

According to fathers obit in 1982 she was living in Des Moines, IA.

SOURCES

BEVERLY NOTE: Charles A. Moore

General MARRAGE: info from marriage cards at the Museum, LA court house 7 Bk T 9181

WIFE NOTE: Sarah Max Hooper

General MARRAGE: info from birth cards at the Museum, LA court house 6 Bk T 9181

MARRAGE: info from marriage cards at the Museum, LA court house 6 Bk T 9181

According to letters dated 1983 she was living in Los Angeles, CA

SOURCES

Family Group Record

Page 1

Husband Fred Robert HOOPES		
Birth	11 Mar 1946	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Death		
Burial		
Marriage	31 Mar 1974	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Father	Fred William HOOPES (b 11 Nov 1904)	
Mother	Grace Almyra GERTENBACH (b 26 Dec 1908)	
Wife Carla Ann JARVIS		
Birth	1941	
Death		
Burial		
Children		
1		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
2		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
3		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
4		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
5		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
6		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
7		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
Prepared 5 Dec 1996 by: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway 2815 Hillside Court Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 FOW/Hoopes (319) 355-2095		Comments:

Family Group Record

Individuals		Relationships		Dates		Locations		Notes	
Name	Birth	Death	Marriage	Birth	Death	Marriage	Birth	Death	Marriage
John	1870	1940	1900	John	1870	1940	John	1870	1940
Mary	1875	1935	1905	Mary	1875	1935	Mary	1875	1935
William	1880	1920	1910	William	1880	1920	William	1880	1920
Elizabeth	1885	1915	1912	Elizabeth	1885	1915	Elizabeth	1885	1915
Charles	1890	1900	1900	Charles	1890	1900	Charles	1890	1900
Anna	1895	1925	1915	Anna	1895	1925	Anna	1895	1925
James	1900	1930	1920	James	1900	1930	James	1900	1930
Margaret	1905	1935	1925	Margaret	1905	1935	Margaret	1905	1935
Robert	1910	1940	1930	Robert	1910	1940	Robert	1910	1940
John	1915	1945	1935	John	1915	1945	John	1915	1945
Mary	1920	1950	1940	Mary	1920	1950	Mary	1920	1950
William	1925	1955	1945	William	1925	1955	William	1925	1955
Elizabeth	1930	1960	1950	Elizabeth	1930	1960	Elizabeth	1930	1960
Charles	1935	1965	1955	Charles	1935	1965	Charles	1935	1965
Anna	1940	1970	1960	Anna	1940	1970	Anna	1940	1970
James	1945	1975	1965	James	1945	1975	James	1945	1975
Margaret	1950	1980	1970	Margaret	1950	1980	Margaret	1950	1980
Robert	1955	1985	1975	Robert	1955	1985	Robert	1955	1985
John	1960	1990	1980	John	1960	1990	John	1960	1990
Mary	1965	1995	1985	Mary	1965	1995	Mary	1965	1995
William	1970	2000	1990	William	1970	2000	William	1970	2000
Elizabeth	1975	2005	1995	Elizabeth	1975	2005	Elizabeth	1975	2005
Charles	1980	2010	2000	Charles	1980	2010	Charles	1980	2010
Anna	1985	2015	2005	Anna	1985	2015	Anna	1985	2015
James	1990	2020	2010	James	1990	2020	James	1990	2020
Margaret	1995	2025	2015	Margaret	1995	2025	Margaret	1995	2025
Robert	2000	2030	2020	Robert	2000	2030	Robert	2000	2030
John	2005	2035	2025	John	2005	2035	John	2005	2035
Mary	2010	2040	2030	Mary	2010	2040	Mary	2010	2040
William	2015	2045	2035	William	2015	2045	William	2015	2045
Elizabeth	2020	2050	2040	Elizabeth	2020	2050	Elizabeth	2020	2050
Charles	2025	2055	2045	Charles	2025	2055	Charles	2025	2055
Anna	2030	2060	2050	Anna	2030	2060	Anna	2030	2060
James	2035	2065	2055	James	2035	2065	James	2035	2065
Margaret	2040	2070	2060	Margaret	2040	2070	Margaret	2040	2070
Robert	2045	2075	2065	Robert	2045	2075	Robert	2045	2075
John	2050	2080	2070	John	2050	2080	John	2050	2080
Mary	2055	2085	2075	Mary	2055	2085	Mary	2055	2085
William	2060	2090	2080	William	2060	2090	William	2060	2090
Elizabeth	2065	2095	2085	Elizabeth	2065	2095	Elizabeth	2065	2095
Charles	2070	2100	2090	Charles	2070	2100	Charles	2070	2100
Anna	2075	2105	2095	Anna	2075	2105	Anna	2075	2105
James	2080	2110	2100	James	2080	2110	James	2080	2110
Margaret	2085	2115	2105	Margaret	2085	2115	Margaret	2085	2115
Robert	2090	2120	2110	Robert	2090	2120	Robert	2090	2120
John	2095	2125	2115	John	2095	2125	John	2095	2125
Mary	2100	2130	2120	Mary	2100	2130	Mary	2100	2130
William	2105	2135	2125	William	2105	2135	William	2105	2135
Elizabeth	2110	2140	2130	Elizabeth	2110	2140	Elizabeth	2110	2140
Charles	2115	2145	2135	Charles	2115	2145	Charles	2115	2145
Anna	2120	2150	2140	Anna	2120	2150	Anna	2120	2150
James	2125	2155	2145	James	2125	2155	James	2125	2155
Margaret	2130	2160	2150	Margaret	2130	2160	Margaret	2130	2160
Robert	2135	2165	2155	Robert	2135	2165	Robert	2135	2165
John	2140	2170	2160	John	2140	2170	John	2140	2170
Mary	2145	2175	2165	Mary	2145	2175	Mary	2145	2175
William	2150	2180	2170	William	2150	2180	William	2150	2180
Elizabeth	2155	2185	2175	Elizabeth	2155	2185	Elizabeth	2155	2185
Charles	2160	2190	2180	Charles	2160	2190	Charles	2160	2190
Anna	2165	2195	2185	Anna	2165	2195	Anna	2165	2195
James	2170	2200	2190	James	2170	2200	James	2170	2200
Margaret	2175	2205	2195	Margaret	2175	2205	Margaret	2175	2205
Robert	2180	2210	2200	Robert	2180	2210	Robert	2180	2210
John	2185	2215	2205	John	2185	2215	John	2185	2215
Mary	2190	2220	2210	Mary	2190	2220	Mary	2190	2220
William	2195	2225	2215	William	2195	2225	William	2195	2225
Elizabeth	2200	2230	2220	Elizabeth	2200	2230	Elizabeth	2200	2230
Charles	2205	2235	2225	Charles	2205	2235	Charles	2205	2235
Anna	2210	2240	2230	Anna	2210	2240	Anna	2210	2240
James	2215	2245	2235	James	2215	2245	James	2215	2245
Margaret	2220	2250	2240	Margaret	2220	2250	Margaret	2220	2250
Robert	2225	2255	2245	Robert	2225	2255	Robert	2225	2255
John	2230	2260	2250	John	2230	2260	John	2230	2260
Mary	2235	2265	2255	Mary	2235	2265	Mary	2235	2265
William	2240	2270	2260	William	2240	2270	William	2240	2270
Elizabeth	2245	2275	2265	Elizabeth	2245	2275	Elizabeth	2245	2275
Charles	2250	2280	2270	Charles	2250	2280	Charles	2250	2280
Anna	2255	2285	2275	Anna	2255	2285	Anna	2255	2285
James	2260	2290	2280	James	2260	2290	James	2260	2290
Margaret	2265	2295	2285	Margaret	2265	2295	Margaret	2265	2295
Robert	2270	2300	2290	Robert	2270	2300	Robert	2270	2300
John	2275	2305	2295	John	2275	2305	John	2275	2305
Mary	2280	2310	2300	Mary	2280	2310	Mary	2280	2310
William	2285	2315	2305	William	2285	2315	William	2285	2315
Elizabeth	2290	2320	2310	Elizabeth	2290	2320	Elizabeth	2290	2320
Charles	2295	2325	2315	Charles	2295	2325	Charles	2295	2325
Anna	2300	2330	2320	Anna	2300	2330	Anna	2300	2330
James	2305	2335	2325	James	2305	2335	James	2305	2335
Margaret	2310	2340	2330	Margaret	2310	2340	Margaret	2310	2340
Robert	2315	2345	2335	Robert	2315	2345	Robert	2315	2345
John	2320	2350	2340	John	2320	2350	John	2320	2350
Mary	2325	2355	2345	Mary	2325	2355	Mary	2325	2355
William	2330	2360	2350	William	2330	2360	William	2330	2360
Elizabeth	2335	2365	2355	Elizabeth	2335	2365	Elizabeth	2335	2365
Charles	2340	2370	2360	Charles	2340	2370	Charles	2340	2370
Anna	2345	2375	2365	Anna	2345	2375	Anna	2345	2375
James	2350	2380	2370	James	2350	2380	James	2350	2380
Margaret	2355	2385	2375	Margaret	2355	2385	Margaret	2355	2385
Robert	2360	2390	2380	Robert	2360	2390	Robert	2360	2390
John	2365	2395	2385	John	2365	2395	John	2365	2395
Mary	2370	2400	2390	Mary	2370	2400	Mary	2370	2400
William	2375	2405	2395	William	2375	2405	William	2375	2405
Elizabeth	2380	2410	2400	Elizabeth	2380	2410	Elizabeth	2380	2410
Charles	2385	2415	2405	Charles	2385	2415	Charles	2385	2415
Anna	2390	2420	2410	Anna	2390	2420	Anna	2390	2420
James	2395	2425	2415	James	2395	2425	James	2395	2425
Margaret	2400	2430	2420	Margaret	2400	2430	Margaret	2400	2430
Robert	2405	2435	2425	Robert	2405	2435	Robert	2405	2435
John	2410	2440	2430	John	2410	2440	John	2410	2440
Mary	2415	2445	2435	Mary	2415	2445	Mary	2415	2445
William	2420	2450	2440	William	2420	2450	William	2420	2450
Elizabeth	2425	2455	2445	Elizabeth	2425	2455	Elizabeth	2425	2455
Charles	2430	2460	2450	Charles	2430	2460	Charles	2430	2460
Anna	2435	2465	2455	Anna	2435	2465	Anna	2435	2465
James	2440	2470	2460	James	2440	2470	James	2440	2470
Margaret	2445	2475	2465	Margaret	2445	2475	Margaret	2445	2475
Robert	2450	2480	2470	Robert	2450	2480	Robert	2450	2480
John	2455	2485	2475	John	2455	2485	John	2455	2485
Mary	2460	2490	2480	Mary	2460	2490	Mary	2460	2490
William	2465	2495	2485	William	2465	2495	William	2465	2495
Elizabeth	2470	2500	2490	Elizabeth	2470	2500	Elizabeth	2470	2500
Charles	2475	2505	2495	Charles	2475	2505	Charles	2475	2505
Anna	2480	2510	2500	Anna	2480	2510	Anna	2480	2510
James	2485	2515							

FAMILY NOTES

HUSBAND NOTES: Fred Robert HOOPEs

General: BIRTH: Info from birth cards at the Muscatine, IA court house & BK B p 63.

MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards at the Muscatine, IA court house & Rec X p86

According to fathers obit in 1982 he was living in Muscatine.

Did not locate any children born to them in the birth cards at the Muscatine, IA court house.

WIFE NOTES: Carla Ann JARVIS

SOURCES

FAMILY NOTES

WESLAND NOTES: Fred Robert HOOPER

General BIRTH info from birth cards at the Museum. (A card found at the B 901)

MARRIAGE info from marriage cards at the Museum. (A card found at the X 900)

According to letters dated 1900 he was living in Minnesota

But no record any children born to them in the birth cards at the Museum

(A card found)

WIFE NOTES: (Mrs Ann JARVIS)

NOTES

Family Group Record

Page 1

Husband **Dr. W.D. BARCLAY**

Birth	24 Apr 1829	PA
Death	14 Apr 1887	Columbia, TX
Burial		
Marriage	1869	IA
Father	William BARCLAY	
Mother	Elizabeth BOWMAN	

Wife **Sarah Amanda HOOPES**

Birth	Jan 1842	PA
Death	aft 1916	
Burial		
Father	Lindley HOOPES (b 5 Sep 1815)	
Mother	Mary ADLEMAN (b 6 May 1819)	

Children

1 M **Robert L. BARCLAY**

Birth	23 Oct 1871	IA
Death	21 Jul 1873	IA
Burial		
Marriage		

2 F **Florence E. BARCLAY**

Birth	21 Oct 1874	IA
Death		
Burial		
Spouse	Joseph BOILER	

3 F **Laura A. BARCLAY**

Birth	29 Feb 1876	IA
Death		
Burial		
Spouse	H.R. TAYLOR	

4

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

5

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

6

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

7

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

Prepared 27 Nov 1996 by:
 Gladys La Von (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 FOW/Hoopes
 (319) 355-2095

Comments:

FAMILY NOTES

HUSBAND NOTES: Dr. W.D. BARCLAY

General: BIRTH, DEATH, MARRIAGE2, PARENTS, CHILDREN: All info listed in Muscatine County History pub 1911 under the bio of Lindley Hoopes.

MARRIAGE1: He had married first to Mary Sipton, a native of England and had 7 children, 4 surviving in 1911. After this marriage he moved to Carlyle, IL where his wife died and md 2nd to Sarah Hoopes in 1869 but don't know where. They had 3 children.

Book "Muscatine County History pub 1911 pg 267-268 states he md Sarah A. Hoopes. Having early shown an inclination for intellectual pursuits, he was given a good education and was graduated from Jefferson medical College of Philadelphia. He began his practice in Muscatine and gained a reputation as one of the most competent physicians of the city. He was a member of the Masonic fraternity and of the Episcopal church. He died 1887 at Columbia, TX. (his second wife was living with father in 1880)

WIFE NOTES: Sarah Amanda HOOPEES

General: BIRTH: Info from census records and obituaries of parents & siblings.

MARRIAGE: Not located mg record in Muscatine Co. Was about 1869.

DEATH: Not checked deaath records in Muscatine Co. for Sarah Barclay to date. One source listed died after 1916 and was listed in fathers obit of 1912.

1850 not located family to date.

1860 Muscatine Co, Lake Twp pg 677 Sarah A. 17 PA with parents.

1870 Not located her with husband to date.

1880 Muscatine Co., Lake Twp pg 213 Amanda Barkly 37 PA md with parents, step dau Julia Barclay 23, dau Florence Barclay 6 IA, Laura Barclay 4 IA dau.

1900 Muscatine Co, Lake Twp pg 52 Amanda Barclay 1842-58 wid- dau with parents 3-3 child PA, Florence E. Oct 1872-25 IA school teacher dau, Laura Feb 1876-23 IA, Julia dau Jun 1856-43 IA-PA-PA.

1910 Muscatine Co. Lake Twp pg 245 Sarah B. Barclay 67 wid PA-PA-PA 3-2 child, with father and Julia L. Barclay 52 Ia-PA-Eng.

1920 Not checked to date in Muscatine Co. IA.

Book "History of Muscatine County, IA Vol II pub 1911 pg 267-268 under bio of father Lindley Hoopes. Most of article on husband Dr. W.D. Barclay, native of PA born 24 Apr 1829, the son of William and Elizabeth (Bowman) Barclay, both natives of PA. Sarah b. 1843 in PA and 1869 md Dr. W.D. Barclay. (info on him under his name). Sarah and W.D. had 3 children, Robert L. 1871-1873, Florence e. b. 1874, wife Joseph Boiler, farmer Lake twp. Muscatine county and Laur A. 1876 md H. R. Taylor. After her husbands death she returned home and lived with her father (until his death in 1912). She was member of Episcopal church and active worker in its behalf, also connected with Modern Brotherhood of America.

CHILD NOTES: Robert L. BARCLAY

CHILD NOTES: Florence E. BARCLAY

General: BIRTH, MARRIAGE: Info from Muscatine County History pub 1911 pg 268.

MARRIAGE: Not checked for date in Muscatine, IA to date.

1880 Muscatine Co. IA Lake Twp pg 213 Florence 6 IA with mother and grandparents.

1900 Muscatine Co. IA Lake Twp pg 52 Florence E. Oct 1772 (1872) -25 school teacher with mother and grandparents.

1910 not with grandfather and mother Muscatine Co. IA Prob. md.

CHILD NOTES: Laura A. BARCLAY

General: BIRTH, MARRIAGE: Info from Muscatine County History pub 1911 pg 268.

1880 Muscatine Co. IA Lake twp pg 213 Laura 4 IA with mother and grandparents.

1900 Muscatine Co. IA Lake twp pg 52 Laura Feb 1776 (1876) -23 with mother and grandparents.

1910 Muscatine Co. IA Lake Twp pg 245 Laura L. 52 IA with mother and grandfather.

1920 not checked to date.

SOURCES

1880 Missouri Co. IA Lake Top pg 213. Florence & IA with mother and grandparents.
 1900 Missouri Co. IA Lake Top pg 213. Florence E. Co. 1875-22 school teacher with mother and grandparents.
 1910 not with grandfather and mother Missouri Co. IA. Prob not.

CHILD NOTES: James A. BARCLAY

General BIRTH MARRIAGE info from Missouri County History from 1911 pg 208.

1880 Missouri Co. IA Lake top pg 213. James & IA with mother and grandparents.
 1900 Missouri Co. IA Lake top pg 213. James Top 1875-22 with mother and grandparents.
 1910 Missouri Co. IA Lake Top pg 242. James E. 22 IA with mother and grandparents.

1920 not checked to date.

SOURCES

Family Group Record

Page 1

Husband Joseph BOILER

Birth	
Chr	
Death	
Burial	
Marriage	

Wife Florence E. BARCLAY

Birth	21 Oct 1874	IA
Death		
Burial		
Father	Dr. W.D. BARCLAY (b 24 Apr 1829)	
Mother	Sarah Amanda HOOPES (b Jan 1842)	

Children

1 F **Fern Lucile BOILER**

Birth	
Chr	
Death	
Burial	
Marriage	

2 M **Raymond BOILER**

Birth	
Chr	
Death	
Burial	
Marriage	

3
Birth
Chr
Death
Burial
Marriage

4
Birth
Chr
Death
Burial
Marriage

5
Birth
Chr
Death
Burial
Marriage

6
Birth
Chr
Death
Burial
Marriage

Prepared 27 Nov 1996 by:
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
FOW/Hoopes
(319) 355-2095

Comments:

Family Group Record

Husband: Joseph HOLLER

Birth	
Ch	
Death	
Marriage	

Wife: Florence E. BARCLAY

Birth: 21 Oct 1874

Ch	
Death	
Marriage	
Notes	(F. W. D. BARCLAY is in 1880)
Notes	(Joseph HOLLER is in 1880)

Children

1. Fred Joseph HOLLER

Birth	
Ch	
Death	
Marriage	

2. Raymond HOLLER

Birth	
Ch	
Death	
Marriage	

Birth	
Ch	
Death	
Marriage	

Birth	
Ch	
Death	
Marriage	

Birth	
Ch	
Death	
Marriage	

Birth	
Ch	
Death	
Marriage	

Birth	
Ch	
Death	
Marriage	

Birth	
Ch	
Death	
Marriage	
Notes	Prepared 27 Nov 1988 by Gladys J. Van (L. Van) J. Van 1815 H. Van Hollister, IA 52132-2415 H. Van (319) 722-2000

FAMILY NOTES

HUSBAND NOTES: Joseph BOILER

General: Info from Muscatine County History pub 1911 pg 268.

WIFE NOTES: Florence E. BARCLAY

General: BIRTH, MARRIAGE: Info from Muscatine County History pub 1911 pg 268.

MARRIAGE: Not checked for date in Muscatine, IA to date.

1880 Muscatine Co. IA Lake Twp pg 213 Florence 6 IA with mother and grandparents.

1900 Muscatine Co. IA Lake Twp pg 52 Florence E. Oct 1772 (1872) -25 school teacher with mother and grandparents.

1910 not with grandfather and mother Muscatine Co. IA Prob. md.

CHILD NOTES: Fern Lucile BOILER

General: Info from Muscatine County History pub 1911 pg 268.

CHILD NOTES: Raymond BOILER

General: Info from Muscatine County History pub 1911 pg 268.

SOURCES

FAMILY NOTES

HUSBAND NOTES: Joseph BOHLER

General: Info from Muscatine County History pub 1911 pg 368

WIFE NOTES: Florence E. BARCLAY

General: BIRTH, MARRIAGE, Info from Muscatine County History pub 1911 pg 368

MARRIAGE: Not checked for date in Muscatine, IA to date.

1890 Muscatine Co, IA Lale Two pg 217 Florence & IA with mother and grandparents.

1900 Muscatine Co, IA Lale Two pg 22 Florence E. Oa 1775 (1875)-45 school teacher with mother and grandparents.

1910 not with grandparents and mother Muscatine Co, IA. Prob not.

CHILD NOTES: Fern Latic BOHLER

General: Info from Muscatine County History pub 1911 pg 368

CHILD NOTES: Raymond BOHLER

General: Info from Muscatine County History pub 1911 pg 368

SOURCES

Family Group Record

Page 1

Husband H.R. TAYLOR	
Birth	
Chr	
Death	
Burial	
Marriage	
Wife Laura A. BARCLAY	
Birth	29 Feb 1876 IA
Death	
Burial	
Father	Dr. W.D. BARCLAY (b 24 Apr 1829)
Mother	Sarah Amanda HOOPES (b Jan 1842)
Children	
1 F	Olive B. TAYLOR
Birth	
Chr	
Death	
Burial	
Marriage	
2 M	Vergil D. TAYLOR
Birth	
Chr	
Death	
Burial	
Marriage	
3	
Birth	
Chr	
Death	
Burial	
Marriage	
4	
Birth	
Chr	
Death	
Burial	
Marriage	
5	
Birth	
Chr	
Death	
Burial	
Marriage	
6	
Birth	
Chr	
Death	
Burial	
Marriage	
Prepared 27 Nov 1996 by: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway 2815 Hillside Court Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 FOW/Hoopes (319) 355-2095	
Comments:	

Family Group Record

Husband: H.R. TAYLOR

Wife	
Children	
Marriage	

Wife: LUCY A. BARCLAY

1910 1910 1910

Wife	
Children	
Marriage	

1910 1910 1910
1910 1910 1910
1910 1910 1910

Children

Oliver E. TAYLOR

Wife	
Children	
Marriage	

Verde R. TAYLOR

Wife	
Children	
Marriage	

Wife	
Children	
Marriage	

Wife	
Children	
Marriage	

Wife	
Children	
Marriage	

Wife	
Children	
Marriage	

Wife	
Children	
Marriage	

Wife	
Children	
Marriage	

Wife	
Children	
Marriage	

Revised to 1910 by
Charles L. Van (1910) Taylor
2015 Release
Revised to 2015 by
1910 1910 1910

Copyright

FAMILY NOTES

HUSBAND NOTES: H.R. TAYLOR

General: Info from Muscatine County History pub 1911 pg 268. Said he was from Madelia, MN and they had 2 children. Not sure where they were living at that time.

WIFE NOTES: Laura A. BARCLAY

General: BIRTH, MARRIAGE: Info from Muscatine County History pub 1911 pg 268.

1880 Muscatine Co. IA Lake twp pg 213 Laura 4 IA with mother and grandparents.

1900 Muscatine Co. IA Lake twp pg 52 Laura Feb 1776 (1876) -23 with mother and grandparents.

1910 Muscatine Co. IA Lake Twp pg 245 Laura L. 52 IA with mother and grandfather.

1920 not checked to date.

CHILD NOTES: Olive B. TAYLOR

General: Info from Muscatine County History pub 1911 pg 268.

CHILD NOTES: Vergil D. TAYLOR

General: Info from Muscatine County History pub 1911 pg 268.

SOURCES

FAMILY NOTES

HUBERT NOTES: H.L. TAYLOR

General info from Macomber County History pub 1911 pg 108. Said he was from Michigan, MN and they had 3 children. His name when they were living in that time.

WIFE NOTES: LAMAR A. BARTLEY

General info from Macomber County History pub 1911 pg 108.

1860 Macomber Co. IA Lake Top pg 211. Lamar A. B. with mother and grandmother.

1880 Macomber Co. IA Lake Top pg 211. Lamar A. B. (1870-1875) with mother and grandmother.

1910 Macomber Co. IA Lake Top pg 242. Lamar A. B. 32 IA with mother and grandmother.

1920 not checked in this.

CHILD NOTES: GUY E. TAYLOR

General info from Macomber County History pub 1911 pg 108.

CHILD NOTES: VERA E. TAYLOR

General info from Macomber County History pub 1911 pg 108.

SOURCES

Family Group Record

Page 1

Husband **John Andrew HOOPES**

Birth	12 Apr 1849	McVeytown, Mifflin Co. PA
Burial	Dec 1928	Muscataine Co., Lake Twp, IA High Prairie cem.
Death	13 Dec 1928	Muscataine Co, IA
Marriage	5 Sep 1894	Muscataine Co, IA
Father	Lindley HOOPES (b 5 Sep 1815)	
Mother	Mary ADLEMAN (b 6 May 1819)	
Other spouse	Cornelia L. HITCHCOCK (m 29 Dec 1897)	

Wife **Martha "Mattie" BUTLER**

Birth	21 Dec 1858	Lake Twp., Muscatine Co., IA
Death	3 Aug 1895	Lake Twp., Muscatine Co, IA
Burial		
Father	William L. BUTLER	
Mother	Martha A. BUMGARDNER	

Children

1 M **Clarence Butler HOOPES**

Birth	31 Jul 1895	Lake Twp., Muscatine Co., IA
Death	8 Mar 1989	Muscataine Co, IA
Burial		
Spouse	Lilly Rose SCHMIDT (m 3 Sep 1932)	

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

Prepared 29 Nov 1996 by:
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 FOW/Hoopes
 (319) 355-2095

Comments:

FAMILY NOTES

HUSBAND NOTES: John Andrew HOOPEES

General: BIRTH: Info from obit, census, and Muscatine County History.

MARRIAGE1: Marriage from Muscatine Co, IA court house marriage cards, obit and county history. Marriage record from Reg 2 pg 460. John age 45 and Martha 35.

MARRIAGE2: Marriage from Muscatine Co. IA court house marriage cards, obit and county history. Marriage record from Bk 2 pg 101. John age next birthda 48 and Cornelia age next birthday 33. List both parents.

DEATH: Info from death cards at Muscatine Co. IA court house and listed age as 79-8-1 and cause was cancer of stomach. Undertaker Roy L. Fairbanks. Info from obituary from Muscatine Journal & News Tribune Tues. Dec 13, 1928 pg 4 col 1. Abstracted here: Pioneer succumbs to 5 month illness. Had been retired 3 years and died at his home at 208 West Fourth street, Muscatine. He had operated his farm in Lake twp for 50 years from 1875 to 1925 when he retired. He was known in the territory as a breeder of purebred livestock. He was born in McVeytown, Mifflin Co, PA 12 Apr 1849 the son of Lindley Hoopes and Mary Addleman. At the age of 5 he came with his parents from Altoona, PA to Pistisburg by rail, down the Ohio river and up the Mississippi to Muscatine. They arrived here on the steamer Sparrow Hawk on 19 Apr 1854. Events clearly recalled by Mr Hoopes. For 2 yrs the family lived in a log cabin near where the St Mathias church now stands. Making their home with R.H. Hoopes, a brother of Mr Hoopes's father and in spring of 1856 they moved to a farm in Lake twp, where he lived for more then half a century. He received his education in the district schools and in the Muscatine city schools. He remained at home till he was age 21 then he began teaching school, which he did for 4 yrs. On 1 mar 1875 he entered into partnership with his father in farming and livestock raising and in 7 years he purchased the farm which became his home until 1925. He was member of High Prairie Methodist Episcopal church 64 yrs and became associated with the First Methodist Episcopal church in Muscatine when moved there. He married Martha Butler 5 Sep 1894 and one son was born. His wife died 3 Aug 1895 and later he married Cornelia L. Hitchcock of Muscatine county 29 Dec 1897 and had 3 sons. Surviving are his wife, 4 sons: Leslie W. of Big Rock, IL, J. Wendell and Ernest W. of Lake Twp, one grandson, Morris W. Hoopes and one sister Mrs A.J. Wood of Sweetland, one brother E.G. Hoopes, Iowa City, IA. Funeral arrangements by Fairbanks Home for Funerals and will be announced later. The family request no flowers.

Book "Muscatine County History" Vol II pub 1911 pg 300-301 located Davenport, IA library. Has much same info as obit. List birth date, place, parents, marriages & children. Recognized as one of the substantial farmers of Lake Twp. In 1875 he established the well known High Prairie herd of registered shorthorn cattle. Such choicely bred sires as Prince of Denmark IV, 76965; Golden Heor, 119418; Gold Bug, 123043, having been used in the here. The young bull, Scottish Lavender, 335284, now heads the herd. Gives info on 1st wifes parents and 2nd wifes parents as well (their info in her fathers bio pg 347-348) Mr Hoopes served as steward and trustee of High Prairie Methodist Episcopal church for many years. He was affiliated with the republican party. He has served for several years a justice of the peace and 3 terms as clerk of his township. He is now serving as a member of the school board.

1850 would be age 1 prob. in PA and not checked for parents there to date.

1860 Muscatine Co. IA Lake Twp pg 677: John A. age 11 PA with parents. Researched at LDS Branch library at Davenport, IA Aug 1996. Microfilm # 803,337.

1870 Muscatine Co. IA Lake twp pg 153: John age 21 PA with parents. Researched at LDS Branch library at Davenport, IA Aug 1996. Microfilm # 545,912.

1880 Muscatine Co. IA Lake Twp pg 213: John A. age 31 PA with parents. Researched at LDS Branch library at Davenport, IA Aug 1996. Microfilm #1,254,358.

1900 Muscatine Co. IA Lake Twp pg 52 #27/27: John A. Hoopes Apr 1849-51 PA-PA-PA md 3 yrs, Cornelia Feb 1865-35 IA-?-KY md 3 yrs wife 1-1 child, Lizzie ____? Jan 1882-18 IA servant, Clema? B. Jul 1895-4 IA son, Ward L. Apr 1899-1 IA

son. Researched at LDS Branch library at Davenport, IA Aug 1996. Microfilm # 1,240,450.

1910 Muscatine Co. IA Lake Twp pg 245 #61/61: John A. Hoopes 61 m2-12 PA-PA-PA farmer, Cornelia 45 m1-12 3-3 child IA-OH-KY wife, Clarence B. 14 IA farm labor son, Leslie W. 11 IA son, John W. 8 IA son, Ernest W. 5 IA son. Researched at LDS Branch library at Davenport, IA Aug 1996. Microfilm # 1,374,428.

1920 Muscatine Co. IA Lake Twp pg 50 #76/76: John A. Hoopes 70 md PA-PA-PA farmer, Cornelia S.? 54 IA-OH-KY wife, Clarence B. 24 IA son, Leslie W. 20 IA son, John W. 17 IA son, Ernest W. 15 IA son. Researched at LDS Branch library at Davenport, IA Aug 1996. Microfilm # 1,820,504.

WIFE NOTES: Martha "Mattie" BUTLER

General: BIRTH, MARRIAGE, PARENTS AND CHILDREN: Info from obit and Muscatine County History pub 1911 and marriage cards at Muscatine Co. IA court house. Her name has been written as Mary and Martha and Mattie.

MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and Rec E pg 468. John age 45 and Martha age 35.

DEATH: Obituary from the Muscatine Jorunal 6 Aug 1895 pg 4 col 3: Abstracted here: Mattie Butler Hoopes born 21 Dec 1858 and died at her home in Lake Twp 3 Aug. She was converted under the ministry of Rev. H.E. Wing, in a morning service while he preached from Joel 3:14 at High Prairie church. (no date listed) She was an active member of the Epworth League and held office of secretary for past year. Md John A. Hoopes 5 Sep 1894 and nearly eleven months glorified his home. She is survived by her husband and infant son, parents, borthers & sisters. Funeral services held at High Prairie M.E. church. With burial in the cemetery there.

Also an obit in the book "Old Settlers Newspaper Articles" located at Muscatine, IA library on pg 435 which says essentially the same thing except listed death place at her home on Pike twp, Muscatine county.

Book "Muscatine County History" Vol II pub 1911 pg 300-301 gave info on her parents, William L. and Martha A. (Bumgardner) Butler and Williams father was George Bumgardner who was a pioneer of Muscatine County. He entered a large tract of alnd in Dallas county, IA and was also an extensive landowner in this county. Her father was born in Ohio and her mother of VA. They came to Muscatine Co, IA in 1837.

CHILD NOTES: Clarence Butler HOOPEES

General: BIRTH: Obit and census.

MARRIAGE: Obit said married in Rock Island, IL. Have not checked for recrod to date.

DEATH: Info from death cards at Muscatine, IA court house and Record K pg 298. Listed parents, died at age 93 of probably pneumonia and buried at Greenwood cem. Obituary from the Muscatine Journal pg 4a col 4. Abstracted here: Home Address was 1804 Briarwood Lane, Musatine. Died Wed at Valley View Manor with funeral services Sat at the Ralph J. Wittich Funeral Home. Burial in Greenwood cem. with pallbearers: J. William Mark, Wallace Nyweide, Kenneth Hathaway and Anne, Andrew & David Robinson. Born 31 Jul 1895 Lake Twp, son of John A. and Martha Butler. Md Lilly R. Schmidt in Rock Island, IL. He was member of Wesley United Methodist church, a 50 year member of Triune Lodge No. 641, York Rite bodies of Muscatine, KAABA Temple Shrine of Davenport, the Muscatine Board of Realtors and the Iowa Association of Realtors. He was retired as a realtor with 42 yrs experience and was honored in 1977 by the board of realtors. Survivors include his wife, Lilly, a daughter Jane Robinson of South Bend, IN, three grandchildren and a brother, Wendell of Muscatine. Two brothers preceded him in death.

1900 Muscatine Co. IA Lake Twp pg 52: Clarence B. Jul 1895-4 IA with father and step mother.

1910 Muscatine Co. IA Lake Twp pg 245: Clarence B. age 14 IA-PA-IA farm labor with father and step mother.

1920 Muscatine Co. IA Lake Twp. pg 50: Clarence B. age 24 IA with father and step mother.

SOURCES

Family Group Record

Page 1

Husband John Andrew HOOPES		
Birth	12 Apr 1849	McVeytown, Mifflin Co. PA
Burial	Dec 1928	Muscataine Co., Lake Twp, IA High Prairie cem.
Death	13 Dec 1928	Muscataine Co, IA
Marriage	29 Dec 1897	Muscataine Co, IA
Father	Lindley HOOPES (b 5 Sep 1815)	
Mother	Mary ADLEMAN (b 6 May 1819)	
Other spouse	Martha "Mattie" BUTLER (m 5 Sep 1894)	
Wife Cornelia L. HITCHCOCK		
Birth	25 Feb 1865	Lake Twp., Muscatine Co., IA
Death	27 Jun 1954	Muscataine Co, IA
Burial	30 Jun 1954	Muscataine Co., Lake Twp, IA High Prairie cem.
Father	Josiah C. HITCHCOCK	
Mother	Phoebe Cassandra CHAPMAN	
Children		
1 M	Leslie Ward HOOPES	
	Birth	14 Apr 1899 Lake Twp., Muscatine Co., IA
	Death	aft 1954
	Burial	
	Spouse	female ?UNKNOWN
2 M	John Wendell HOOPES	
	Birth	20 Jan 1902 Muscatine Co, Lake Twp, IA
	Death	aft 1954 IA
	Burial	
	Spouse	Laura Nevola KENNEDY (m 20 Jun 1932)
3 M	Ernest W. HOOPES	
	Death	bcf 1989
	Birth	IA
	Burial	
	Spouse	Ruth E. MARSHALL (m 25 Dec 1928)
4		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
5		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
6		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
7		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
Prepared 1 Dec 1996 by: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway 2815 Hillside Court Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 FOW/Hoopes (319) 355-2095		Comments:

FAMILY NOTES

HUSBAND NOTES: John Andrew HOOPES

General: BIRTH: Info from obit, census, and Muscatine County History.

MARRIAGE1: Marriage from Muscatine Co, IA court house marriage cards, obit and county history. Marriage record from Reg 2 pg 460. John age 45 and Martha 35.

MARRIAGE2: Marriage from Muscatine Co, IA court house marriage cards, obit and county history. Marriage record from Bk 2 pg 101. John age next birthday 48 and Cornelia age next birthday 33. List both parents.

DEATH: Info from death cards at Muscatine Co, IA court house and listed age as 79-8-1 and cause was cancer of stomach. Undertaker Roy L. Fairbanks. Info from obituary from Muscatine Journal & News Tribune Tues. Dec 13, 1928 pg 4 col 1. Abstracted here: Pioneer succumbs to 5 month illness. Had been retired 3 years and died at his home at 208 West Fourth street, Muscatine. He had operated his farm in Lake twp for 50 years from 1875 to 1925 when he retired. He was known in the territory as a breeder of purebred livestock. He was born in McVeytown, Mifflin Co, PA 12 Apr 1849 the son of Lindley Hoopes and Mary Addleman. At the age of 5 he came with his parents from Altoona, PA to Pitsburg by rail, down the Ohio river and up the Mississippi to Muscatine. They arrived here on the steamer Sparrow Hawk on 19 Apr 1854. Events clearly recalled by Mr Hoopes. For 2 yrs the family lived in a log cabin near where the St Mathias church now stands. Making their home with R.H. Hoopes, a brother of Mr Hoopes's father and in spring of 1856 they moved to a farm in Lake twp, where he lived for more than half a century. He received his education in the district schools and in the Muscatine city schools. He remained at home till he was age 21 then he began teaching school, which he did for 4 yrs. On 1 Mar 1875 he entered into partnership with his father in farming and livestock raising and in 7 years he purchased the farm which became his home until 1925. He was member of High Prairie Methodist Episcopal church 64 yrs and became associated with the First Methodist Episcopal church in Muscatine when moved there. He married Martha Butler 5 Sep 1894 and one son was born. His wife died 3 Aug 1895 and later he married Cornelia L. Hitchcock of Muscatine county 29 Dec 1897 and had 3 sons. Surviving are his wife, 4 sons: Leslie W. of Big Rock, IL, J. Wendell and Ernest W. of Lake Twp, one grandson, Morris W. Hoopes and one sister Mrs A.J. Wood of Sweetland, one brother E.G. Hoopes, Iowa City, IA. Funeral arrangements by Fairbanks Home for Funerals and will be announced later. The family request no flowers.

Book "Muscatine County History" Vol II pub 1911 pg 300-301 located Davenport, IA library. Has much same info as obit. List birth date, place, parents, marriages & children. Recognized as one of the substantial farmers of Lake Twp. In 1875 he established the well known High Prairie herd of registered shorthorn cattle. Such choicely bred sires as Prince of Denmark IV, 76965; Golden Heor, 119418; Gold Bug, 123043, having been used in the herd. The young bull, Scottish Lavender, 335284, now heads the herd. Gives info on 1st wife's parents and 2nd wife's parents as well (their info in her father's bio pg 347-348). Mr Hoopes served as steward and trustee of High Prairie Methodist Episcopal church for many years. He was affiliated with the republican party. He has served for several years a justice of the peace and 3 terms as clerk of his township. He is now serving as a member of the school board.

1850 would be age 1 prob. in PA and not checked for parents there to date.

1860 Muscatine Co, IA Lake Twp pg 677: John A. age 11 PA with parents. Researched at LDS Branch library at Davenport, IA Aug 1996. Microfilm # 803,337.

1870 Muscatine Co, IA Lake twp pg 153: John age 21 PA with parents. Researched at LDS Branch library at Davenport, IA Aug 1996. Microfilm # 545,912.

1880 Muscatine Co, IA Lake Twp pg 213: John A. age 31 PA with parents. Researched at LDS Branch library at Davenport, IA Aug 1996. Microfilm #1,254,358.

1900 Muscatine Co, IA Lake Twp pg 52 #27/27: John A. Hoopes Apr 1849-51 PA-PA-PA md 3 yrs, Cornelia Feb 1865-35 IA-?-KY md 3 yrs wife 1-1 child, Lizzie ____? Jan 1882-18 IA servant, Clema? B. Jul 1895-4 IA son, Ward L. Apr 1899-1 IA

HUSBAND NOTES: John Andrew HOOPER

General BIRTH: Info from obit, census, and Muscogee County History.

MARRIAGE: Marriage from Muscogee Co. IA court house marriage card, obit and census history. Marriage record from Reg 1 pg 400. John age 42 and Martha 22.

MARRIAGE: Marriage from Muscogee Co. IA court house marriage card, obit and census history. Marriage record from Reg 2 pg 101. John age 40 and Martha 22 and Cora age 17. Last both parents.

DEATH: Info from death card at Muscogee Co. IA court house and listed age as 79-8-1 and cause was cancer of stomach. Undertaker Roy L. Lamborn. Info from obituary from Muscogee Journal & News Tribune Times, Dec 12, 1918 pg 4 col 1. Abstracted from History records to 2 month illness. Had been married 3 years and died at his home at 508 West Fourth Street, Muscogee. He had operated his farm in Lakeview from 1872 to 1915 when he retired. He was known in the territory as a breeder of matched trackstock. He was born in McQuay, Michigan Co. IA Aug 12, 1849 the son of Lehigh Hooper and Mary Ackelson. At the age of 2 he came with his parents from Alabama, PA to Kentucky by rail, down the Ohio river and up the Mississippi to Muscogee. They arrived here on the steamer Glenview Hawk on 19 Apr 1854. Evening shortly recalled by Mr Hooper. For 2 yrs the family lived in a log cabin near where the St. Michaels church now stands. Making their home with R. E. Hooper, a brother of Mr Hooper's father and in spring of 1857 they moved to a farm in Lakeview where he lived for more than half a century. He received his education in the district schools and in the Muscogee city schools. He remained at home till he was age 21 then he began teaching school, which he did for 4 yrs. On 1 Jan 1875 he entered into partnership with the father in farming and livestock raising and in 7 years he purchased the farm which became his home until 1902. He was member of High Prairie Methodist Episcopal church 14 yrs and became associated with the First Methodist Episcopal church at Muscogee when moved there.

He married Martha Baker 2 Sep 1894 and one son was born. His wife died 3 Aug 1895 and later he married Cora E. L. Haddock of Muscogee county 29 Dec 1897 and had 3 sons. Surviving are his wife 4 sons, Leslie W. of Big Rock, IL, Wendell and Brian W. of Lakeview, Illinois W. Hooper and one sister Mrs A. L. Wood of Muscogee, one brother E. C. Hooper, Iowa City, IA. Funeral arrangements by Fairbanks Home for Funerals and will be announced later. The family resides in Lakeview.

Book "Muscogee County History", Vol II (1911) pg 500-501 listed Underport, IA library. This much same info as obit. Let birth date place parents a children. Registered as one of the substantial farmers of Lakeview. In 1875 he established the well known High Prairie herd of registered thoroughbred cattle. Such stock he bred was as Prince of Tennessee IV 79965; Golden Rock 11948; Gold Bug 121047, having been used in the herd. The young bull, Scotch 1 Avenir 232584, now heads the herd. Other info on his wife parents and 2nd wife parents as well (then info in her father's pg 247-248). Mr Hooper served as member and pastor of High Prairie Methodist Episcopal church for many years. He was affiliated with the republican party. He has served for several years a justice of the peace and 3 terms as clerk of the township. He is now serving as a member of the school board.

1890 would be age 1 year in PA and not checked for parents here in date

1890 Muscogee Co. IA Lakeview Twp pg 677. John A. age 11 PA with parents. Resided at 1225 Branch Street at Underport, IA Aug 1890. Microfilm # 801,327.

1890 Muscogee Co. IA Lakeview Twp pg 123. John age 21 PA with parents. Resided at 1225 Branch Street at Underport, IA Aug 1890. Microfilm # 242,312.

1890 Muscogee Co. IA Lakeview Twp pg 213. John A. age 11 PA with parents. Resided at 1225 Branch Street at Underport, IA Aug 1890. Microfilm # 124,328.

1900 Muscogee Co. IA Lakeview Twp pg 32 82337. John A. Hooper age 1849-51 PA-A-PA and 3 yrs. Cora age 1845-53 1A-5-A-7 and 3 yrs wife 1-1 child Lida ____ 7 Jan 1885-18 IA service, Census B Jan 1892-4 1A son, Ward L. Apr 1899-1 1A

son. Researched at LDS Branch library at Davenport, IA Aug 1996. Microfilm # 1,240,450.

1910 Muscatine Co. IA Lake Twp pg 245 #61/61: John A. Hoopes 61 m2-12 PA-PA-PA farmer, Cornelia 45 m1-12 3-3 child IA-OH-KY wife, Clarence B. 14 IA farm labor son, Leslie W. 11 IA son, John W. 8 IA son, Ernest W. 5 IA son. Researched at LDS Branch library at Davenport, IA Aug 1996. Microfilm # 1,374,428.

1920 Muscatine Co. IA Lake Twp pg 50 #76/76: John A. Hoopes 70 md PA-PA-PA farmer, Cornelia S. 54 IA-OH-KY wife, Clarence B. 24 IA son, Leslie W. 20 IA son, John W. 17 IA son, Ernest W. 15 IA son. Researched at LDS Branch library at Davenport, IA Aug 1996. Microfilm # 1,820,504.

WIFE NOTES: Cornelia L. HITCHCOCK

General: BIRTH, DEATH, MARRIAGE, PARENTS, CHILDREN: Info from Muscatine County History pub 1911 pg 300-301 in bio of husband John A. Hoopes. Also obit, marriage cards & death cards.

MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Bk 2 pg 101. John age next birthday 48 and Cornelia 33. Listed both parents.

DEATH: Info from death cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Record B pg 498. Age at death 89-4-2 and cause coronary thrombosis.

Obituary from the Muscatine Journal Mon 28 Jun 1954 pg 10 col 1. Mrs Cornelia L. Hoopes, 89 died Sunday at the Foster nursing home on West 3rd Street after an extended illness. Dau of Josiah C. and Phoebe Chapman Hitchcock, she was born in Lake twp. 25 Feb 1865 and life long resident of Muscatine county. She md John A. Hoopes Dec 1897 at Muscatine. She was member of the High Prairie Methodist church. She attended Valparaiso academy at Valparaiso, IN, where she received training as a school teacher. She taught in Wilton twp. for a few years before going to Elgin, IL, to continue teaching. She was a teacher in schools in the Chicago vicinity for 7 years.

Surviving are 3 sons: Leslie W. of Montebello, CA, J. Wendell, Route 5 and Ernest W. Hoopes, Muscatine. A step-son Clarence B. Hoopes of Muscatine, 7 grandchildren and 3 great grandchildren. Her husband preceded her in death on 13 Dec 1928, as well as her parents, 3 sisters and 1 brother. Funeral services held Wed. at chapel of the Fairbanks Home for Funerals with burial in High Prairie cemetery.

Book "Muscatine County History" vol II pub 1911 pg 300-301 from bio of John A. Hoopes listed info on Cornelia and her family. Parents were Josiah and Phoebe Cassandra Chapman Hitchcock.

CHILD NOTES: Leslie Ward HOOPES

General: BIRTH: Birth card from the Muscatine, IA court house and Rec 5 pg 41 #488 has his name listed as Ward L. Hoopes but all other sources listed his name as Leslie W.

MARRIAGE: No record in Muscatine Co. IA. No mention of marriage to date.

DEATH: Believe to be after 1954 and before 1989.

Obit of father in 1928 Leslie W. was living in Big Rock, IL and obit of mother in 1954 Leslie W. was living in Montebello, CA. Obit of step brother Clarence in 1989 says his only living brother was Wendell of Muscatine and two other brothers were deceased. (being Leslie W. and Ernest).

CHILD NOTES: John Wendell HOOPES

General: BIRTH: Info from birth cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Bk 9 pg 97 #1339.

MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Bk L pg 9. John age at next birthday 22, no age for Laura.

DEATH: Believe to be after 1989.

DEATH: Buried in bed after 1988.

MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards in the Muscatine IA court house and also BE 2 pg 97 41770. No age for Loretta.

CHILD NOTES: John Wendell HOOPER
General BIRTH: Info from birth cards in the Muscatine IA court house and also BE 2 pg 97 41770.

DEATH: Buried in bed after 1988.
One of twins in 1938 Leticia W. was living in Log Park, IL and died of cancer in 1954 Leticia W. was living in Minneapolis, CA. One of her younger children in 1980 says her only living daughter was Wendell, of Muscatine and her other brother was deceased being Leticia W. and Vivian.

MARRIAGE: No record in Muscatine Co. IA. No mention of marriage to date.

CHILD NOTES: Leticia Ward HOOPER
General BIRTH: Birth card from the Muscatine IA court house and also BE 2 pg 41 4188 but his name listed as Ward L. Hooper but all other sources listed his name as Leticia W.

Book "Muscatine County History" vol II pp 191-192 pg 191-192 from bio of John A. Hooper listed info on Cornelia and her family. Parents were Josiah and Fannie Cassandra Chapman Hitchcock.

Parents were buried in High Prairie cemetery.
1928, as well as her parents, 3 sisters and 1 brother. Several sources told Ward as child of the Hitchcock family.
Charmes R. Hooper of Muscatine, 7 grandchildren and 3 great grandchildren. His husband resided her in death on 13 Dec surviving her 2 sons Leticia W. of Monticello, CA 2 Wendell, Ronie 2 and Ernest W. Hooper, Muscatine. A nephew was a teacher in schools in the Chicago vicinity for 7 years.

being at a school master. She taught in Wilton for a few years before going to High IL to continue teaching. She was a member of the High Prairie Methodist church. She attended Vesperian academy in Valparaiso IN, where she received a Lake sup. 22 Feb 1901 and the town resident of Muscatine county. She and John A. Hooper Dec 1897 in Muscatine. She naming home on West 1st Street after an extended illness. Dan of Josiah C. and Fannie Chapman Hitchcock, who was born October, from the Muscatine Journal Mon 28 Jan 1924 pg 10 col 1. Mrs Cornelia L. Hooper, 89 died Sunday at the home.

DEATH: Info from death cards in the Muscatine IA court house and also Record B pg 405. Age at death 89-4-3 and cause coronary thrombosis.

MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards in the Muscatine IA court house and also BE 2 pg 101. John age next birthday 48 and Cornelia 37. Listed both parents.

WIFE NOTES: Cornelia L. HITCHCOCK
General BIRTH: DEATH: MARRIAGE: PARENTS: CHILDREN: Info from Muscatine County History vol II pg 191-192 300-301 in bio of husband John A. Hooper. Also old marriage cards & death cards.

buried in Logansport, IA Aug 1906. Microfilm # 1,529,304
with: Charmes R. 34 IA son, Leticia W. 30 IA son, John W. 17 IA son, Ernest W. 17 IA son, Ernest W. 17 IA son. Resided in Logansport, IA
1920 Muscatine Co. IA Lake sup pg 30 41886. John A. Hooper 89 and PA-PA-PA father, Cornelia 87 34 IA OH-KY

Resided in Logansport, IA Aug 1906. Microfilm # 1,734,438.
child IA OH-KY with: Charmes R. 34 IA son, Leticia W. 30 IA son, John W. 17 IA son, Ernest W. 17 IA son.
1910 Muscatine Co. IA Lake sup pg 30 41886. John A. Hooper 87 and 12 PA-PA-PA father, Cornelia 85 34 IA OH-KY

son. Resided in Logansport, IA Aug 1906. Microfilm # 1,734,438.

Obit of father in 1928 listed J. Wendell living in Lake Twp, Muscatine and in mothers obit of 1954 he was living at Rte 5, Muscatine, IA. In step brother Clarence's obit 1989 Wendell was living in Muscatine, IA.

CHILD NOTES: Ernest W. HOOPES

General: BIRTH: No record in Muscatine Co. IA

MARRIAGE: Not located record in Muscatine, Co. IA but on a childs birth record the mother was listed as Ruth E. Marshall.

DEATH: Believe died between 1954 and 1989. Was also after 1960 when his wife died she was listed as married and her obit also stated same.

In fathers obit in 1928 he was living in Muscatine, IA and in 1954 in his mothers obit he was still living in Muscatine and by his step brothers obit in 1989 he was deceased.

SOURCES

DEATH SUMMONS

JOHN A. HOOPEES

PIONEER SUCCUMBS TO FIVE-MONTHS' ILLNESS

Was Prominent in Farming and as Livestock Breeder—Had Been Retired for Past Three Years

John A. Hoopes, 79, prominent farmer and livestock raiser in Muscatine county for many years, died at his home, 208 West Fourth street, at 6 o'clock this morning after an illness of five months.

Mr. Hoopes had been retired for the past three years but had operated his farm in Lake township for 50 years, from 1875 to 1925, prior to his retirement. For that length of time Mr. Hoopes was known throughout this territory as a breeder of purebred livestock.

Came Here On River.

Mr. Hoopes was born in McVeytown, Milffin county, Pa., April 12, 1849, the son of Lindley Hoopes and Mary Addleman. When he was only five years old, his family came to Muscatine, journeying from Altoona, Pa., to Pittsburgh by rail, down the Ohio river and up the Mississippi to Muscatine. They arrived here on the steamer Sparrow Hawk on April 19, 1854. Events of that trip were clearly recalled by Mr. Hoopes.

For two years the family lived in a log cabin near where the St. Matthias church now stands, making their home with R. H. Hoopes, a brother of Mr. Hoopes' father. In the spring of 1856 they moved to a farm in Lake township, where Mr. Hoopes lived for more than half a century.

He received his education in the district schools and in the Muscatine city schools. He continued to live at home until he was 21, when he began

Obitua

Mrs. Hazel Bieri.

Funeral services for Mr. Bieri will be conducted at at the home of her father, Ziegenhorn, in Drury town at 2 o'clock Sunday afternoon at Foster Baptist church by Caleb Larson. Burial will be at Reynolds cemetery.

Mrs. Bieri died at her home, Mercer county, Ill., at 11 o'clock Monday morning, after a long illness since Sunday with influenza resulting complications. She was 79 years old.

Hazel Ziegenhorn was born in Drury township, Feb. 11, 1861, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ziegenhorn. She had always lived in that neighborhood. She was married to Ben Bieri, Sept. 1, 1885, in Muscatine. She attended the Foster Baptist church and was a member of the Ladies Aid of that church.

Surviving are her husband, Mr. and Mrs. Ziegenhorn; two sisters, Mrs. Krantz and Alberta Ziegenhorn; two brothers, Lester Ziegenhorn, Mercer county, and Charles Ziegenhorn, Ill.; three grandparents, Mrs. Samuel Ziegenhorn of Muscatine and Jacob Sutter of Ill.

George Franklin Vanlaningham died at his home, 912 West Third street, Wednesday morning at 1 o'clock, after an illness of several days.

George Vanlaningham was born Nov. 2, 1862, the son of O. Permelia Littleton Vanlaningham. He had been a resident of Muscatine for the past 25 years. He was employed at the Roach & Mottory. He married Nora Reece, 1908, in Muscatine.

Surviving are his wife; a son, Lewis Stouffer, Muscatine; daughters, Mrs. Ida Sanse-

daughters, Mrs. J. A. Edna Cramer and Mrs. all of University, at Killian, Pearl, Ill., Lydia Nelson, daughter of and Mrs. Gertrude J. III, his mother, Mrs. Lapham of Illinois.

Funeral arrangements
charge of the J. J. R.
Funerals and will
later.

H. J. Hawk, 21, for resident, who was a patient C for several years. Wise Memorial hospital, Neb., Monday after

PERTUS
Clean
the thro

PERTUSSIS not
the cough, but he
out the infectious
in so harmless a wa
little children and
ened by illness can t

PERTUSSIN *dope* and is considered by physicians a most effective remedy for coughs. It is pleasant and sold by all druggists.

safe for every

100-443887-100

Naber, it is charged, faked an order for 15 hogs to be delivered to him from the Schreurs and Freers sales barn here. He was arrested Wednesday afternoon and was in

6 Aug 1895
The miscellane. journal (pg. 4 co. 3)

Iowa in his youth and assisted in the construction of many Muscatine business blocks and dwellings, being very industrious while his constitution permitted. He took great interest in current events, was peaceably disposed and well liked. At the breaking out of the civil war he joined the brave boys who went forth to battle for the Union, first enlisting in Company A, First Iowa Regiment, on May 13, 1861, and subsequently in Company E, 13th Iowa, serving to the close of the struggle and being discharged honorably on July 20, 1865. He was a member of Shelby Norman Post, G. A. R., and politically always affiliated with the democracy. Frank will be sadly missed by his many old comrades as well as by numerous civilians. The funeral service will take place at the home of John Geiger, in Letts, and the interment in the Muscatine cemetery, the cortege upon reaching this city to be joined by the G. A. R. post, which will conduct the rites at the grave.

DEATH OF MRS. C. L. PEASLEY.

After a long period of sickness and suffering, the wife of Charles L. Peasley died on the evening of June 1st, 1896, aged 63 years, 11 months and 22 days. The maiden name of the deceased was Malvina L. Carpenter. She was born in Starksboro, Vt., June 9, 1832. She was married to Charles L. Peasley, Feb. 22d, 1853, and settled with her husband four miles north of this city the following spring, which was their home until about one year ago, when they sold the old homestead and have since made their home with their daughter, Mrs. Effie Dykes, and her family. The deceased is survived by a sorrowing husband, three sons and one daughter, namely: Ebert C., of Palo Alto, Cal.; Leslie W., of Persia, Iowa; Samuel C., of Oroville, Cal., and Effie Dykes, of this place. Their youngest daughter, Mrs. Alice M. Fischer, preceded her mother to the spirit land on the 2d of December last, after a painful illness of nearly four weeks, and was followed by her infant son, Frank L., on the 7th of the same month. Mrs. Peasley had been in poor health for a number of years, and since the 25th of last November had been confined to the house almost en-

Aug 14 1895
Genial "Ned" Stewart is no more. The news of his demise came from Iowa City, whither he had gone but a few days ago to visit his brother. "Ned," as he was familiarly and even affectionately called by those who knew him best, had been in broken health for several years and though he realized that life in the period of its prime was waning for him, he bore up cheerfully, manfully and philosophically until the eventual release tranquilly came at an early hour yesterday morning. His kindly, friendly, cheerful way made Ned a host of friends and

sixty years ago. At the age of twenty-three she was united in marriage to Mr. Levi Eichelberger, and had they lived together until October 27, 1896, they would have celebrated their 50th anniversary, to which many were looking forward with bright anticipations. This union was blessed with thirteen children, eight daughters and five sons. All but two survive her, these having died in their youth. Her husband, who also survives her, is apparently in the best of health and is 73 years old. The children living are Mrs. Galena Idle, of Letts; Mr. Clay Eichelberger, of Bedford, Iowa; Mrs. Henrietta Cecil, of Coneville; Mr. Frank Eichelberger, of Muscatine; Mrs. Priscilla Hoffmyer, of Sioux City; Mr. Winfield Eichelberger, Perry, Ia.; Mrs. Myra Fullmer, of Burlington, Col.; Mrs. Allie Watts, Mrs. Lillie Hoffmyer, Mrs. Irene Lake, and Mr. Elmer Eichelberger, of Muscatine Co. Mrs. Eichelberger was the mother of thirteen children, twenty-five grandchildren and one great grand-child. All the grand-children are living. She had a complication of diseases, to which she succumbed after a hard struggle, having borne it all with great patience, never murmuring, saying her trust was in the Lord who had so often been her help and strength. She said He was a friend she could trust and if it was his will that she should go it was all right with her. This triumph in the hour of death was a great consolation to the sorrowing family who had cared and watched very carefully over her during her sickness. The loving and tender hands of ten children, besides her husband attended her. The funeral took place at St. John's church at High Prairie, Revs. Parvin and Cunningham conducting the services. The choir, under the leadership of Mrs. I. Legler, rendered some very touching music. The casket was covered with floral designs that were lovely and beautiful, the gifts of friends. The interment was at Letts. A large concourse of relatives and friends assembled at the church at 1 p. m. and followed the remains to the cemetery at four.

Death of Alexander Moore, in Atalissa.

The silent reaper has again visited Atalissa, and taken another of Goshen township's old and respected citizens. On last Friday evening Mr. Alexander Moore died at his residence in Atalissa, at the age of 76 years. Mr. Moore was at an early day a merchant in the village, and afterwards bought a farm, where he resided till after the death of his wife, when, becoming too feeble for farm life, he sold the farm and bought property in Atalissa, where he gradually declined until the spark of life went out. He was buried last Sunday at Oak Ridge cemetery, near West Liberty. Mr. Moore leaves one son and five daughters to mourn his death.

Aug 16 1895

firm of (G. A. Garrison & Co.) at the corner Second and Iowa Avenue. The deceased was a native of Washington county, Pa., and came to Iowa and located in Muscatine, April 16, 1854. He engaged in the grocery trade and after continuing in the retail business a few years he embarked in the wholesale trade and continued in the jobbing business for about twenty years, doing an extensive trade. He engaged in the banking business about 1869 and continued in it for a score of years. He was also the senior member of Wells & Garrettson at Fairfield, Iowa. When he commenced life he had nothing, and achieved success by his own efforts. He married Miss Elizabeth A. Gray, a native of Greene county, Pa., in 1849 and to them were born six children who with their mother survives. Mr. G. left Muscatine a few years ago and of late had been residing at San Diego, Cal.

This afternoon at 3 o'clock at the residence of his daughter, Mrs. H. F. Bodman, 716 Mulberry street, occurred the death of John Benson, an old and highly respected resident of this city, at the age of seventy-seven years. His death was due to a stroke of paralysis which he received last Monday night and from which he never successfully rallied. He came to this country about 1851 and settled in Muscatine, where he resided until death finally called him hence. He was a good neighbor and a true friend and his death will be mourned by all who knew him best. He is survived by an only daughter with whom he resided at the time of his demise.

The funeral will be announced later.

Aug 21-95

Mattie Butler Hoopes was born Dec. 21, 1853, and died at her home in Pike township, Muscatine county, Iowa, at 1:30 o'clock, Aug. 3, 1895. She was converted under the ministry of Rev. H. E. Wing. In a morning service as he preached from Joel 5-14, "Multitudes, Multitudes in the valley of decision, for the day of the Lord is near in the valley of decision," she gave her heart to God and her hand to the M. E. Church at High Prairie, in which she lived a consistent Christian life until the Master called her from service to reward. She was united to Mr. John A. Hoopes in marriage Sept. 5, 1894, and for nearly eleven months graced her home with her lovely Christian graces. Her husband and infant son with parents, brothers and sisters mourn their great loss. The funeral took place at the High Prairie church, Monday, Aug. 5th, Rev. H. N. Smith preaching the sermon from St. John, 14-1. Hundreds of sympathizing friends were present and extended their heartfelt sympathy in this great affliction.

Cornelia Hoopes Taken in Death Rites Wednesday

Mrs. Cornelia L. Hoopes, 89, died at 8 p. m. Sunday at the Foster nursing home on West Third street after an extended illness.

The daughter of Josiah C. and Phoebe Chapman Hitchcock, she was born in Lake township Feb. 23, 1865, and was a life-long resident of Muscatine county.

She was married to John A. Hoopes Dec. 1897, at Muscatine. She was a member of the High Prairie Methodist church.

Mrs. Hoopes attended Valparaiso academy at Valparaiso, Ind., where she received training as a school teacher. She taught in Wilton township for a few years before going to Elgin, Ill., to continue her teaching work there. She was a teacher in schools in the Chicago vicinity for seven years.

Surviving are three sons, Leslie W. Hoopes, Montebello, Calif.; J. Wendell Hoopes, route 3, and Ernest W. Hoopes, Muscatine; a step-son, Clarence B. Hoopes, Muscatine; seven grandchildren; and three great grandchildren.

Mrs. Hoopes was preceded in death by her husband on Dec. 13, 1928. Also preceding her in death were her parents, three sisters and a brother.

Funeral services will be held at 3:30 p. m. Wednesday in the chapel of the Fairbanks Home for Funerals. Burial will be in the High Prairie cemetery.

Annual meeting Of Home Bureau Units Arranged

Illinois City — The 33rd annual meeting of the Rock Island county Home Bureau will be held Tuesday, June 29 at the First Christian church in Moline at 1 p. m. (c.d.t.) The Rev. Charles H. Wiley will speak on "Fortresses of Home."

Mrs. J. S. Woodburn of Hillsdale is County Chairman and each of the 27 unit chairmen will present a short oral report on "Our Unit's most outstanding accomplishment." Unit awards will be announced for highest percentage of membership gain and also for the highest percentage of attendance at the annual meeting.

Annual reports, installation of officers and memorial services conducted by Mrs. Will Parks, Sr., are included in the program. A dessert lunch will be served at the close of the activities.

Mrs. William Mueller of Edgington and Mrs. Wesley Krueger of this community are serving on committees.

Mrs. Irma Bahr, Life Resident of Community, Dies

Mrs. Irma Bahr, 58, died at 11:55 p. m. Saturday at the Muscatine County hospital after a brief illness.

The daughter of William and Nanny Nichols Stark, she was born Nov. 19, 1895, in Muscatine, and was a life resident of this community. She was married to George Bahr, March 8, 1922, in Muscatine. Mrs. Bahr was a member of the First Methodist church.

Surviving are the husband; two sons, Frederick Bahr of Muscatine and Robert Bahr of the U.S. Navy; a sister, Mrs. H. D. Webster, Muscatine; and her mother, Mrs. William Stark, Muscatine.

Peter Strunk Of Durant Rites Wed

Durant — Peter Strunk, resident of Durant 15 years, died at 4:30 p. m. Sunday following a brief illness.

The body was taken to the Frick Funeral Home where services will be conducted at 2 p. m. (d.s.t.) at the Durant cemetery.

Mr. Strunk was born in 1868, in Germany. He came to the United States in 1901 and resided in Cedar county, Iowa. He was married to Annie Thumann of Germany on June 1, 1901. They were engaged in farming in Muscatine county, Iowa, in 1931.

He is survived by four sons, Gustav, of Edgington, Iowa; Amandus, of Durant, Iowa; and Edward, of Nebraska; one daughter, Schave, Lowden, Iowa; Mrs. Rebecca Schunk, N.Y.; 13 grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren.

Four sisters predeceased him.

Graveside Conducted Beckey In

Graveside rites were held at 3 o'clock this morning at Mary's cemetery. Marie Beckey, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Beckey, 321 Rose street, died at 10 p. m. Sunday at the S. J. Schuchman hospital. The Rev. J. H. Schuchman officiated.

We Lend Money

To Buy
Build

} HOMES

Concept, library
people of Muscatine county.

History of muscatine co Ia
Vol II pub 1911

JOHN A. HOOPES.

John A. Hoopes, the owner of a well improved farm of one hundred and fifty-four acres in Lake township, Muscatine county, upon which he has made all the improvements, was born in Mifflin county, Pennsylvania, April 12, 1849, a son of Lindley and Mary Hoopes. He was reared under the kindly influences of a peaceable home and was educated in the district schools of Lake township, this county, and later in the city schools of Muscatine. He continued at home until twenty-one years of age and then began teaching school, continuing to follow that occupation for four years. On March 1, 1875, he entered into partnership with his father in farming and the livestock business, and seven years later purchased the farm which he now owns, it being originally a part of the home place. Here he erected a substantial residence and a large barn, also adding in many other ways to the appearance and value of the place. Being a man of industry and good judgment, he has been highly successful, and is recognized as one of the substantial farmers of Lake township. In 1875 Mr. Hoopes established the well known High Prairie herd of registered shorthorn cattle. Such choicely bred sires as Prince of Denmark IV, 76965; Golden Hero, 119418; Gold Bug, 123043, having been used in the herd. The young bull, Scottish Lavender, 335284, now heads the herd.

On September 5, 1894, Mr. Hoopes was united in marriage to Miss Martha Butler, who was born in Lake township in 1858 and was a daughter of William L. and Martha A. (Baumgardner) Butler. Her father was a native of Ohio and her mother of Virginia. They came to Muscatine county, Iowa, in 1837, and were among its early settlers. Her grandfather, George Baumgardner, was also a pioneer of Muscatine county. He entered a large tract of land in Dallas county, Iowa, and was also an extensive landowner in this county. There were eleven children in the family of William L. and Martha A. Butler, and to Mr. and Mrs. Hoopes one child, Clarence B., was born. He is now living with his father. Mrs. Hoopes passed away August 3, 1895, and was buried in High Prairie cemetery. On December 29, 1897, Mr. Hoopes was again married, the lady of his choice being Miss Cornelia L. Hitchcock, a native of Lake township, who was born February 25, 1865. She is a daughter of Josiah and Phoebe Cassandra (Chapman) Hitchcock. Her father was born in Ohio and in 1847 came west to Muscatine county, Iowa, where he stopped for a short time, then going to California. Later he returned east to Ohio and in 1853 again came to Muscatine county, where he rented a farm for five years. In 1858 Mr. Hitchcock was united in marriage to Miss Phoebe Cassandra Chapman and settled on his newly acquired farm of a quarter of a section in Lake township, where he made

his home until his death on the 15th of February, 1904. His wife passed away January 5, 1911. There were ten children in their family. Three children have come to bless the home of Mr. and Mrs. Hoopes: Leslie W., J. Wendel and Ernest W.

Mr. Hoopes inherited from worthy parents many fine qualities, and in the course of an active life has contributed in many ways toward enhancing the comfort and happiness of those with whom he has associated. He and his estimable wife are members of the Methodist Episcopal church, in the work of which he has taken a great interest. He has for many years served as steward and trustee. Politically he affiliates with the republican party, accepting its principles as those best adapted for the prosperity of the country. His abilities have been recognized by his friends and acquaintances, and he has served for several years as justice of the peace and for three terms as clerk of his township. He is now serving as a member of the school board and, being a man of great public spirit, never withholds his support from any enterprise that he believes will advance the permanent interest of the community.

EDWARD J. STAFFORD.

Among the faithful soldiers of the Civil war now living retired in Muscatine county should be named Edward J. Stafford, for forty-four years a resident of Nichols. He is a native of Ohio, born September 5, 1842, and is a son of Dr. James and Mary (Rowland) Stafford, the former a native of Maryland and the latter of Pennsylvania. They were married in Ohio and remained there until the death of his wife, which occurred in 1845. There were six children in the family: Freeman, now living retired in California; Amanda, who married Thomas Johns, of West Liberty, Iowa, and died at the age of fifty-five years; Annie and Mary, both deceased; Edward J., our subject; and Andrew J., a carpenter of West Liberty, Iowa. Shortly after the death of the mother of these children, Dr. Stafford was married to Hannah Dickinson, also a native of Ohio, and by this union six children were born, namely: Mary A., the wife of Thomas Roland, of What Cheer, Iowa, now living retired; Thomas J., a barber of Audubon county, Iowa; Julia, the widow of Bert Hibbs of Victor, Iowa; Kate, who married Edward Gilbert, a farmer of Bellefontaine, Ohio; James R., a carpenter of Thornburg, Iowa; and William R., who died in infancy. After his second marriage, Dr. Stafford devoted his attention to the practice of medicine in Ohio and later in Iowa after his arrival in this state. He passed away in 1872, his widow departing this life eight years later. He was a man of many fine qualities and as a physician was eminently successful.

Edward J. Stafford received his education in the public schools and continued at home until he was nineteen years of age, when, on October 7, 1861, he enlisted for a period of three years in the Union service as a member of Company A, Second Iowa Cavalry. The regiment belonged to the Army of the West and participated in many of the leading battles along the Mississippi river and in the adjacent states. Mr. Stafford was present at the engagements at New Mad-

burg until killed in an accident while on one of the trips. His widow long survived him.

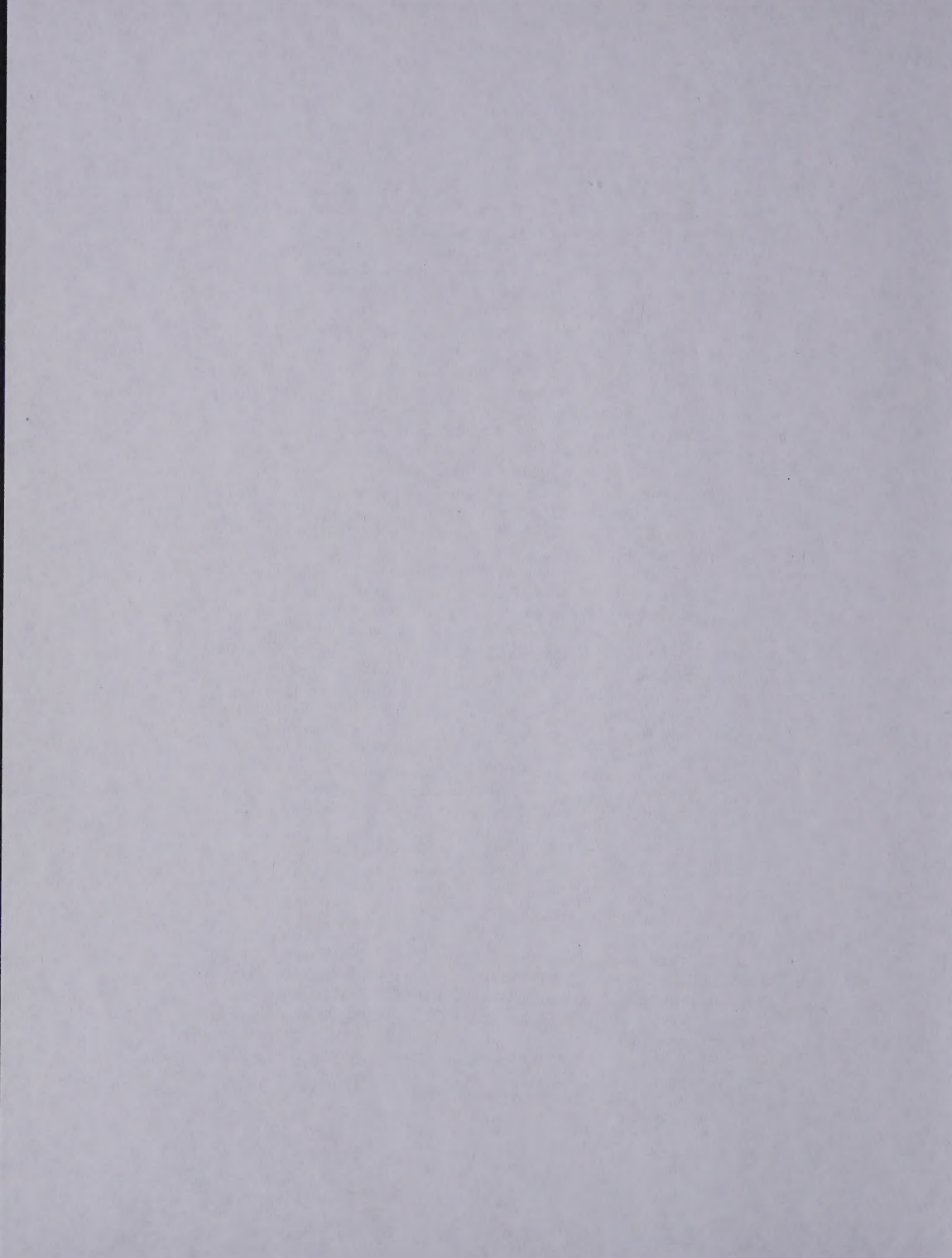
John M. Kemble was reared in his native city and was a pupil in the public schools until he completed the high-school course by graduation with the class of 1875. Because of impaired health he at once ceased from all study for a time and joined his father in the canning business, which he aided in carrying on from 1875 until 1882. In 1881 he took up the study of law and diligently applied himself to the mastery of the principles of jurisprudence, was admitted to the bar in January, 1882, and located for practice in Wilton, Iowa. In March of the following year he came to Muscatine, where he has since practiced his profession. Earnest effort, close application and the exercise of his native talents have won him prestige as a lawyer. An excellent presence, an earnest manner, marked strength of character, a thorough grasp of the law and the ability to accurately apply its principles makes him an effective and successful counselor.

On the 20th of June, 1889, Mr. Kemble was married to Miss Sarah Eva Waggoner, a daughter of John and Hetty (Coe) Waggoner, who were early settlers of this state but were natives of Ohio. Mrs. Kemble was born in Oskaloosa. Her mother died when Mrs. Kemble was but seven years of age, passing away in 1865, and her father passed away in August, 1910. David V., a brother of Mrs. Kemble, lives in Oskaloosa. Unto Mr. and Mrs. Kemble six children have been born: Ralph, who died in infancy; Hetty Margaret; Harold John; Mildred; Charles Amos; and William Clifford, who died in October, 1909.

The parents are members of the Methodist Episcopal church and take an active and helpful part in its work, Mr. Kemble now serving as secretary of the official board. He has been quite active in politics as a staunch supporter of the republican party, and was the republican candidate for representative in the Iowa legislature in the fall of 1910. He has served as chairman of the county central committee, has been a member of the congressional committee and for nine years—from 1889 until 1898, served on the state central committee. He was internal revenue collector for the fourth district of Iowa from February, 1898, to August, 1902. He has been a man of influence in the party, his opinions carrying weight in its councils while his efforts have been elements in its success. He and his family now live at No. 1155 Lucas street, in a residence which was erected by Governor Lowe, and they are prominent in social circles of the community.

W. P. HITCHCOCK.

W. P. Hitchcock, of Lake township, who is now cultivating the farm upon which his father located more than fifty years ago, was born on this place, February 21, 1859. He is a son of J. C. and Phoebe Cassandra (Chapman) Hitchcock, the former a native of Kent, Ohio, and the latter of Cass county, this state. The father came to Muscatine county in 1847 and the mother in 1856. During the gold excitement J. C. Hitchcock went to California but soon came to the conclusion that mining was not according to his taste and he returned to Muscatine



county, where later he took up land under a Mexican land warrant. He was married in 1858 and continued upon his farm until his death, which occurred February 15, 1904. He was an industrious and energetic man and at the time of his demise was the owner of one hundred and sixty acres of well improved land. Mrs. Hitchcock died January 5, 1911. In their family were nine children: W. P., our subject; Nancy B., the wife of W. W. West, of Alabama; Cornelia L., Now Mrs. John Hoopes of Lake township; Josiah, who was born June 30, 1863, and departed this life November 25, 1865; Alice May, who was born May 15, 1868, and died September 16, 1870; Johanna B., the wife of John T. Dirstine, of the state of Washington; George F., who was born June 16, 1873, and died June 7, 1874; Cora P., who was born May 15, 1875, and died May 4, 1891; and Frances H., a graduate of Valparaiso University, and also of the Chicago Training School for Home and Foreign Missions, who went to China as a missionary in 1905 and continued there for five years, and is now the wife of Raymond C. Ricker, of New Jersey.

The subject of this review received his preliminary education in the common schools and attended business college in Davenport for some time, but being a man of close observation, he has learned a great deal in the course of his business career which is not taught in books. With the exception of three years which he spent upon another farm in Muscatine county, he has devoted his attention to the home place, where he has engaged in general farming, making a specialty of raising and breeding Poland China hogs, in which he has been highly successful, having delivered from his farm some of the finest specimens of this breed that have been produced in Muscatine county. He also feeds and raises stock for the market and is generally able to command good prices for what he has for sale. He gives his allegiance to the democratic party, accepting its principles as those best adapted to advance the permanent welfare of the country. He has been honored by election to various offices and is now serving as township trustee and clerk and also as justice of the peace, filling these positions with an ability that meets the hearty acceptance of voters regardless of party affiliation. No man in the locality stands higher in the estimation of those who know him than the gentleman whose record is herewith presented.

WILLIS HAROLD CROZER.

Willis Harold Crozer engaged in business as a member of the firm of Watson & Crozer, contractors for plumbing, heating, gas-fitting and sewer-work and gas and mill supplies, is a native of Downey, Iowa, born September 21, 1879. His parents were Willis and Dora (Cornwall) Crozer, natives of Ohio and Iowa respectively. His grandfather, James Crozer, was born in the Buckeye state and devoted his early life to farming, but, following his removal to Iowa, became one of the first settlers of Downey and there turned his attention to merchandising. He made the journey westward by way of the Ohio and Mississippi rivers before the era of railroad travel and landed at Muscatine, living in the country for a short time. He then removed to Downey, where he opened a store, which he con-

Family Group Record

Page 1

Husband Clarence Butler HOOPES		
Birth	31 Jul 1895	Lake Twp., Muscatine Co., IA
Death	8 Mar 1989	Muscatine Co, IA
Burial		
Marriage	3 Sep 1932	Rock Island, Rock Island Co, IL
Father	John Andrew HOOPES (b 12 Apr 1849)	
Mother	Martha "Mattie" BUTLER (b 21 Dec 1858)	
Wife Lilly Rose SCHMIDT		
Birth	11 Apr 1895	Muscatine Co, IA
Death	17 May 1992	Muscatine Co, IA
Burial		
Father	August SCHMIDT	
Mother	Clara IRWIN	
Children <i>2 w/ 1 r</i>		
1 F	Jane HOOPES	
	Birth	2 Jan 1935 muscatine Co, Ia.
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Spouse	<i>Howie</i> ROBINSON 23 Aug 1958
2	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
3	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
4	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
5	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
6	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
Prepared 27 Nov 1996 by: Gladys La Von (Lowe) Treadway 2815 Hillside Court Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 FOW/Hoopes (319) 355-2095		Comments:

FAMILY NOTES

HUSBAND NOTES: Clarence Butler HOOPES

General: BIRTH: Obit and census.

MARRIAGE: Obit said married in Rock Island, IL. Have not checked for record to date.

DEATH: Info from death cards at Muscatine, IA court house and Record K pg 298. Listed parents, died at age 93 of probably pneumonia and buried at Greenwood cem. Obituary from the Muscatine Journal pg 4a col 4. Abstracted here: Home Address was 1804 Briarwood Lane, Muscatine. Died Wed at Valley View Manor with funeral services Sat at the Ralph J. Wittich Funeral Home. Burial in Greenwood cem. with pallbearers: J. William Mark, Wallace Nyweide, Kenneth Hathaway and Anne, Andrew & David Robinson. Born 31 Jul 1895 Lake Twp, son of John A. and Martha Butler. Md Lilly R. Schmidt in Rock Island, IL. He was member of Wesley United Methodist church, a 50 year member of Triune Lodge No. 641, York Rite bodies of Muscatine, KAABA Temple Shrine of Davenport, the Muscatine Board of Realtors and the Iowa Association of Realtors. He was retired as a realtor with 42 yrs experience and was honored in 1977 by the board of realtors. Survivors include his wife, Lilly, a daughter Jane Robinson of South Bend, IN, three grandchildren and a brother, Wendell of Muscatine. Two brothers preceded him in death.

1900 Muscatine Co. IA Lake Twp pg 52: Clarence B. Jul 1895-4 IA with father and step mother.

1910 Muscatine Co. IA Lake Twp pg 245: Clarence B. age 14 IA-PA-IA farm labor with father and step mother.

1920 Muscatine Co. IA Lake Twp. pg 50: Clarence B. age 24 IA with father and step mother.

WIFE NOTES: Lilly Rose SCHMIDT

General: BIRTH: Obit, death cards.

MARRIAGE: Obit of husband said md in Rock Island, IL.

DEATH: Info from death cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Record L pg 790. Age listed as 97 and cause was congestive heart failure, hypertension. Buried at Greenwood cem. Parents listed

Obituary from the Muscatine Journal Mon 18 May 1992 pg 5a col 3. Lilly R. Hoopes, 97, formerly of 1804 Briarwood Lane, died Sunday morning May 17, 1992 at Valley View Manor. Services were today, May 18, at Greenwood cemetery. Memorials may be made to Valley View Manor. The Ralph J. Wittich Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements. There was no visitation. Mrs Hoopes was born Apr 11, 1805 in Muscatine, a daughter of August and Clara Irwin Schmidt. She married Clarence B. Hoopes on 3 Sep 1932 in Rock Island, Ill. She was a member of the Wesley United Methodist Church, White Shrine and Order of Eastern Star. Survivors include a daughter Jane Robinson of Soth Bend, Ind and 3 grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband in 1989.

CHILD NOTES: Jane HOOPES

General: She was listed as daughter in obit of father in 1989 and mother in 1992 as Jane Robinson living in South Bend, IN and had 3 children.

SOURCES

of the Journal

For 16 weeks, students at McKinley Elementary School will be reading about adventures, fairy tales and other stories. But those same stories come alive for the students in a weekly Public Broadcasting Service program "Long Ago and Far Away."

"The Saturday television program," says Maureen Bridenstine of McKinley school, "is taped for viewing in the classroom to support the reading materials used in the classroom in this special program." McKinley uses a literature-based reading program.

"These days, television is our nation's primary storyteller," according to the newspaper produced by the International Reading Association. "But the stories television tells young children often lack the splendor and substance of the books and tales children might read."

Therefore the reading association has offered a combination of television and a newspaper using the same stories and emphasizing the discovery of the world of fantasy.

Activities associated with the stories includes researching books at the local library, writing reviews, reading the local newspaper, and suggesting children's activities.

...Mrs. George (Gayle) Isley, of Washington, Iowa, Mrs. John (Elaine) Houser, of Rochester Hills, Minn., and Joyce Holoubek of St. Paul, Minn., six grandchildren; and her mother, Lillian Schneberger Barnes, of Iowa City.

Her father and a brother precede her in death.

Kenneth Curtis

Services are pending at the Riley Funeral Home for Kenneth Curtis.

Clarence B. Hoopes

Services for Clarence B. Hoopes, 93, 1804 Briarwood Lane, who died Wednesday at Valley View Manor, are at 10:30 a.m. Saturday at the Ralph J. Wittich Funeral Home. The Rev. Kenneth Bell will officiate. Pallbearers will be J. William Mark, Wallace Nyweide, Kenneth Hathaway and Anne, Andrew and David Robinson. Burial will be at Greenwood Cemetery.

Visitation is at the funeral home today from 4 to 8 p.m. and Saturday from 9 a.m. until service time.

Memorials may be made to the American Heart Association, the American Cancer Society or Lutheran Homes.

Mr. Hoopes was born July 31, 1895 in Lake Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, a son of John A. and Martha Butler Hoopes. On Sept. 3, 1932 he married Lilly R. Schmidt in Rock Island.

He was a member of the Wesley United Methodist Church, a 50-year member of Triune Lodge No. 641, York Rite Bodies of Muscatine, KAABA Temple Shrine of Davenport, the Muscatine Board of Realtors and the Iowa Association of Realtors.

He had retired as a realtor with 42 years experience and was honored in 1977 by the board of realtors.

Survivors include his wife, Lilly; a daughter, Jane Robinson, of South Bend, Ind.; three grandchildren; and a brother, Wendell, of Muscatine.

Two brothers precede him in death.

ADMIRAL	37 1/2	37 1/2	37 1/2
CPI Test	37 1/2	37 1/2	37 1/2
Centel	37 1/2	37 1/2	37 1/2
Chevron	37 1/2	37 1/2	37 1/2
Chrysler	37 1/2	37 1/2	37 1/2
ComAgri	37 1/2	37 1/2	37 1/2
Conf. dis.	37 1/2	37 1/2	37 1/2
Conf. right	37 1/2	37 1/2	37 1/2
Deere & C.	37 1/2	37 1/2	37 1/2
duPont	37 1/2	37 1/2	37 1/2
DunBrad	37 1/2	37 1/2	37 1/2
Est Kodak	37 1/2	37 1/2	37 1/2
Emerson & T.	37 1/2	37 1/2	37 1/2
Enron	37 1/2	37 1/2	37 1/2
Exxon	37 1/2	37 1/2	37 1/2
Ford Motor	37 1/2	37 1/2	37 1/2
GTE Corp.	37 1/2	37 1/2	37 1/2
Gen. Elec.	37 1/2	37 1/2	37 1/2
Gen. Mills	37 1/2	37 1/2	37 1/2
Gen. Motors	37 1/2	37 1/2	37 1/2
Gen. Motr.	37 1/2	37 1/2	37 1/2
Gen. Motr. F.	37 1/2	37 1/2	37 1/2
GPU Co.	37 1/2	37 1/2	37 1/2

Farm markets

Cash markets

11 a.m. quotes			
Courtesy Greater Iowa Futures Association			
Grain, Muscatine bids			Cal
Corn, no bid			Sta
River open, 2.75			M
Soybeans, no bid			On
River open, 7.80			De
Hogs, 200-240 lbs.			Ins
Market	Trend		He
Peoria	St		M
Omaha	St		On
Iowa S. Minn.	St		De
Est slaughter			E
Week ago			W
Year ago			Ye

Futures markets

CHICAGO (API) Futures trading on the Chicago Mercantile Exchange Thursday			
Cattle			
	Open	High	Low
Apr	77.00	77.35	76.90
Jun	73.90	74.45	73.80
Aug	71.90	72.25	71.80
Sep	71.30	71.40	71.25
Oct	71.25	71.55	71.10
Dec	72.40	72.70	72.40
Feb	72.65	72.75	72.30
Hogs			
	Open	High	Low
Apr	43.97	44.05	43.52
Jun	48.40	48.55	48.15
Jul	48.70	48.75	48.35
Aug	47.70	47.70	47.30
Oct	44.40	44.40	44.05
Dec	45.50	45.60	45.12
Feb	45.50	45.50	45.15
Apr	44.35	44.35	44.15

Lottery

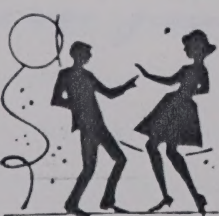
Illinois Lottery Thursday

Daily Game: 9-2-2
Pick Four: 6-7-0-7

Muscatine
USPS 361

MOLLY E. LARSON
GEO. E. LARSON
HAROLD BLAKE, Pres.
NANCY KLEINER, Ad.
RICHARD LARSON, Treas.
LARRY LARSON, Sec.

The Elms
- Saturday Night
March 11
Music by
Ad
raels
and
5-10 P.M.
View Ave. 263-8123



Ask The Green Thumbers:
Will the advent of the recent icy weather damage outdoor plant materials?
Many homeowners are concerned about the recent icy conditions that's encroached upon our area. Though many plant materials may

Hospitals
Muscatine General
Admitted — Mrs. Robert E. Schmaltz, 142 Ripley Trailer Court; Mrs. Steven L. Cassidy.

...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...

Kenneth Curtis

...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...

Clarence B. Hooper

...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...

The Circus - Saturday Night

March 11



233-8125

View Ave.

Ask The Green Thumb

Green Thumb

...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...

Cash payments

...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...

Future payments

...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...

Illinois Lottery

...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...
 ...the ... of ...

Muscatine Journal Mon 18 May 1992
Pg 5A C 3

Lilly Hoopes

Lilly R Hoopes, 97, formerly of 1804 Briarwood Lane,
died Sunday morning May 17, 1992 at Valley View
Manor

Services were today, May 18, at Greenwood Cem.

Memorials may be made to Valley View Manor.
The Ralph J Wittich Funeral Home was in charge
of arrangements. There was no visitation.

Mrs Hoopes was born Apr 11, 1895 in Muscatine.
a dau of August + Clara Irwin Schmidt.

She m'd Clarence B Hoopes on Sep 3 1932 in Rock Island, Ia.

She was a member of the Wesley United Methodist Church,
Wiley, Ark. + Order of Eastern Star.

Survivors include a dau Jane Robinson of
Sacramento, Cal + 3 grand children.

She was preceded in death by her husband in 1989.

Minnesota Journal Nov 18 Nov 1925
62 2A C 3

July 1925

July 2, 1925, formerly of 1804 Broadway
July 2, 1925, formerly of 1804 Broadway

Minnesota Journal, July 2, 1925, at
Minnesota Journal, July 2, 1925, at

of Minnesota Journal, July 2, 1925, at
of Minnesota Journal, July 2, 1925, at

of Minnesota Journal, July 2, 1925, at
of Minnesota Journal, July 2, 1925, at

of Minnesota Journal, July 2, 1925, at
of Minnesota Journal, July 2, 1925, at

Family Group Record

Page 1

Husband **James Howie ROBINSON**

Birth	1934	Lake Bluff, IL
Death		
Burial		
Marriage	23 Aug 1958	Muscatine Co, IA

Wife **Jane Butler HOOPES**

Birth	2 Jan 1935	Muscatine Co, IA
Death		
Burial		
Father	Clarence Butler HOOPES (b 31 Jul 1895)	
Mother	Lilly Rose SCHMIDT (b 11 Apr 1895)	

Children

1	<i>Anne</i>	
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
2	<i>Andrew</i>	
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
3	<i>David</i>	
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
4		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
5		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
6		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
7		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	

Prepared 29 Nov 1996 by:
 Gladys LaVon (Lowc) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 FOW/Hoopers
 (319) 355-2095

Comments:

Family Group Record

Married Name: [Name] [Address]

Birth Date: [Date] Birth Place: [Place]

Death Date: [Date] Death Place: [Place]

Marriage Date: [Date] Marriage Place: [Place]

Parents: [Name] [Name]

Siblings: [Name] [Name]

Children: [Name] [Name]

Spouse: [Name] [Name]

Children: [Name] [Name]

Spouse: [Name] [Name]

Children: [Name] [Name]

Spouse: [Name] [Name]

Children: [Name] [Name]

Spouse: [Name] [Name]

Children: [Name] [Name]

Spouse: [Name] [Name]

Children: [Name] [Name]

Spouse: [Name] [Name]

Children: [Name] [Name]

Spouse: [Name] [Name]

Children: [Name] [Name]

Spouse: [Name] [Name]

Children: [Name] [Name]

Spouse: [Name] [Name]

Children: [Name] [Name]

Spouse: [Name] [Name]

Children: [Name] [Name]

Spouse: [Name] [Name]

Children: [Name] [Name]

Spouse: [Name] [Name]

Children: [Name] [Name]

Spouse: [Name] [Name]

Children: [Name] [Name]

Spouse: [Name] [Name]

Children: [Name] [Name]

Spouse: [Name] [Name]

Children: [Name] [Name]

Spouse: [Name] [Name]

Children: [Name] [Name]

Spouse: [Name] [Name]

Children: [Name] [Name]

Spouse: [Name] [Name]

Children: [Name] [Name]

Spouse: [Name] [Name]

Children: [Name] [Name]

Spouse: [Name] [Name]

FAMILY NOTES

HUSBAND NOTES: James Howie ROBINSON

WIFE NOTES: Jane Butler HOOPES

General: BIRTH: Info from birth cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Bk 9 pg 279.

MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Bk T pg 108. Jane age 23 and James age 24.

She was listed as daughter in obit of father in 1989 and mother in 1992 as Jane Robinson living in South Bend, IN and had 3 children.

SOURCES

Anne, Andrew, David Robinson listed in obit of grandfather as parents.

It was at 10:11 AM that two men came to the telephone. One man spoke and was the 4th of July.

At 10:11 AM, two men came to the phone. The man spoke and was the 4th of July. The man spoke and was the 4th of July.

The man spoke at 10:11 AM in 1969 and another in 1969. The man spoke at 10:11 AM in 1969 and another in 1969. The man spoke at 10:11 AM in 1969 and another in 1969.

Family Group Record

Page 1

Husband Leslie Ward HOOPES		
Birth	14 Apr 1899	Lake Twp., Muscatine Co., IA
Death	aft 1954 <i>leaf</i> 1989	
Burial		
Marriage		
Father	John Andrew HOOPES (b 12 Apr 1849)	
Mother	Cornelia L. HITCHCOCK (b 25 Feb 1865)	
Wife female ?UNKNOWN		
Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Children		
1		
Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		
2		
Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		
3		
Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		
4		
Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		
5		
Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		
6		
Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		
Prepared 29 Nov 1996 by: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway 2815 Hillside Court Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 FOW/Hoopes (319) 355-2095		Comments:

FAMILY NOTES

HUSBAND NOTES: Leslie Ward HOOPES

General: BIRTH: Birth card from the Muscatine, IA court house and Rec 5 pg 41 #488 has his name listed as Ward L. Hoopes but all other sources listed his name as Leslie W.

MARRIAGE: No record in Muscatine Co. IA. No mention of marriage to date.

DEATH: Believe to be after 1954 and before 1989.

Obit of father in 1928 Leslie W. was living in Big Rock, IL and obit of mother in 1954 Leslie W. was living in Montebello, CA. Obit of step brother Clarence in 1989 says his only living brother was Wendell of Muscatine and two other brothers were deceased. (being Leslie W. and Ernest).

WIFE NOTES: female ?UNKNOWN

SOURCES

Family Group Record

Page 1

Husband **John Wendell HOOPES**

Birth	20 Jan 1902	Muscatine Co, Lake Twp, IA
Death	aft 1954	IA
Burial		
Marriage	20 Jun 1932	Muscatine Co, IA
Father	John Andrew HOOPES (b 12 Apr 1849)	
Mother	Cornelia L. HITCHCOCK (b 25 Feb 1865)	

Wife **Laura Nevola KENNEDY**

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		

Children

1 M **Morris Wendell HOOPES**

Birth	21 Oct 1925	Muscatine Co, IA
Death	10 Nov 1975	Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA
Burial	13 Nov 1975	Muscatine Co., Lake Twp, IA I High Prairie cem.
Spouse	Sally Anne GIBSON (m 25 Jun 1948)	
Spouse	Gladys VINTON (m 18 Dec 1965)	

2 F **Evelyn Irene HOOPES**

Birth	17 Nov 1931	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Death	aft 1975	
Burial		
Spouse	Richard F. TEEGEN (m 9 Aug 1952)	

3

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

4

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

5

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

6

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

7

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

Prepared 30 Nov 1996 by:
Gladys LaVon (Lowc) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
FOW/Hoopes
(319) 355-2095

Comments:

Family Group Record

Individual: John W. Hooters

Date: 20 Jan 1925
 Place: [illegible]
 Death: 20 Jan 1925
 Burial: [illegible]
 Marriage: 20 Jan 1925
 John W. Hooters (1925-1925)
 Parents: [illegible]
 Family Group: [illegible]

John W. Hooters

Date: 20 Jan 1925
 Place: [illegible]
 Death: 20 Jan 1925
 Burial: [illegible]
 Marriage: 20 Jan 1925
 John W. Hooters (1925-1925)
 Parents: [illegible]
 Family Group: [illegible]

John W. Hooters

Date: 20 Jan 1925
 Place: [illegible]
 Death: 20 Jan 1925
 Burial: [illegible]
 Marriage: 20 Jan 1925
 John W. Hooters (1925-1925)
 Parents: [illegible]
 Family Group: [illegible]

John W. Hooters

Date: 20 Jan 1925
 Place: [illegible]
 Death: 20 Jan 1925
 Burial: [illegible]
 Marriage: 20 Jan 1925
 John W. Hooters (1925-1925)
 Parents: [illegible]
 Family Group: [illegible]

Date: 20 Jan 1925
 Place: [illegible]
 Death: 20 Jan 1925
 Burial: [illegible]
 Marriage: 20 Jan 1925
 John W. Hooters (1925-1925)
 Parents: [illegible]
 Family Group: [illegible]

Date: 20 Jan 1925
 Place: [illegible]
 Death: 20 Jan 1925
 Burial: [illegible]
 Marriage: 20 Jan 1925
 John W. Hooters (1925-1925)
 Parents: [illegible]
 Family Group: [illegible]

Date: 20 Jan 1925
 Place: [illegible]
 Death: 20 Jan 1925
 Burial: [illegible]
 Marriage: 20 Jan 1925
 John W. Hooters (1925-1925)
 Parents: [illegible]
 Family Group: [illegible]

Date: 20 Jan 1925
 Place: [illegible]
 Death: 20 Jan 1925
 Burial: [illegible]
 Marriage: 20 Jan 1925
 John W. Hooters (1925-1925)
 Parents: [illegible]
 Family Group: [illegible]

Date: 20 Jan 1925
 Place: [illegible]
 Death: 20 Jan 1925
 Burial: [illegible]
 Marriage: 20 Jan 1925
 John W. Hooters (1925-1925)
 Parents: [illegible]
 Family Group: [illegible]

FAMILY NOTES

HUSBAND NOTES: John Wendell HOOPES

General: BIRTH: Info from birth cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Bk 9 pg 97 #1339.

MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Bk L pg 9. John age at next birthday 22, no age for Laura.

DEATH: Believe to be after 1989.

Obit of father in 1928 listed J. Wendell living in Lake Twp, Muscatine and in mothers obit of 1954 he was living at Rte 5, Muscatine, IA. In step brother Clarence's obit 1989 Wendell was living in Muscatine, IA.

WIFE NOTES: Laura Nevola KENNEDY

General: MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Rec L pg 9. John age 22 and no age for Laura.

CHILD NOTES: Morris Wendell HOOPES

General: BIRTH: Info from birth cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Bk 9 pg 155.

MARRIAGE1: Info from marriage cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and Rec Q pg 583 with a statement Mg lic returned, unused, intended md in Louisa Co. IA.

MARRIAGE2: Obit listed wife as Gladys Vinton whom he married 18 Dec 1965 in Moline, IL.

DEATH: Info from death cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Record H pg 174. Died in Iowa City of Cardio-respiratory arrest, renal failure and gastrotestinal bleed.
He was 50 years of age. Listed parents. Buried in the High Prairie cem.

Obituary from the Muscatine Journal, Tue Nov 11, 1975 pg 12 col 2. Morris W. Hoopes died Monday at University Hospitals, Iowa City, following an extended illness. He was 50 years of age. Masonic services, open to the public are to be held Wed with Rev Gordon Elrick officiating. He was born 21 Oct 1925 Muscatine, son of Wendell & Laura Hoopes. His mg to Gladys Vinton took place 18 Dec 1965 in Moline. He was member of the High Prairie Methodist Church, A.F. & A.M. Triangular No 245 of Letts, Elks Lodge No. 304, Kaaba Shrine and Zarapeth Consistory of Davenport. He was owner and operator of One Hour Martinizing of Davenport. Survived by his wife, two sons, Mark Hoopes and Gary Allison, both of Muscatine, 3 daughters: Mrs David (Katherine) Dengler of Muscatine, Janet Hoopes of Chicago and Lori Hoopes of Muscatine, his parents, one sister, Mrs Richard (Evelyn) Teegen of Edina, Minn and one grandchild.

CHILD NOTES: Evelyn Irene HOOPES

General: BIRTH: Info from birth cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also record 9 pg 241.

MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Bk R pg 576. Evelyn age next birthday 21 and Richard 23. Listed both parents.

DEATH: After 1975 as listed living in Edina, MN from brothers obit.

There were no children listed born to them in the Muscatine birth cards.

SOURCES

Family Group Record

Page 1

Husband Morris Wendell HOOPES		
Birth	21 Oct 1925	Muscatine Co, IA
Death	10 Nov 1975	Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA
Burial	13 Nov 1975	Muscatine Co., Lake Twp, IA High Prairie cem.
Marriage	25 Jun 1948	Louisa Co. IA
Father	John Wendell HOOPES (b 20 Jan 1902)	
Mother	Laura Nevola KENNEDY	
Other spouse	Gladys VINTON (m 18 Dec 1965)	
Wife Sally Anne GIBSON		
Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Children		
1 F	Kathleen Joyce HOOPES	
	Birth	abt 1950 Muscatine Co, IA
	Death	
	Burial	
	Spouse	David Lawrence DENGLER (m 3 Jan 1971)
2 M	Mark Wendall HOOPES	
	Birth	6 Sep 1954 Muscatine Co, IA
	Death	
	Burial	
	Spouse	Dorris Anne BURROUGHS (m 12 Jul 1975)
	Spouse	Susan Lynette AVARA (m 11 Nov 1989)
3 F	Janet HOOPES	
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
4 F	Lori Lucille HOOPES	
	Birth	15 Oct 1959 Muscatine Co, IA
	Death	
	Burial	
	Spouse	Thomas Richard HURLBUT (m 18 Jun 1982)
5		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
6		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
7		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
Prepared 30 Nov 1996 by: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway 2815 Hillside Court Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 FOW/Hoopes (319) 355-2095		Comments:

FAMILY NOTES

HUSBAND NOTES: Morris Wendell HOOPEES

General: BIRTH: Info from birth cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Bk 9 pg 155.

MARRIAGE1: Info from marriage cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and Rec Q pg 583 with a statement Mg lic returned, unused, intended md in Louisa Co. IA.

MARRIAGE2: Obit listed wife as Gladys Vinton whom he married 18 Dec 1965 in Moline, IL.

DEATH: Info from death cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Record H pg 174. Died in Iowa City of Cardio-respiratory arrest, renal failure and gastrointestinal bleed.

He was 50 years of age. Listed parents. Buried in the High Prairie cem.

Obituary from the Muscatine Journal, Tue Nov 11, 1975 pg 12 col 2. Morris W. Hoopes died Monday at University Hospitals, Iowa City, following an extended illness. He was 50 years of age. Masonic services, open to the public are to be held Wed with Rev Gordon Elrick officiating. He was born 21 Oct 1925 Muscatine, son of Wendell & Laura Hoopes. His mg to Gladys Vinton took place 18 Dec 1965 in Moline. He was member of the High Prairie Methodist Church, A.F. & A.M. Triangular No 245 of Letts, Elks Lodge No. 304, Kaaba Shrine and Zarapeth Consistory of Davenport. He was owner and operator of One Hour Martinizing of Davenport. Survived by his wife, two sons, Mark Hoopes and Gary Allison, both of Muscatine, 3 daughters: Mrs David (Katherine) Dengler of Muscatine, Janet Hoopes of Chicago and Lori Hoopes of Muscatine, his parents, one sister, Mrs Richard (Evelyn) Teegen of Edina, Minn and one grandchild.

WIFE NOTES: Sally Anne GIBSON

General: Only reference was in marriage licence from Muscatine Co. IA stated mg lic returned unused, intended md in Louisa co. IA Rec Q pg 583 Muscatine Co. IA.

Not sure if divorced or death caused end of marriage. As Morris md again 1965. No mention of 1st wife in his obit. 1975.

CHILD NOTES: Kathleen Joyce HOOPEES

General: Kathleen Joyce Hoopes age 21 md David L. Dengler in 1971 so she was probably dau of Sally and Morris. 3 children listed them as parents in birth cards. She was listed as living in Muscatine, IA in 1975 from fathers obit. Her name written as Kathleen in mg record and birth cards of 3 children but fathers obit listed name as Mrs Katherine Dengler.

No record of her birth in Muscatine, IA. birth cards.

Marriage record listed her age as 21 and also David's age as 21. Info from marriage cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Bk V pg 554.

CHILD NOTES: Mark Wendall HOOPEES

General: Mark Wendall Hoopes listed in obit of father in 1975 living in Muscatine. He was listed as father of two children born 1977 and 1982 in Muscatine, IA. birth cards. So believe he was from first marriage.

No record of his birth in Muscatine, IA records.

CHILD NOTES: Janet HOOPEES

General: Listed as dau in obit of Morris W. Hoopes Nov 1975 living in Chicago, IL. No record of birth or mg in Muscatine, IA court house.

CHILD NOTES: Lori Lucille HOOPEES

General: Listed as daughter in obit of father, Morris W. Hoopes Nov 1975 living in Muscatine, IA.

No record of her birth in the birth cards at the Muscatine, IA court house but her birth date was listed on her marriage card.

CHILD NOTES: Black Wooded HOOPER

General: This individual was in marriage. From information in the 1925 Census, it is known that the birth date is 1905.

REMARKS: Info from marriage card in the 1925 Census. It shows birth date as 1905. It is noted that the birth date is 1905.

REMARKS: This individual was in marriage. From information in the 1925 Census, it is known that the birth date is 1905.

REMARKS: Info from birth card in the 1925 Census. It shows birth date as 1905. It is noted that the birth date is 1905.

REMARKS: Info from birth card in the 1925 Census. It shows birth date as 1905. It is noted that the birth date is 1905.

General: This individual was in marriage. From information in the 1925 Census, it is known that the birth date is 1905. It is noted that the birth date is 1905.

WIFE NOTES: Mrs. Anna (Gibson)

General: This individual was in marriage. From information in the 1925 Census, it is known that the birth date is 1905.

REMARKS: Info from birth card in the 1925 Census. It shows birth date as 1905. It is noted that the birth date is 1905.

CHILD NOTES: Kathleen Jane HOOPER

General: Kathleen Jane Hooper was born on 12/12/1905. She was born in the 1905 Census. It is noted that the birth date is 1905.

REMARKS: Info from birth card in the 1925 Census. It shows birth date as 1905. It is noted that the birth date is 1905.

REMARKS: Info from birth card in the 1925 Census. It shows birth date as 1905. It is noted that the birth date is 1905.

CHILD NOTES: Black Wooded HOOPER

General: This individual was in marriage. From information in the 1925 Census, it is known that the birth date is 1905.

REMARKS: Info from birth card in the 1925 Census. It shows birth date as 1905. It is noted that the birth date is 1905.

CHILD NOTES: Janet HOOPER

General: Janet was born on 12/12/1905. She was born in the 1905 Census. It is noted that the birth date is 1905.

CHILD NOTES: Jack Lewis HOOPER

General: Jack was born on 12/12/1905. He was born in the 1905 Census. It is noted that the birth date is 1905.

REMARKS: Info from birth card in the 1925 Census. It shows birth date as 1905. It is noted that the birth date is 1905.



Let us see whether from the foregoing we can deduce that the
above is not true. One should first try to find out if there is
any connection between the two.

NOTES

Family Group Record

Page 1

Husband **Morris Wendell HOOPES**

Birth	21 Oct 1925	Muscatine Co, IA
Death	10 Nov 1975	Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA
Burial	13 Nov 1975	Muscatine Co., Lake Twp, IA High Prairie cem.
Marriage	18 Dec 1965	Moline, IL
Father	John Wendell HOOPES (b 20 Jan 1902)	
Mother	Laura Nevola KENNEDY	
Other spouse	Sally Anne GIBSON (m 25 Jun 1948)	

Wife **Gladys Lucille VINTON**

Birth	26 Mar 1924	Washington, IA
Burial	Apr 1993	Davenport, Scott Co., IA
Death	18 Apr 1993	Muscatine Co, IA
Father	Edgar VINTON	
Mother	Goldie EVANS	

Children

1	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
2	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
3	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
4	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
5	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
6	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	

Prepared 1 Dec 1996 by:
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 FOW/Hoopes
 (319) 355-2095

Comments:

FAMILY NOTES

HUSBAND NOTES: Morris Wendell HOOPEES

General: BIRTH: Info from birth cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Bk 9 pg 155.

MARRIAGE1: Info from marriage cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and Rec Q pg 583 with a statement Mg lic returned, unused, intended md in Louisa Co. IA.

MARRIAGE2: Obit listed wife as Gladys Vinton whom he married 18 Dec 1965 in Moline, IL.

DEATH: Info from death cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Record H pg 174. Died in Iowa City of Cardio-respiratory arrest, renal failure and gastrointestinal bleed.
He was 50 years of age. Listed parents. Buried in the High Prairie cem.

Obituary from the Muscatine Journal, Tue Nov 11, 1975 pg 12 col 2. Morris W. Hoopes died Monday at University Hospitals, Iowa City, following an extended illness. He was 50 years of age. Masonic services, open to the public are to be held Wed with Rev Gordon Elrick officiating. He was born 21 Oct 1925 Muscatine, son of Wendell & Laura Hoopes. His mg to Gladys Vinton took place 18 Dec 1965 in Moline. He was member of the High Prairie Methodist Church, A.F. & A.M. Triangular No 245 of Leits, Elks Lodge No. 304, Kaaba Shrine and Zarapeth Consistory of Davenport. He was owner and operator of One Hour Martinizing of Davenport. Survived by his wife, two sons, Mark Hoopes and Gary Allison, both of Muscatine, 3 daughters: Mrs David (Katherine) Dengler of Muscatine, Janet Hoopes of Chicago and Lori Hoopes of Muscatine, his parents, one sister, Mrs Richard (Evelyn) Teegen of Edina, Minn and one grandchild.

WIFE NOTES: Gladys Lucille VINTON

General: BIRTH, DEATH, BURIAL, MARRIAGE, PARENTS: Info from death cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Rec M pg 206. Was 69 years of age and widowed. Cause of death cardiopulmonary arrest. Buried in Davenport, IA. (name of cem?)

Not checked for an obit to date.

She was listed as wife in obit of Morris W. Hoopes Nov 1975. She may have been married before as Morris listed a son Gary Allison as surviving from Muscatine, IA. All his other children were named Hoopes.

SOURCES



Obituaries and funerals

GEORGE HALLER

Funeral services for George "Willie" Haller, 61, were held at 1:30 p.m. Monday at the Riley Funeral Home. Rev. H. C. Hafermann, pastor emeritus of Zion Lutheran church, officiated. Mrs. Vada Timm was organist.

Burial was in Memorial Park cemetery. Pallbearers were Wilfred Houser, Gene Ahlf, Lester Carpenter and DeWayne Olson.

Mr. Haller died shortly after 7 p.m. Thursday at West Junior High School, where he was employed.

JOSEF ROGERS

Services will be held at 10:30 a.m. Thursday at the Ralph J. Wittich Funeral Home for Josef Rogers, 82, of 824 Fuller St.

Visitation will begin at 2 p.m. Wednesday. Burial will be in Greenwood Cemetery.

Mr. Rogers was found dead at his home this morning. Dr. John Ellis, Muscatine County medical examiner, said the death was the result of self-inflicted gunshot wounds.

The son of John and Maria Stepaka Reinsnick, he was born Feb. 19, 1893, in Austria. He had resided here since 1923. Mr. Rogers was a retired button cutter.

Surviving are two brothers, Frank Reinsnick, Muscatine, and Carl, Davenport; and one sister, Mrs. Fanny Jorgenson, Davenport.

He was preceded in death by two sisters and three brothers.

MORRIS W. HOOPES

Services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday at Fairbanks-Lamb Chapel for Morris W. Hoopes, 50. He died at 8:42 p.m. Monday at University Hospitals, Iowa City, following an extended illness.

Masonic services, open to the public, are to be held at 8 p.m. Wednesday. Officiating will be Rev. Gordon Elrick. Visitation will be after 1 p.m. Wednesday. Burial will be in High Prairie Cemetery.

Morris Hoopes was born Oct. 21, 1925, at Muscatine, the son of Wendell and Laura Hoopes. His marriage to Gladys Vinton took place Dec. 18, 1965 at Moline. He was a member of High Prairie Methodist Church, A.F. and A.M. Triangular No. 245 of Letts, Elks Lodge No. 304, Kaaba Shrine and Zaraheth Consistory of Davenport. He was the owner and operator of One Hour Martinizing of Davenport.

He is survived by his wife; two sons, Mark Hoopes and Gary Allison, both of Muscatine; three daughters, Mrs. David (Katherine) Dengler of Muscatine, Janet Hoopes of Chicago and Lori Hoopes of Muscatine; his parents, and one sister, Mrs. Richard (Evelyn) Teegen of Edina, Minn.; and one grandchild.

LESLIE DUDLEY

WEST BRANCH — Funeral services for Leslie Dudley, 78, were held today at 2 p.m. at the Bethany Lutheran Church.

Westmer shop bu bids are too high

By AUDREY POOLE

Journal correspondent

JOY, Ill. — The Westmer received six bids of the new career vocational building at J. \$278,491 by Poelvoorde Const. Co., Salvis.

High bidder was \$361,450 from Anders.

The referendum passed to finance the budget of \$190,000, so all bids exceeded it.

There will be negotiations conducted by Architect Walter Finch, Alsola, will meet with bidder to see what items might be revised. Information on possible reductions will be board.

Teresa Griffith, language arts instructor, journalism workshop. Larry Conley, sixth will take a course in elementary education.

Approval was also given from Tom, instructor to attend a band and orchestra class 18-19.

Next meeting will be Nov. 13, 8 p.m.

Lowe named treasurer for Columbus school

By JOS PEDERSEN

Journal correspondent

COLUMBUS JCT. — Paul Lowe was named treasurer at a meeting of the Columbus board Monday evening. He replaces Ed Henson, who resigned effective Nov. 15, Henson, who spent considerable time in the south.

The board formally adopted a civil meeting, and agreed to pay part of the high science fair students attending the Science.

The school-owned house will be rented to a school janitor, for \$85 a month which will be the school-owned garage.

A request for use of the gyms for recreation was discussed and it was decided gyms were not in use.

Because of the large classes in grades, additional teacher may be needed in future reassignments may be made. Principal Bill tentative proposed schedule which re-assigns classes and might be used in the future. It also discussed as a possibility for handling.

A visitor at the meeting was Michel education teacher at the Cotter School. She in her class, the subject matter and goals.



Opticians and Jewelers

GEORGE HALLER

George Haller, 41 years old, was born in Sweden, and came to this country in 1904. He is a native of Sweden, and has been in this country for 31 years. He is a native of Sweden, and has been in this country for 31 years. He is a native of Sweden, and has been in this country for 31 years.

JOSEPH ROGERS

Joseph Rogers, 41 years old, was born in Sweden, and came to this country in 1904. He is a native of Sweden, and has been in this country for 31 years. He is a native of Sweden, and has been in this country for 31 years. He is a native of Sweden, and has been in this country for 31 years.

JOSEPH ROGERS

Joseph Rogers, 41 years old, was born in Sweden, and came to this country in 1904. He is a native of Sweden, and has been in this country for 31 years. He is a native of Sweden, and has been in this country for 31 years. He is a native of Sweden, and has been in this country for 31 years.

JOSEPH ROGERS

Joseph Rogers, 41 years old, was born in Sweden, and came to this country in 1904. He is a native of Sweden, and has been in this country for 31 years. He is a native of Sweden, and has been in this country for 31 years. He is a native of Sweden, and has been in this country for 31 years.

JOSEPH ROGERS

Joseph Rogers, 41 years old, was born in Sweden, and came to this country in 1904. He is a native of Sweden, and has been in this country for 31 years. He is a native of Sweden, and has been in this country for 31 years. He is a native of Sweden, and has been in this country for 31 years.

Family Group Record

Page 1

Husband David Lawrence DENGLER

Birth abt 1950 Davenport, Scott Co., IA
 Death
 Burial
 Marriage 3 Jan 1971 Muscatine Co, IA

Wife Kathleen Joyce HOOPES

Birth abt 1950 Muscatine Co, IA
 Death
 Burial
 Father Morris Wendell HOOPES (b 21 Oct 1925)
 Mother Sally Anne GIBSON

Children

1 F Ellen Elizabeth DENGLER

Birth 7 Sep 1975 Muscatine Co, IA
 Death
 Burial
 Marriage

2 M Lee David DENGLER

Birth 17 Jul 1977 Muscatine Co, IA
 Death
 Burial
 Marriage

3 M Eric Richard DENGLER

Birth 30 Mar 1979 Muscatine Co, IA
 Death
 Burial
 Marriage

4
 Birth
 Chr
 Death
 Burial
 Marriage

5
 Birth
 Chr
 Death
 Burial
 Marriage

6
 Birth
 Chr
 Death
 Burial
 Marriage

7
 Birth
 Chr
 Death
 Burial
 Marriage

Prepared 30 Nov 1996 by:
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 FOW/Hoopcs
 (319) 355-2095

Comments:

FAMILY NOTES

HUSBAND NOTES: David Lawrence DENGLER

General: MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Bk V pg 554. Listed both ages as 21 yrs.

CHILDREN: 3 children listed in the birth cards for Kathleen Joyce Hoopes and David Lawrence Dengler.

WIFE NOTES: Kathleen Joyce HOOPES

General: Kathleen Joyce Hoopes age 21 md David L. Dengler in 1971 so she was probably dau of Sally and Morris. 3 children listed them as parents in birth cards. She was listed as living in Muscatine, IA in 1975 from fathers obit. Her name written as Kathleen in mg record and birth cards of 3 children but fathers obit listed name as Mrs Katherine Dengler.

No record of her birth in Muscatine, IA. birth cards.

Marriage record listed her age as 21 and also David's age as 21. Info from marriage cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Bk V pg 554.

CHILD NOTES: Ellen Elizabeth DENGLER

General: BIRTH: Info from birth cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Rec H pg 326. Listed complete names of parents.

CHILD NOTES: Lee David DENGLER

General: BIRTH: Info from birth cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Rec H. pg 518.

CHILD NOTES: Eric Richard DENGLER

General: BIRTH: Info from birth cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Rec H pg 682.

SOURCES

HUSBAND NOTER: David Lawrence HENGLER

General MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards at the Missouri State Archives and also Vol. 1 of 1944 - 1945 birth index at St. Louis.

CHILDREN: 2 children listed in the birth index for Kathleen Joyce Hooper and David Lawrence Hooper.

WIFE NOTER: Kathleen Joyce HOOPER

General: Kathleen Joyce Hooper age 21 and David L. Hooper in 1944 to the very probably Jan of Sally and Morton. 2 children listed in the birth index as parents in birth index. She was listed as living in Missouri, IA in 1945 from before Jan. Her name written as Kathleen in my record and birth index of 2 children but before she listed name as Mrs. Kathleen Hooper.

Her record of her birth in Missouri, IA birth index.

Marriage record listed her age as 21 and also David's age as 21. Info from marriage cards at the Missouri State Archives and also Vol. 1 of 1944 - 1945 birth index.

CHILD NOTER: Ellen Elizabeth DEWILLIS

General BIRTH: Info from birth cards at the Missouri State Archives and also Vol. 1 of 1944 - 1945 birth index. Listed complete name of parents.

CHILD NOTER: Lee David HENGLER

General BIRTH: Info from birth cards at the Missouri State Archives and also Vol. 1 of 1944 - 1945 birth index.

CHILD NOTER: Eric Richard HENGLER

General BIRTH: Info from birth cards at the Missouri State Archives and also Vol. 1 of 1944 - 1945 birth index.

Family Group Record

Page 1

Husband Mark Wendall HOOPES		
Birth	6 Sep 1954	Muscatine Co, IA
Death		
Burial		
Marriage	12 Jul 1975	Muscatine Co, IA
Father	Morris Wendell HOOPES (b 21 Oct 1925)	
Mother	Sally Anne GIBSON	
Other spouse	Susan Lynette AVARA (m 11 Nov 1989)	

Wife Dorris Anne BURROUGHS		
Birth	1955	Muscatine Co, IA
Death		
Burial		

Children

1	F	Malissa Marie HOOPES
		Birth 3 Jun 1977 Muscatine Co, IA
		Death
		Burial
		Marriage
2	F	Lindsey Jo HOOPES
		Birth 22 Feb 1982 Muscatine Co, IA
		Death
		Burial
		Marriage
3		
		Birth
		Chr
		Death
		Burial
		Marriage
4		
		Birth
		Chr
		Death
		Burial
		Marriage
5		
		Birth
		Chr
		Death
		Burial
		Marriage
6		
		Birth
		Chr
		Death
		Burial
		Marriage
7		
		Birth
		Chr
		Death
		Burial
		Marriage

Prepared 30 Nov 1996 by:
 Gladys La Von (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 FOW/Hoopes
 (319) 355-2095

Comments:

Family Group Record

Individuals: Jack, Mary, HOOPER

1890-1900

1900-1910

1910-1920

1920-1930

1930-1940

1940-1950

1950-1960

1960-1970

1970-1980

1980-1990

1990-2000

2000-2010

2010-2020

2020-2030

2030-2040

2040-2050

2050-2060

2060-2070

2070-2080

2080-2090

2090-2100

2100-2110

2110-2120

2120-2130

2130-2140

2140-2150

2150-2160

2160-2170

2170-2180

2180-2190

2190-2200

2200-2210

2210-2220

2220-2230

2230-2240

2240-2250

2250-2260

2260-2270

2270-2280

2280-2290

2290-2300

2300-2310

2310-2320

2320-2330

2330-2340

2340-2350

2350-2360

2360-2370

2370-2380

2380-2390

2390-2400

2400-2410

2410-2420

2420-2430

2430-2440

2440-2450

2450-2460

2460-2470

2470-2480

2480-2490

2490-2500

2500-2510

2510-2520

2520-2530

2530-2540

2540-2550

2550-2560

2560-2570

2570-2580

2580-2590

2590-2600

2600-2610

2610-2620

2620-2630

2630-2640

2640-2650

2650-2660

2660-2670

2670-2680

2680-2690

2690-2700

2700-2710

2710-2720

2720-2730

2730-2740

2740-2750

2750-2760

2760-2770

2770-2780

2780-2790

2790-2800

2800-2810

2810-2820

2820-2830

2830-2840

2840-2850

2850-2860

2860-2870

2870-2880

2880-2890

2890-2900

2900-2910

2910-2920

2920-2930

2930-2940

2940-2950

2950-2960

2960-2970

2970-2980

2980-2990

2990-3000

3000-3010

3010-3020

3020-3030

3030-3040

3040-3050

3050-3060

3060-3070

3070-3080

3080-3090

3090-3100

3100-3110

3110-3120

3120-3130

3130-3140

3140-3150

3150-3160

3160-3170

3170-3180

3180-3190

3190-3200

3200-3210

3210-3220

3220-3230

3230-3240

3240-3250

3250-3260

3260-3270

3270-3280

3280-3290

3290-3300

3300-3310

3310-3320

3320-3330

3330-3340

3340-3350

3350-3360

3360-3370

3370-3380

3380-3390

3390-3400

3400-3410

3410-3420

3420-3430

3430-3440

3440-3450

3450-3460

3460-3470

3470-3480

3480-3490

3490-3500

3500-3510

3510-3520

3520-3530

3530-3540

3540-3550

3550-3560

3560-3570

3570-3580

3580-3590

3590-3600

3600-3610

3610-3620

3620-3630

3630-3640

3640-3650

3650-3660

3660-3670

3670-3680

3680-3690

3690-3700

3700-3710

3710-3720

3720-3730

3730-3740

3740-3750

3750-3760

3760-3770

3770-3780

3780-3790

3790-3800

3800-3810

3810-3820

3820-3830

3830-3840

3840-3850

3850-3860

3860-3870

3870-3880

3880-3890

3890-3900

3900-3910

3910-3920

3920-3930

3930-3940

3940-3950

3950-3960

3960-3970

3970-3980

3980-3990

3990-4000

4000-4010

4010-4020

4020-4030

4030-4040

4040-4050

4050-4060

4060-4070

4070-4080

4080-4090

4090-4100

4100-4110

4110-4120

4120-4130

4130-4140

4140-4150

4150-4160

4160-4170

4170-4180

4180-4190

4190-4200

4200-4210

4210-4220

4220-4230

4230-4240

4240-4250

4250-4260

4260-4270

4270-4280

4280-4290

4290-4300

4300-4310

4310-4320

4320-4330

4330-4340

4340-4350

4350-4360

4360-4370

4370-4380

4380-4390

4390-4400

4400-4410

4410-4420

4420-4430

4430-4440

4440-4450

4450-4460

4460-4470

FAMILY NOTES

HUSBAND NOTES: Mark Wendall HOOPES

General: Mark Wendall Hoopes listed in obit of father in 1975 living in Muscatine. He was listed as father of two children born 1977 and 1982 in Muscatine, IA. birth cards. So believe he was from first marriage.

No record of his birth in Muscatine, IA records.

WIFE NOTES: Dorris Anne BURROUGHS

General: MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Bk X pg 625. Mark age 21 and Dorris age 20. In place for her name was written as Dorris Anne Burroughs Roush. But in birth cards of children She was listed as Doris Anne Burroughs.

CHILD NOTES: Malissa Marie HOOPES

General: BIRTH: Info from birth cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also rec H pg 504. Listed complete names of parents.

CHILD NOTES: Lindsey Jo HOOPES

General: BIRTH: Info from birth cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also rec I pg 113. Listed complete names of parents.

SOURCES

FAMILY NOTES

RESEARCH NOTES: Mark Wendell HOOPER

General: Mark Wendell Hooper lived in Ohio in 1975 living in Massillon. He was listed as father of two children from 1977 and 1982 in Massillon, IA birth card. To believe he was from that marriage.

The record of the birth in Massillon, IA records.

WIFE NOTES: Doris Anne BURKHOUTS

General: MARRIAGE: Info from marriage card at the Massillon, IA court house and also the X pg 612. Mark age 21 and Doris age 20. In place for her name was written as Doris Anne Burkhouts Hooper. But in birth card it reads as 20. was listed as Doris Anne Burkhouts.

CHILD NOTES: Matthew Mark HOOPER

General: BIRTH: Info from birth card at the Massillon, IA court house and also the X pg 304. Listed complete names of parents.

CHILD NOTES: Lindsay Jo HOOPER

General: BIRTH: Info from birth card at the Massillon, IA court house and also the X pg 111. Listed complete names of parents.

NOTES:

Family Group Record

Page 1

Husband Mark Wendall HOOPES		
Birth	6 Sep 1954	Muscatine Co, IA
Death		
Burial		
Marriage	11 Nov 1989	Muscatine Co, IA
Father	Morris Wendell HOOPES (b 21 Oct 1925)	
Mother	Sally Anne GIBSON	
Other spouse	Dorris Anne BURROUGHS (m 12 Jul 1975)	
Wife Susan Lynette AVARA		
Birth	21 Apr 1961	
Death		
Burial		
Father	Robert Curtis AVARA	
Mother	Barbara Kathleen NOLAN	
Children		
1		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
2		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
3		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
4		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
5		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
6		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
Prepared 30 Nov 1996 by: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway 2815 Hillside Court Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 FOW/Hoopes (319) 355-2095		Comments:

FAMILY NOTES

HUSBAND NOTES: Mark Wendall HOOPES

General: Mark Wendall Hoopes listed in obit of father in 1975 living in Muscatine. He was listed as father of two children born 1977 and 1982 in Muscatine, IA. birth cards. So believe he was from first marriage.

No record of his birth in Muscatine, IA records.

WIFE NOTES: Susan Lynette AVARA

General: BIRTH: Info from marriage card.

MARRIAGE: It appears she was married to Mr Bewley before Mark Hoopes. Her fathers name was Avara on the mg record when she md Mark Hoopes.

MARRIAGE: Info from marriage card at the Muscatine, IA court house and also rec D-1 pg 926. Mark age 35 and Susan age 27. Listed both parents names. Birth cards did not list any children born to them in Muscatine, IA.

SOURCES

1	Source	
2	Source	
3	Source	
4	Source	
5	Source	
6	Source	
7	Source	
8	Source	
9	Source	
10	Source	
11	Source	
12	Source	
13	Source	
14	Source	
15	Source	
16	Source	
17	Source	
18	Source	
19	Source	
20	Source	
21	Source	
22	Source	
23	Source	
24	Source	
25	Source	
26	Source	
27	Source	
28	Source	
29	Source	
30	Source	
31	Source	
32	Source	
33	Source	
34	Source	
35	Source	
36	Source	
37	Source	
38	Source	
39	Source	
40	Source	
41	Source	
42	Source	
43	Source	
44	Source	
45	Source	
46	Source	
47	Source	
48	Source	
49	Source	
50	Source	
51	Source	
52	Source	
53	Source	
54	Source	
55	Source	
56	Source	
57	Source	
58	Source	
59	Source	
60	Source	
61	Source	
62	Source	
63	Source	
64	Source	
65	Source	
66	Source	
67	Source	
68	Source	
69	Source	
70	Source	
71	Source	
72	Source	
73	Source	
74	Source	
75	Source	
76	Source	
77	Source	
78	Source	
79	Source	
80	Source	
81	Source	
82	Source	
83	Source	
84	Source	
85	Source	
86	Source	
87	Source	
88	Source	
89	Source	
90	Source	
91	Source	
92	Source	
93	Source	
94	Source	
95	Source	
96	Source	
97	Source	
98	Source	
99	Source	
100	Source	

Copyright © 1999 by
Ancestry Library (www.ancestry.com)
1815 E. 10th Street
Des Moines, IA 50319-1000
714-744-1000
1-800-468-2000

FAMILY NOTES

ELIZABETH NOTES: Mark W. Hobbs

General: Mark W. Hobbs lived in this or latter in 1977 living in Minnesota. He was listed as father of two children born 1977 and 1982 in Minnesota. LA birth cards. So before he was from first marriage.

His record of his birth in Minnesota, LA records.

WIFE NOTES: Susan J. Hobbs AYALA

General: BIRTH info from marriage card.

MARRIAGE: It appears she was married to Mr. Hobbs before Mark Hobbs. Her father's name was Albert on the big record when she and Mark Hobbs.

MARRIAGE: info from marriage card in the Minnesota LA court house and also on D-1 for 1976. Mark age 37 and Susan age 37. I don't both parents names. Birth cards did not list any children born to them in Minnesota, LA.

SOB NOTES

Family Group Record

Page 1

Husband **Thomas Richard HURLBUT**

Birth	17 Jul 1957	Muscatine Co, IA
Death		
Burial		
Marriage	18 Jun 1982	Muscatine Co, IA

Wife **Lori Lucille HOOPES**

Birth	15 Oct 1959	Muscatine Co, IA
Death		
Burial		
Father	Morris Wendell HOOPES (b 21 Oct 1925)	
Mother	Sally Anne GIBSON	

Children

1 F **Mary Grace HURLBUT**

Birth	5 Dec 1986	Muscatine Co, IA
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

Prepared 30 Nov 1996 by:
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 FOW/Hoopers
 (319) 355-2095

Comments:

FAMILY NOTES

HUSBAND NOTES: Thomas Richard HURLBUT

General: BIRTH: Info from marriage card.

MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Rec A-1 pg 913. Listed Thomas as 24 and complete birth date. Lori age 22.

WIFE NOTES: Lori Lucille HOOPES

General: Listed as daughter in obit of father, Morris W. Hoopes Nov 1975 living in Muscatine, IA.

No record of her birth in the birth cards at the Muscatine, IA court house but her birth date was listed on her marriage card.

Info on her marriage from the marriage card at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Rec A-1 pg 913. Giving both birth dates and ages. One child listed in birth cards to Lori and Thomas.

CHILD NOTES: Mary Grace HURLBUT

General: BIRTH: Info from birth cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Rec I pg 670.

SOURCES

Birth
Death
Marriage
Muscatoine

Birth
Death
Marriage
Muscatoine

Birth
Death
Marriage
Muscatoine

Birth
Death
Marriage
Muscatoine

Birth
Death
Marriage
Muscatoine

Copyright © 1999 by
Cassidy's Office (Lynn) - Lansing
5413 Michigan Center
Lansing, MI 48226-2222
4126 Michigan
4126 Michigan

FAMILY NOTES

HUSBAND NOTES: Thomas Richard HURLBUT

General BIRTH: info from marriage card

MARRIAGE: info from marriage card in the Museum, IA count house and also Box A-1 pg 912. Listed Thomas as 34 and wife's birth date. List age 32.

WIFE NOTES: Mrs. Lucille HOOVER

General: Listed as daughter in law of father, Morris W. Hoover Nov 1912 living in Muscatine, IA

No record of her birth in the birth cards in the Museum, IA count house but her birth date was listed on her marriage card

Info on her marriage from the marriage card at the Museum, IA count house and also Box A-1 pg 912. Given birth date and mother. One child listed in birth cards as Lucille and Thomas

CHILD NOTES: Mary Grace HURLBUT

General BIRTH: info from birth cards in the Museum, IA count house and also Box 1 pg 910

SOURCES

Family Group Record

Page 1

Husband **Richard F. TEEGEN**

Birth abt 1929 Muscatine Co, IA

Death

Burial

Marriage 9 Aug 1952 Muscatine Co, IA

Father DR. W.G. TEEGEN

Mother Bernice MARTIN

Wife **Evelyn Irene HOOPES**

Birth 17 Nov 1931 Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

Death aft 1975

Burial

Father John Wendell HOOPES (b 20 Jan 1902)

Mother Laura Nevola KENNEDY

Children

1

Birth

Chr

Death

Burial

Marriage

2

Birth

Chr

Death

Burial

Marriage

3

Birth

Chr

Death

Burial

Marriage

4

Birth

Chr

Death

Burial

Marriage

5

Birth

Chr

Death

Burial

Marriage

6

Birth

Chr

Death

Burial

Marriage

Prepared 30 Nov 1996 by:
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
FOW/Hoopess
(319) 355-2095

Comments:

FAMILY NOTES

HUSBAND NOTES: Richard F. TEEGEN

General: MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Bk R pg 576. List both parents. Richard age 23 and Evelyn age 21 at next birthday.

WIFE NOTES: Evelyn Irene HOOPES

General: BIRTH: Info from birth cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also record 9 pg 241.

MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Bk R pg 576. Evelyn age next birthday 21 and Richard 23. Listed both parents.

DEATH: After 1975 as listed living in Edina, MN from brothers obit.

There were no children listed born to them in the Muscatine birth cards.

SOURCES

FAMILY NOTES

HUSBAND NOTES: Richard E. JEECH

General MARRIAGE: Info from marriage card at the Museum, IA card house and also BR R pg 276. I am both parties. Richard age 27 and Evelyn age 21 at wedding.

WIFE NOTES: Evelyn Irene HOOPER

General BIRTH: Info from birth card at the Museum, IA card house and also record 9 pg 241.

MARRIAGE: Info from marriage card at the Museum, IA card house and also BR R pg 276. Evelyn age 21 and Richard 27. I am both parties.

DEATH: After 1925 as listed living in Elgin. Info from birth card.

There were no children listed born to them in the Muscatine birth card.

SOURCES

Family Group Record

Page 1

Husband Ernest W. HOOPES	
Death	bef 1989
Birth	IA
Burial	
Marriage	25 Dec 1928 Sibley, Osceola Co. IA
Father	John Andrew HOOPES (b 12 Apr 1849)
Mother	Cornelia L. HITCHCOCK (b 25 Feb 1865)
Wife Ruth E. MARSHALL	
Birth	4 Sep 1906 Sibley, Osceola Co. IA
Death	7 Sep 1960 Muscatine Co, IA
Burial	
Father	Scott MARSHALL
Mother	Berna SIETSEMA
Children	
1 M	Noel Marshall HOOPES
Birth	26 Dec 1931 Muscatine Co, IA
Death	aft 1960
Burial	
Spouse	Joyce Ellen SCHULZ (m 20 Jun 1954)
2 M	David Andrew HOOPES
Birth	14 Oct 1936 Muscatine Co, IA
Death	aft 1960
Burial	
Spouse	Sandra Kay BENDLE (m 16 Aug 1969)
3	
Birth	
Chr	
Death	
Burial	
Marriage	
4	
Birth	
Chr	
Death	
Burial	
Marriage	
5	
Birth	
Chr	
Death	
Burial	
Marriage	
6	
Birth	
Chr	
Death	
Burial	
Marriage	
7	
Birth	
Chr	
Death	
Burial	
Marriage	
Prepared 1 Dec 1996 by: Gladys LaVon (Lowc) Treadway 2815 Hillside Court Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 FOW/Hoopes (319) 355-2095	
Comments:	

FAMILY NOTES

HUSBAND NOTES: Ernest W. HOOPES

General: BIRTH: No record in Muscatine Co. IA

MARRIAGE: Not located record in Muscatine, Co. IA but on a child's birth record the mother was listed as Ruth E. Marshall.

DEATH: Believe died between 1954 and 1989. Was also after 1960 when his wife died she was listed as married and her obit also stated same.

In father's obit in 1928 he was living in Muscatine, IA and in 1954 in his mother's obit he was still living in Muscatine and by his step brother's obit in 1989 he was deceased.

WIFE NOTES: Ruth E. MARSHALL

General: BIRTH, MARRIAGE, DEATH: In from her obit in the Muscatine Journal Wed, Sep 7, 1960 pg 14 col 4.

DEATH: Info from death cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Bk C pg 514. Age 54 yrs 3 days. Cause listed as Carcinomatosis. With burial in High Prairie cem.

Obit from Muscatine paper listed her as married to Ernest W. Hoopes of 1014 Scyamore St, died at the Muscatine General hospital after an extended illness. Born in Sibley IA, dau of Scott and Bena Sietsema Marshall and married there as well. She was a graduate of Iowa State University and taught school at Ashton until her marriage in 1928. She was member of the High Prairie Methodist church where she was active in the WSCS and the Ruthean class. Also active in women's work of the Farm Bureau and was girls 4-H leader for 10 years and was named as an honorary 4-H member for her outstanding service and leadership. Survivors include her husband, two sons, Noel of Muscatine, and David of Ft Monmouth, NJ and two grandchildren, Diane and Scott Hoopes. Preceded in death by her parents, one sister and one brother. Funeral services held Friday at the Fairbanks Home for Funerals.

CHILD NOTES: Noel Marshall HOOPES

General: BIRTH: Info from birth cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Bk 9 pg 242.

MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Bk S pg 190. Noel and Joyce both age 22 yrs.

Listed as son living in Muscatine, IA Sep 1960 in mother's obit.

CHILD NOTES: David Andrew HOOPES

General: BIRTH: Info from birth cards at the Muscatine, IA court house, didn't write book & pg #.

MARRIAGE: No record in Muscatine mg cards. Other records stated he md Sandra Kay Bendle before 1971.

Listed as son in obit of Ruth E. Hoopes Sep 1960 as living in Fort Monmouth, NJ.

SOURCES

HUBBARD NOTES: Edward W. HOOVER

General BIRTH: No record in Massachusetts IA

MARRIAGE: No record found in Massachusetts Co. (A son on a child's birth record the mother was listed as Ruth E.

Hubbard)

DEATH: Subject died between 1944 and 1989. It is also after 1980 when he wife died she was listed as married and he was also listed same.

In father died in 1928 he was living in Massachusetts, IA and in 1938 in his mother who he was still living in Massachusetts and he was still living in 1949 he was deceased.

WIFE NOTES: Ruth E. MARSHALL

General BIRTH, MARRIAGE, DEATH: In town but not in the Massachusetts Journal 1900-1900 pg 14 col 4.

DEATH: Info from death card in the Massachusetts Co. (A count house and also the Co. pg 314 Age 34 yrs 3 days. Cause listed as Cancerous. With burial in High Prairie area.

Old from Massachusetts paper dated her as married to Frank W. Hooper of 1014 Seymour St. died in the Massachusetts General Hospital after an extended illness. Born in Illinois, she is listed as being Stephen Marshall and married there as well. She was a graduate of Iowa State University and taught at the University of Wisconsin in 1913. She was a member of the High Prairie Methodist Church where she was active in the W.P.C.S. and the Red Cross Club. When active in various work of the town house and was given 4-11 hours for 10 years and was named as an honorary 4-11 member for her continuing service and leadership. Survivors include her husband, two sons, Fred of Massachusetts and David of Massachusetts, HI and two grandchildren, Frank and Gene Hooper. Buried in death in the parents' new state and one brother. Funeral services held Friday at the Fairbanks Funeral Home.

CHILD NOTES: Ruth Marshall HOOVER

General BIRTH: Info from birth card in the Massachusetts Co. (A count house and also the Co. pg 342.

MARRIAGE: Info from marriage card in the Massachusetts Co. (A count house and also the Co. pg 190. Not and from birth card 1913.

Lived in now living in Massachusetts, IA Sep. 1900 in mother's child.

CHILD NOTES: David Andrew HOOVER

General BIRTH: Info from birth card in the Massachusetts Co. (A count house and also the Co. pg 4.

MARRIAGE: No record in Massachusetts my card. Child records listed in the State's 4th Census Index 1911.

Lived in now in child of Ruth E. Hooper Sep 1900 as living in Fair Massachusetts, HI.

REPORT

BER 7, 1960

Executrix of the Estate of Arthur Hess, Deceased, et al., versus Blair T. Torgerson, et al.; warranty deed dated June 26, 1959, wherein Arthur and Velma Hess, were grantors and Betty H. Torgerson, was grantee, declared null and void as mutual mistake; decree does not affect rights defendants may have raised in motion filed Aug. 6, 1960.

Injunction suit — E. W. Boynton versus Community School District of City of Muscatine; Henry R. Schaefer Company; Hahn Brothers Sand and Gravel Company, a partnership; and Robert H. Harry E. Walter R. and Fred L. Hahn, individually; plaintiff asks injunction to enjoin school district from payments under contract with Henry R. Schaefer company to build two school buildings because contractor purchased readymix cement from Hahn Brothers and Robert H. Hahn, a partner, is a member of board of education and such action is illegal and against public policy; Judge Arthur F. Janssen set hearing on temporary injunction for Sept. 14, 1960.

Police Court
Judge Garry Woodward
No valid driver license — Thurling Charley Hawkins, 80, 1903 1/2 Grand avenue; \$5 and costs.
Faulty equipment — Daryl Mark LaRue, 50, route 5; \$5 and costs.

Intoxication — Budgie Criger, Onelda street; one day. Maxine Allen Smith, 615 East Fourth street; \$5 and costs. William Lee Hartshorn, Colona, Ill.; one day. Calvin Cecil, 900 East Ninth street; \$5 and costs. Julian Garza, Montemardas, Tex.; \$5 and costs. Meredith Cundiff, no street

Hogs Mostly Steady to Weak; Few Up 25 Cents

Chicago — **USDA** — Official estimated livestock receipts for Thursday are 1,000 cattle, 5,000 hogs and 1,000 sheep.

Chicago — **AP** — The butcher hog market was quotably steady to weak Wednesday but a few 217 lb. mostly No. 1 grade sold at \$17, up 25 cents from Tuesday's high.

Slaughter steer prices were steady to 50 cents lower. One load of 1,150 lb. prime grade brought the day's top of \$27.25.

USDA — Hogs 6,000; butchers steady to weak; mixed lots 1-2 200-220 lb. butchers and mixed 1-3 220-270 lbs. 16.50-16.75; mixed 1-3 200-220 lbs. and mixed 2-3 200-270 lb. butchers 16.25-16.50; mixed 1-3 180-200 lb. hogs 15.75-16.25; mixed grade 1-3 and mixed 2-3 300-400 lb. sows 13.75-15.25; mixed grade 2-3 and 3s 400-550 lbs. 12.75-14.00.

Cattle 15,000; calves 100; slaughter steers steady to 50 lower; load prime 1,150 lb. steers 27.25; two loads mostly prime 1,200 lbs. 27.00; load lots high choice and mixed choice and prime 25.50-26.75; good to average choice 22.25-25.50; most average choice 25.00-25.50; mixed standard and good steers 21.25-22.25; good to high choice heifers 20.50-24.75; three loads mixed choice and prime 25.00; utility and commercial cows 13.25-16.00; utility and commercial bulls 16.50-20.00; good and choice vealers 22.00-25.00; few lots good 800 lb. feeding steers 22.50-22.75; load medium to good 600 lbs. stock heifers 19.75.

Sheep 1,000; slaughter spring lambs steady to 50 higher; choice and prime spring lambs 19.00-20.50; mixed good and choice grades 16.00-18.50; utility and good spring lambs 13.00-15.50; few cull to choice shorn slaughter ewes 3.50-4.50; some good and choice 74-78 lb. white-faced

Obituaries and Funerals

MRS. RUTH E. HOOPES
Mrs. Ernest W. (Ruth E.) Hoopes, 54, of 1014 Sycamore St., died this morning at Muscatine General hospital after an extended illness.

She was born Sept. 4, 1906, at Sibley, Ia., the daughter of Scott and Bena Sietsona Marshall. She was married Dec. 25, 1928, at Sibley to Ernest W. Hoopes of Muscatine.

Mrs. Hoopes was a graduate of Iowa State University, and taught school at Ashton until her marriage to Mr. Hoopes. She was a member of the High Prairie Methodist church, where she was active in the WSCS and the Ruth-ean class. She was active in women's work of the Farm Bureau. She was a girls' 4-H leader for 10 years, and was named as an honorary 4-H member for her outstanding service and leadership.

Survivors include her husband, Ernest W. Hoopes; two sons, Noel of Muscatine, and David of Fort Monmouth, N. J., and two grandchildren, Diane and Scott Hoopes. She was preceded in death by her parents, one sister, and one brother.

Funeral services will be held at 2:30 p. m. (dst) Friday, at the Fairbanks Home for Funerals. Rev. Stanley Kennedy will officiate. Interment will be at the High Prairie cemetery.

Friends who desire may contribute to the cancer memorial fund.

Churches at Durant Plan Activities

Durant—Following are services and activities planned during the coming week by local churches.

LESLIE
The wife of Leslie Burr, 60, of 1014 Sycamore St., died this morning at Muscatine General hospital after an extended illness.

GEORGE
Kelthsburg, 1888, at Muscatine died Sept. 21, 1960, at Nettie Truitt's.

Survivors include Kelthsburg and Mrs. Ruby Davis.

BONNIE
West Liberty, 19, died Tuesday at the hospital, Iowa City, in failing health, victim of leukemia.

Bonnie was born Oct. 12, 1940, at Island. She was the daughter of the late Arthur and Cadogan, who was born Oct. 12, 1940, at Island. She was the daughter of the late Arthur and Cadogan, who was born Oct. 12, 1940, at Island. She was the daughter of the late Arthur and Cadogan, who was born Oct. 12, 1940, at Island.

Survivors include her maternal uncle, Danie brothers, Richard, Lee, Gene, a sister, Jo, sisters, Patricia, Helen, Ross of Vase, Ridehaugh of Vase. Funeral services at 2 p. m. Friday, Lutheran church, now at the St. and will be

Family Group Record

Page 1

Husband **David Andrew HOOPES**

Birth	14 Oct 1936	Muscatine Co, IA
Death	aft 1981	
Burial		
Marriage	16 Aug 1969	Rock Island, Rock Island Co, IL
Father	Ernest W. HOOPES	
Mother	Ruth E. MARSHALL (b 4 Sep 1906)	

Wife **Sandra Kay BENDLE**

Birth	10 Oct 1937	Muscatine Co, IA
Death	29 Jan 1981	Muscatine Co, IA
Burial		
Father	Herbert H. BENDLE	
Mother	Laura MC CARTY	
Other spouse	(male) ?UNKNOWN	

Children

1 M **Dean Andrew HOOPES**

Birth	10 May 1971	Muscatine Co, IA
Death	aft 1981	
Burial		
Marriage		

2 M **James HOOPES**

Birth		
Chr		
Death	aft 1981	
Burial		
Marriage		

3

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

4

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

5

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

6

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

Prepared 20 Feb 1997 by:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
FOW/Hoopes
(319) 355-2095

Comments:

FAMILY NOTES

Marriage¹: NO NOTE

HUSBAND NOTES: David Andrew HOOPES

Birth²: NO NOTE

General: BIRTH: Info from birth cards at the Muscatine, IA court house, didn't write book & pg #.

MARRIAGE: No record in Muscatine mg cards. Other records stated he md Sandra Kay Bendle before 1971.

Listed as son in obit of Ruth E. Hoopes Sep 1960 as living in Fort Monmouth, NJ.

WIFE NOTES: Sandra Kay BENDLE

Birth³: NO NOTE

Death⁴: NO NOTE

General: BIRTH, DEATH, MARRIAGE: Info from obituary.

DEATH: Info from obit from the Muscatine Journal Thursday 29 Jan 1981 pg 16 col 1. Sandra Hoopes 43, 2305 West Grove Blvd, died at her home. Her body was donated to the University of Iowa. A memorial service will be held at a later date. Memorials may be left at the Fairbanks-Lamb Chapel. Dau of Herbert H. and Laura McCarty Bendle, born in Muscatine, IA 10 Oct 1937. She md David Hoopes 16 Aug 1969 in Rock Island, IL. She was a member of the Eastern Star, the Wesley United Methodist Church and the Pilot Club. Survivors include her husband, two sons, James and Dean Hoopes both at home, one dau Mrs James (Maria) Niffen of Wilton, her Mother Mrs Laura Figg of Muscatine, 2 brothers, Michael Bendle of Muscatine and Joel D. Bendle of Blue Grass, one step bro Robert Zeidler of Davenport, and one sister Mrs Anita Bennett of Muscatine and one step sis Mrs Marilyn Kern of Florida. She was preceded in death by her father.

Not sure about the daughter Maria Niffen. There was a Marla Beth Hoopes age 21 who md James Gale Niffen age 22 13 Aug 1980 at Nashua Bk A-1 pg 130. Which would be if Marla was Maria and she was born 1959 was 10 years before Sandra md David Hoopes.

No birth record for any daughter to Sandra & David in Muscatine, IA.

CHILD NOTES: Dean Andrew HOOPES

Birth⁵: NO NOTE

General: BIRTH: Info from birth cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Rec G pg 672.

He was living at home in Jan 1981 according to his mothers obit.

CHILD NOTES: James HOOPES

General: BIRTH: No birth card in Muscatine, IA.

Listed as son, living at home in obit of mother Sandra Hoopes Jan 1981.

SOURCES

1. Muscatine Journal, Muscatine, IA. Muscatine Journal Thursday 29 Jan 1981 page 16 col 1, obituary of wife, Sandra.
2. Muscatine Co, IA Clerks Office, Birth, Marriage, Death cards. Birth cards.
3. Muscatine Journal, Muscatine, IA. Muscatine Journal Thursday 29 Jan 1981 page 16 col 1., obituary.
4. Ibid. Muscatine Journal thursday 29 Jan 1981 page 16 col 1, obituary.
5. Muscatine Co, IA Clerks Office, Birth, Marriage, Death cards. Birth cards and Rec G page 672.

FAMILY NOTES

Marriage: NO NOTE

HUSBAND NOTES: David Andrew HOOVER

BIRTH: NO NOTE

General: BIRTH: Info from birth cards at the Museum: (A) exact house, didn't write back 2 pg 8

MARRIAGE: No record in Alabama or Ohio. (Info records stated he met Dorothy Kay Hoober before 1931)

Lived as son in Ohio at 1931 E. Hooper 2pg 100 in living in 1931 (Middletown, MO)

WIFE NOTES: Sandra Kay BEEBLE

BIRTH: NO NOTE

Death: NO NOTE

General: BIRTH: DEATH MARRIAGE: Info from obituary

DEATH: Info from Ohio from the Museum Journal Thursday 29 Jan 1981 pg 10 and 1. Sandra Hooper 27, 2005 West Grove Blvd, died at her home. Her body was donated to the University of Iowa. A memorial service will be held at a later date. Burial records may be left at the Fairbanks-Lamb Chapel. List of Robert H. and Laura M. Hooper's family in the Museum Journal. (A) in Oct 1937. She was David Hooper's 10 Aug 1909 in Rock Island, IL. She was a member of the Kansas Star. The Wesley United Methodist Church and the First City. Survivors include her husband, two sons, James and Dean Hooper both in Iowa, one son Mrs James (Charles) Miller of Waco, Tex. Mother Mrs Laura E. Hooper of Muncie, 2 brothers, Richard Hooper of Muncie and Ted D. Hooper of Blue Grove, one step son Robert Hooper of Cleveland, and one son Mrs. Anita Hooper of Muncie and one step son Mrs. Shirley Ann of Toledo. She was preceded in death by her father.

Not sure about the daughter Marie Miller. There was a Marie Bell Hooper age 31 who married John Miller age 23 13 Aug 1930 in Kansas City A-1 pg 100. Which would be a match with what said she was born 1929 was 10 years before Sandra and David Hooper

No birth record for my daughter to Sandra & David in Muncie, IA

CHILD NOTES: Dean Andrew HOOVER

BIRTH: NO NOTE

General: BIRTH: Info from birth cards at the Museum: (A) exact house and also Rec G pg 672

He was living at home in Jan 1981 according to his mother's obit

CHILD NOTES: James HOOVER

General: BIRTH: No birth card in Muncie, IA

Lived as son, living at home in Ohio at mother Sandra Hooper Jan 1981

SOURCES

1. Muncie Journal, Muncie, IA. Muncie Journal Thursday 29 Jan 1981 page 10 and 1. obituary of wife Sandra
2. Muncie Co. IA Civil Office Birth Marriage Death cards. Birth cards
3. Muncie Journal, Muncie, IA. Muncie Journal Thursday 29 Jan 1981 page 10 and 1. obituary
4. First Muncie Journal Thursday 29 Jan 1981 page 10 and 1. obituary
5. Muncie Co. IA Civil Office Birth Marriage Death cards. Birth cards and Rec G page 672

Family Group Record

Page 1

Husband (male) ?UNKNOWN

Birth
Chr
Death
Burial
Marriage

Wife Sandra Kay BENDLE

Birth 10 Oct 1937 Muscatine Co, IA
Death 29 Jan 1981 Muscatine Co, IA
Burial
Father Herbert H. BENDLE
Mother Laura MC CARTY
Other spouse David Andrew HOOPES (m 16 Aug 1969)

Children

1 F Maria (Marla Beth) (HOOPES?)

Birth 1959 Muscatine Co, IA
Death
Burial
Spouse James Gale NIFFEN (m 13 Aug 1980)

2

Birth
Chr
Death
Burial
Marriage

3

Birth
Chr
Death
Burial
Marriage

4

Birth
Chr
Death
Burial
Marriage

5

Birth
Chr
Death
Burial
Marriage

6

Birth
Chr
Death
Burial
Marriage

Prepared 20 Feb 1997 by:
Gladys La Von (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
FOW/Hoopes
(319) 355-2095

Comments:

FAMILY NOTES

HUSBAND NOTES: (male) ?UNKNOWN

General: Name unknown at this time but appeared Sandra Bendle had a daughter 1959 and she was either married to someone else or not?

WIFE NOTES: Sandra Kay BENDLE

Birth¹: NO NOTE

Death²: NO NOTE

General: BIRTH, DEATH, MARRIAGE: Info from obituary.

DEATH: Info from obit from the Muscatine Journal Thursday 29 Jan 1981 pg 16 col 1. Sandra Hoopes 43, 2305 West Grove Blvd, died at her home. Her body was donated to the University of Iowa. A memorial service will be held at a later date. Memorials may be left at the Fairbanks-Lamb Chapel. Dau of Herbert H. and Laura McCarty Bendle, born in Muscatine, IA 10 Oct 1937. She md David Hoopes 16 Aug 1969 in Rock Island, IL. She was a member of the Eastern Star, the Wesley United Methodist Church and the Pilot Club. Survivors include her husband, two sons, James and Dean Hoopes both at home, one dau Mrs James (Maria) Niffen of Wilton, her Mother Mrs Laura Figg of Muscatine, 2 brothers, Michael Bendle of Muscatine and Joel D. Bendle of Blue Grass, one step bro Robert Zeidler of Davenport, and one sister Mrs Anita Bennett of Muscatine and one step sis Mrs Marilyn Kern of Florida. She was preceded in death by her father.

Not sure about the daughter Maria Niffen. There was a Marla Beth Hoopes age 21 who md James Gale Niffen age 22 13 Aug 1980 at Nashua Bk A-1 pg 130. Which would be if Marla was Maria and she was born 1959 was 10 years before Sandra md David Hoopes.

No birth record for any daughter to Sandra & David in Muscatine, IA.

CHILD NOTES: Maria (Marla Beth) (HOOPES?)

Birth³: NO NOTE

General: Obituary of mother 1981 listed her as Mrs James (Maria) Niffen of Wilton, IA.

Marriage record of Marla Beth Hoopes age 21 to James Gale Niffen age 22 dated 13 Aug 1980 at Nashua, IA and also recorded Book A-1 page 130 Muscatine, IA.

Maybe David Hoopes adopted her when he married her mother. Don't know thus far who her father was. Her mother married David Hoopes when Maria was age 10 yrs.

SOURCES

1. Muscatine Journal, Muscatine, IA. Muscatine Journal Thursday 29 Jan 1981 page 16 col 1., obituary.
2. Ibid. Muscatine Journal thursday 29 Jan 1981 page 16 col 1, obituary.
3. Ibid. Muscatine Journal Thrusday 29 Jan 1981 page 16 col 1, obituary of mother. Name listed as Mrs James (Maria) Niffen.

HUSBAND NOTES: (Male) UNKNOWN

General: Name unknown at this time but appeared David's family had a daughter 1739 and she was either married to someone else or not?

WIFE NOTES: Sandra Kay Bickell

Birth: NO NOTE

Death: NO NOTE

General: BIRTH DEATH MARRIAGE: Info from obituary

DEATH: Info from obit from the Mountain Journal Thursday 29 Jan 1981 pg 16 col 1. Sandra Hopkins 43, 2305 West Green Blvd, died at her home. Her body was donated to the University of Iowa. A memorial service will be held at a later date. Memorials may be left at the Presbyterian-Luther Chapel, One of Locust St. and Laura M. and Mary Bickell have in attendance. IA 19 Oct 1937. She and David Hopkins 16 Aug 1960 in Rock Island, IL. She was a member of the Eastern Star, the Worthy Grand Master of the Eastern Star, and the Pico Club. Survivors include her husband, two sons, James and Dean Hopkins both at home, and the late James (Mark) Miller of Wagon, her brother Mrs Laura Pigg of Mountain, 2 brothers, Michael, Gordon of Mountain and Ted D. Bickell of Blue Grass, one step son Robert L. Miller of Des Moines, and one sister Mrs Anita Hansen of Mountain and one step sister Marilyn Kern of Florida. She was preceded in death by her father.

Not sure about the daughter Maria Miller. There was a Maria Bick Hopkins age 21 who had James Dale Hopkins age 22 13 Aug 1960 in Eastern IL A-1 pg 130. Which would be if Maria was Maria and she was born 1939 was 19 years before Sandra and David Hopkins.

No birth record for my daughter as Sandra & David in Mountain, IA.

CHILD NOTES: Maria (Bick Hopkins) (UNKNOWN?)

Birth: NO NOTE

General: Observed in records 1981 listed her as Mrs James (Mark) Miller of Wagon, IA.

Marriage record of Mark Bick Hopkins age 21 to James Dale Hopkins age 22 dated 13 Aug 1960 in Eastern IA and when recorded Book A-1 page 130 Mountain, IA.

Mark David Hopkins adopted her when he married her mother. I don't know then for who her father was. Her mother married David Hopkins when Mark was age 19 yrs.

SOURCES

1. Mountain Journal, Mountain, IA. Mountain Journal Thursday 29 Jan 1981 page 16 col 1, obituary.
2. Ibid. Mountain Journal Thursday 29 Jan 1981 page 16 col 1, obituary.
3. Ibid. Mountain Journal Thursday 29 Jan 1981 page 16 col 1, obituary of mother. Name listed as Mrs James (Mark) Miller.

Obituaries

SANDRA HOOPES

Sandra Kay Hoopes, 43, 2305 West Grove Blvd., died early this morning at her home.

Her body was donated to the University of Iowa. A memorial service will be held at a later date. Memorials may be left at the Fairbanks-Lamb Chapel.

The daughter of Herbert H. and Laura McCarty Bendle, she was born Oct. 10, 1937, in Muscatine. She was a life resident of the surrounding area.

Her marriage to David Hoopes took place Aug. 16, 1960, in Rock Island. She was a member of the Order of the Eastern Star, the Wesley United Methodist Church and the Pilot Club.

Survivors include her husband; two sons, James and Dean Hoopes, both at home; one daughter, Mrs. James (Maria) Niffen of Wilton; her mother, Mrs. Laura Figg of Muscatine; two brothers, Michael Bendle of Muscatine and Joel D. Bendle of Blue Grass; one step-brother, Robert Zeldler of Davenport; one sister, Mrs. Anita Bennett of Muscatine; and one step-sister, Mrs. Marilyn Kern of Florida.

She was preceded in death by her father.

FOREST ALLEN

Services for Forest Allen, 86, were held at 11 a.m. Wednesday at St. Mathias Church.

Father Charles Gannon officiated. Lillian Freund was the organist.

Pallbearers were Daryl Miller, Kenneth Willey, Mark Reeves, Barney Bryant Jr., Arley Becker and Keith Frye.

Burial was in the Erie Cemetery, Erie, Ill., under the direction of the Ralph J. Wittich Funeral Home.

Mr. Allen died Sunday evening at the Veterans Hospital, Iowa City.

LAURA DUNCAN

WILTON — Laura L. Duncan, 107, a resident of Anaheim, Calif., died there Sunday.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday at the Gill-Lacock Funeral Home. Rev. Larry Bunger will officiate. Burial will be in the Oakdale Cemetery. Visitation is 7 to 9 this evening and 2 to 9 p.m. Friday.

Laura Duncan was born Jan. 18, 1874, in Wilton, the daughter of Jacob and Mary Harrison McCartney. She had lived all of her life in the Wilton area until moving to California a few years ago.

Her marriage to Robert Duncan took place in December 1894 in Wilton and he died in 1953. She was a 30-year member of the Wilton Royal Neighbors of America, the American Legion Auxiliary and the United Church of Christ of Wilton. Mrs. Duncan had spent over 2,000 hours as a "Lady in Blue" at the Veterans Hospital in Iowa City.

Survivors include one son, Harold of Paris, Calif., and a number of grandchildren; great-grandchildren and great-great-grandchildren.

DON TIBBETTS

Services for Don S. Tibbetts, 70, were held at 9:30 a.m. Wednesday at St. Mathias Church.

The funeral mass was celebrated by Rev. Charles E. Gannon. Mrs. Vada Timm was the organist.

Pallbearers were Bob Nelswonger, Michael Murphy, Glean McCleary, Granville H. Caple, Richard Kintzel and Ray Kerr Jr.

Burial was in St. Mary's Cemetery under the direction of the Riley Funeral Home.

Mr. Tibbetts died Jan. 23 at the Muscatine Care Center.

MYRTLE UMSCH

Myrtle B. Umschel, 606 Pine St., died Tuesday at Valley View Manor after an extended illness.

Private services will be held 2 p.m. today at the Home with Rev. Robert B. Bunker officiating. Burial will be in the Cemetery.

The daughter of Isabelle Walker Mills, she was born Sept. 11, 1902, in Mercer County, Ill., and was a resident of the surrounding area.

Her marriage to E. B. Umschel took place June 1925 in Tennessee. She had lived in Muscatine for over 20 years, in Lincoln and Washington.

Survivors include one son, J. Mills of Backus, Minn.; one sister, Mrs. Fern Schaefer of River, Minn.

She was preceded in death by her husband in 1963, two sons and one sister.

MAURICE NOLL

MUNDELEIN, Ill. — Maurice Noll, 62, 226 E. Grand, died Tuesday at the Administration Medical Center, Chicago.

Services will be held 10 a.m. Friday at the Santa Maria Church. Father John J. Buehler will officiate. Burial will be in the Ascension Cemetery. The Kristin Funeral Home is in charge.

The son of William and Mary Noll, he was born May 1918 in Muscatine. Formerly a resident of Muscatine, he moved to Mundelein for 30 years. He was a member of the Mundelein American Legion Post 1234, a BMW, was past chairman of the United Fund and was

Obituaries

ANDREA HOOVER

Andrea Kay Hoover, of 1212 West Grove Blvd., died early this morning at her home.

Her body was donated to the University of Iowa for anatomical study and will be held at a local mortuary until it is sent to the University of Iowa.

The daughter of Herbert H. and Laura Melba Hoover, she was born Oct. 12, 1917, in Minnesota. She was a member of the Scandinavian Synod. Her marriage to Fred Hoover took place Aug. 12, 1937, in Iowa.

Andrea was a member of the chapter of the Eastern Star, the Worthy Chapter 1212, Church and Social Club.

Survivors include her husband, Fred Hoover, and four children: two sons, James and Donald Hoover, both of whom are dentists, the James Hoover office of William, Iowa; and a daughter, Mrs. Lillian Faye of Des Moines. Two brothers, Richard Hoover of Des Moines and John Hoover of Iowa City, are also survivors.

Funeral services will be held at 10:30 a. m. Wednesday at the First Baptist Church of Des Moines. Burial will be in the Des Moines cemetery.

The wife of Fred Hoover, she was born in Iowa.

LAURA DUNCAN

William - Laura J. Duncan, 101, a resident of Ames, Iowa, died this morning.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p. m. Saturday at the Central Baptist Church. Rev. Larry Hoover will officiate. Burial will be in the Central Baptist cemetery.

Her marriage to Fred Hoover took place Aug. 12, 1937, in Iowa.

Laura Hoover was born Oct. 12, 1917, in Minnesota. She was a member of the Scandinavian Synod. Her marriage to Fred Hoover took place Aug. 12, 1937, in Iowa.

Laura was a member of the chapter of the Eastern Star, the Worthy Chapter 1212, Church and Social Club.

Survivors include her husband, Fred Hoover, and four children: two sons, James and Donald Hoover, both of whom are dentists, the James Hoover office of William, Iowa; and a daughter, Mrs. Lillian Faye of Des Moines. Two brothers, Richard Hoover of Des Moines and John Hoover of Iowa City, are also survivors.

Funeral services will be held at 10:30 a. m. Wednesday at the First Baptist Church of Des Moines. Burial will be in the Des Moines cemetery.

The wife of Fred Hoover, she was born in Iowa.

MYRTLE JAMES

Myrtle E. James, of 1212 West Grove Blvd., died early this morning at her home.

Her body was donated to the University of Iowa for anatomical study and will be held at a local mortuary until it is sent to the University of Iowa.

The daughter of Herbert H. and Laura Melba Hoover, she was born Oct. 12, 1917, in Minnesota. She was a member of the Scandinavian Synod. Her marriage to Fred Hoover took place Aug. 12, 1937, in Iowa.

Myrtle was a member of the chapter of the Eastern Star, the Worthy Chapter 1212, Church and Social Club.

Survivors include her husband, Fred Hoover, and four children: two sons, James and Donald Hoover, both of whom are dentists, the James Hoover office of William, Iowa; and a daughter, Mrs. Lillian Faye of Des Moines. Two brothers, Richard Hoover of Des Moines and John Hoover of Iowa City, are also survivors.

Funeral services will be held at 10:30 a. m. Wednesday at the First Baptist Church of Des Moines. Burial will be in the Des Moines cemetery.

The wife of Fred Hoover, she was born in Iowa.

FOREST ALLEN

Forest Allen, of 1212 West Grove Blvd., died early this morning at his home.

His body was donated to the University of Iowa for anatomical study and will be held at a local mortuary until it is sent to the University of Iowa.

The son of Herbert H. and Laura Melba Hoover, he was born Oct. 12, 1917, in Minnesota. He was a member of the Scandinavian Synod. His marriage to Fred Hoover took place Aug. 12, 1937, in Iowa.

Forest was a member of the chapter of the Eastern Star, the Worthy Chapter 1212, Church and Social Club.

Survivors include his wife, Laura Hoover, and four children: two sons, James and Donald Hoover, both of whom are dentists, the James Hoover office of William, Iowa; and a daughter, Mrs. Lillian Faye of Des Moines. Two brothers, Richard Hoover of Des Moines and John Hoover of Iowa City, are also survivors.

Funeral services will be held at 10:30 a. m. Wednesday at the First Baptist Church of Des Moines. Burial will be in the Des Moines cemetery.

The son of Fred Hoover, he was born in Iowa.

DON TIMMONS

Don Timmons, of 1212 West Grove Blvd., died early this morning at his home.

His body was donated to the University of Iowa for anatomical study and will be held at a local mortuary until it is sent to the University of Iowa.

The son of Herbert H. and Laura Melba Hoover, he was born Oct. 12, 1917, in Minnesota. He was a member of the Scandinavian Synod. His marriage to Fred Hoover took place Aug. 12, 1937, in Iowa.

Don was a member of the chapter of the Eastern Star, the Worthy Chapter 1212, Church and Social Club.

Survivors include his wife, Laura Hoover, and four children: two sons, James and Donald Hoover, both of whom are dentists, the James Hoover office of William, Iowa; and a daughter, Mrs. Lillian Faye of Des Moines. Two brothers, Richard Hoover of Des Moines and John Hoover of Iowa City, are also survivors.

Funeral services will be held at 10:30 a. m. Wednesday at the First Baptist Church of Des Moines. Burial will be in the Des Moines cemetery.

The son of Fred Hoover, he was born in Iowa.

MAURICE WOLF

Maurice Wolf, of 1212 West Grove Blvd., died early this morning at his home.

His body was donated to the University of Iowa for anatomical study and will be held at a local mortuary until it is sent to the University of Iowa.

The son of Herbert H. and Laura Melba Hoover, he was born Oct. 12, 1917, in Minnesota. He was a member of the Scandinavian Synod. His marriage to Fred Hoover took place Aug. 12, 1937, in Iowa.

Maurice was a member of the chapter of the Eastern Star, the Worthy Chapter 1212, Church and Social Club.

Survivors include his wife, Laura Hoover, and four children: two sons, James and Donald Hoover, both of whom are dentists, the James Hoover office of William, Iowa; and a daughter, Mrs. Lillian Faye of Des Moines. Two brothers, Richard Hoover of Des Moines and John Hoover of Iowa City, are also survivors.

Funeral services will be held at 10:30 a. m. Wednesday at the First Baptist Church of Des Moines. Burial will be in the Des Moines cemetery.

The son of Fred Hoover, he was born in Iowa.

Family Group Record

Page 1

Husband Noel Marshall HOOPES

Birth	26 Dec 1931	Muscatine Co, IA
Death	aft 1960	
Burial		
Marriage	20 Jun 1954	Muscatine Co, IA
Father	Ernest W. HOOPES	
Mother	Ruth E. MARSHALL (b 4 Sep 1906)	

Wife Joyce Ellen SCHULZ

Birth	4 May 1932	IA <i>Muscatine</i>
Death	14 Feb 1986	Davenport, Scott Co., IA
Cremated	14 Feb 1986	Davenport, Scott Co., IA, Crematory
Burial		
Father	Emil SCHULZ	
Mother	Pearl THOMAS	

Children

1 F **Diane Ellen HOOPES**

Birth	27 Mar 1956	Muscatine Co, IA
Death		
Burial		
Spouse	Michael Fay TOWNSLEY (m 3 Aug 1975)	

2 M **Scott James HOOPES**

Birth	7 May 1959	Muscatine Co, IA
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

3

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

4

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

5

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

6

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

Prepared 1 Dec 1996 by:
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
FOW/Hoopes
(319) 355-2095

Comments:

FAMILY NOTES

HUSBAND NOTES: Noel Marshall HOOPEES

General: BIRTH: Info from birth cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Bk 9 pg 242.

MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Bk S pg 190. Noel and Joyce both age 22 yrs.

Listed as son living in Muscatine, IA Sep 1960 in mothers obit.

WIFE NOTES: Joyce Ellen SCHULZ

General: BIRTH: Not checked in Muscatine, info from death cards.

MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Bk S pg 190. Age 22 at time of mg.

DEATH: Info from death cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Rec J pg 615. She died in Davenport, IA and was 53 yrs of age. Cause was sepsis, carcinoma of colon. She was cremated in Davenport, IA. She was born 1932 in Iowa. Listed her parents.

Obituary from Muscatine Journal Fri Feb 14, 1986 pg 2a col 2. Joyce E. Hoopes 53, Rte 3, 16 Stagecoach Lane died, early today at Mercy Hospital, Davenport, following a lengthy illness. A memorial services will be Tues at 7 pm at Grace Luthern Church. Visitation will be before and after the service, beginning at 6 pm. At her request the body will be donated for medical research and then cremated. Memorials may be made to the Muscatine County Parents Assoc. of Hearing Impaired % Judy Stecher, President, Box 961, Durand, IA 52747. Mrs Hoopes was born 4 May 1932 in Muscatine, dau of Emil & Pearl Thomas Schulz. She md Noel M. Hoopes on 20 Jun 1954 and had been a life long resident of the area. She was a member of the Grace Luthern Church. Survivors include her husband, one son Scott of Muscatine, one dau Mrs Michael (Diane) Townsley, Muscatine and one sister Mrs Robert (Edna) Askam and one brother Emil Schulz Jr, Houson and 3 grandchildren.

CHILD NOTES: Diane Ellen HOOPEES

General: BIRTH: Info from birth cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Rec D pg 389.

MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Bk X pg 692. Diane and Michael both 19.

CHILD NOTES: Scott James HOOPEES

General: BIRTH: Info from birth cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Rec E pg 31.

No record of mg in Muscatine.

SOURCES

Muscatine Journal Fri Feb 14 1986

pg 2A C 2

Joyce^E Hoopes 53, Rte 3, 16 Stagecoach Lane died, early today at Mercy Hospital, Davenport, following a lengthy illness.

a memorial service will be Tues at 7 pm at Grace Lutheran Church. Visitation will be before & after the service, beginning at 6 pm.

At her request the body will be donated for medical research and then cremated.

Memorials may be made to the Muscatine County Parents Assoc of Hearing Impaired to Judy Stecher, President, Box 961, Durant 52747.

Mrs Hoopes was born May 4 1932 in Muscatine, a dau of Emil & Pearl Thomas Schuly. She mrd Noel W Hoopes on June 20 1954 and had been a long-time resident of the area. She was a member of Grace Lutheran Church.

Survivors include her husband: one son Scott Hoopes, Muscatine, one dau Mrs Michael (Diane) Townsley, Muscatine, one sister Mrs Robert (Edna) Eskam one bro Emil Schuly Jr, Houston, & 3 grandchildren.

Family Group Record

Page 1

Husband **Michael Fay TOWNSLEY**

Birth	1956	
Death		
Burial		
Marriage	3 Aug 1975	Muscatine Co, IA

Wife **Diane Ellen HOOPES**

Birth	27 Mar 1956	Muscatine Co, IA
Death		
Burial		
Father	Noel Marshall HOOPES (b 26 Dec 1931)	
Mother	Joyce Ellen SCHULZ (b 4 May 1932)	

Children

1	M	Eric Noel TOWNSLEY
	Birth	13 Nov 1978
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
2		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
3		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
4		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
5		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
6		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
7		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	

Prepared 1 Dec 1996 by:
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 FOW/Hoopes
 (319) 355-2095

Comments:

FAMILY NOTES

HUSBAND NOTES: Michael Fay TOWNSLEY

General: MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Bk X pg 692. He was age 19.

WIFE NOTES: Diane Ellen HOOPES

General: BIRTH: Info from birth cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Rec D pg 389.

MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Bk X pg 692. Diane and Michael both 19.

CHILD NOTES: Eric Noel TOWNSLEY

General: BIRTH: Info from birth cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Rec H pg 653.

SOURCES

FAMILY NOTES

HUSBAND NOTES: Michael Ray TOWNLEY

General MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards at the Mission: 1A count down and also He X pg 601. He was age 19

WIFE NOTES: Diana Ellen WOODS

General BIRTH: Info from birth cards at the Mission: 1A count down and also He X pg 389

MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards at the Mission: 1A count down and also He X pg 601. Given and married year

19

CHILD NOTES: Eric Paul TOWNLEY

General BIRTH: Info from birth cards at the Mission: 1A count down and also He X pg 601

FOOTNOTES

Family Group Record

Page 1

Husband Joseph Erskine HOOPES		
Birth	4 Apr 1853	Leizon, Cambria Co. PA
Death	15 Dec 1916	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Burial	18 Dec 1916	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA, Greenwood cem.
Marriage	6 Feb 1884	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Father	Lindley HOOPES (b 5 Sep 1815)	
Mother	Mary ADLEMAN (b 6 May 1819)	
Wife Mary Oakes WALTON		
Birth	2 Nov 1861	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Burial	Jun 1944	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA, Greenwood cem.
Death	13 Jun 1944	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Father	Josiah Proctor WALTON (b abt 1826)	
Mother	Mary Elizabeth BARROWS (b abt 1835)	
Children		
1 F	Amy Walton HOOPES	
	Birth	4 Jul 1887 Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
	Death	Betw 1916/194
	Burial	
	Spouse	J.F. MC CLEAN (m 6 Aug 1919)
2 F	Alice W. HOOPES	
	Birth	abt 1893 Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
	Death	18 Dec 1893 Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
	Burial	
	Marriage	
3 M	Lindley Barrows HOOPES	
	Birth	23 Jan 1895 Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
	Death	Nov 1983 Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
	Burial	16 Nov 1983 Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA, Greenwood cem.
	Spouse	Mildred Lydia JOHNSON (m 29 May 1919)
4 M	Austin Griffith HOOPES	
	Birth	6 Sep 1898 Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
	Death	14 Mar 1968 Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
	Burial	
	Spouse	Irma Helen MOLIS (m 29 Nov 1923)
5		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
6		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
7		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
Prepared 3 Dec 1996 by: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway 2815 Hillside Court Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 FOW/Hoopes (319) 355-2095		Comments:

FAMILY NOTES

Marriage¹: NO NOTE

HUSBAND NOTES: Joseph Erskine HOOPEES

Birth: This info from Thomas Johnson Hoopes, 2817 Mulberry Ave, Muscatine, IA 52761 Nov 1996. He was grandson.

Death¹: NO NOTE

General: MARRIAGE: Recorded Muscatine Co. IA in Book D pg 264 and also Book 1 pg 60.

Also info from marriage cards at the Muscatine, IA court house. Joseph age 31 and May age 23 at next birthday. Listed both parents.

DEATH: Info from death cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Transcript of Deaths for the Fiscal Year ending Jun 30, 1917 pg 16. Age 63-8-11 and married. Cause of death was listed as progressive muscular atrophy and fracture of right clavicle.

BIRTH, DEATH, MARRIAGE: Info from obituary from newspaper The Muscatine Journal Sat Dec 16, 1916 pg 1 col 1-2. Very lengthy article so abstracted it. Prominent Farmer of Island Dies, Was Well Known Throughout City. Lived in Muscatine Co. since 1st year of life. Following illness of nearly four years, one of leading truck farmers died at his home on Muscatine Island. In Feb 1913 he was leaving a session of the Commercial Club and slipped on the icy sidewalk and fell to the ground, fracturing his collarbone and three ribs. The muscles of right shoulder atrophy set in the right arm and over entire body. He traveled far and wide to secure relief but all efforts failed. Besides being an expert truck farmer he was active in interest of church and community. He was converted at age 9 at the High Prairie chapel and later was one of the organizers of the Musserville Methodist Episcopal church. At the time of his death he was the last charter member of that church. He had also held a local ministers licence, an exhorters license and had been class leader and chorister. At the time of death he held the leading administrative offices of the church. He was senior steward, president of the board of trustees and teacher of the men's Bible class at that time also. In the community he had served the city as a school director. He was member of board of directors of the Young Men's Christian Association and many years had acted as president of that body.

When the first horse car line was begun in the city, he was a stockholder and aided in the inauguration of the street railway system. Also had been a stockholder in the Muscatine High Bridge, which opened Illinois trade with the city, the toll road leading to the bridge. In later years he had been financially interested in Muscatine's first canning factory, the Hotel Muscatine and other public enterprises. He was also a member of the Muscatine County Crop Improvement Assoc. and the Muscatine Farmers Mutual Fire Insurance Assoc. of which he had been vice president for several years. He also had been very active in the temperance movement in the city and aided materially in making Muscatine the first "dry" city in the state. He also was member of A.O.U.W., K.O.T., M. & M. B.A. lodges, being a charter member of the latter two.

Joseph born near Altoona, Cambria Co. PA, the 3rd son of Mr & Mrs Lindley Hoopes. When he was one year of age the entire family migrated west making the journey entirely by boat, down the Ohio river to Cairo and thence up the Mississippi to Muscatine. The family landed at this point and in 1856 settled on a farm in Lake Twp. Received a district school education and when age 21 in winter of 1874-75 he taught school in the country but abandoned the profession and later acquired a business education at the Commercial College at Muscatine. By 1875 had decided to go into farming with his brother William Hoopes and did for 13 years. They were in various gardening firms and in 1889 Joseph went into business others. He was married in 1884 and had 4 children, 3 grew to maturity, one daughter Alice W. died in infancy. He was survived by his wife, one dau at home, Amy W. and two sons, Lindley B. a senior in Horticulture at Iowa State College at Ames and Austin G. at home. Two sisters Mrs Amanda Barclay of Lake Twp and Mrs Addison J. Wood of Sweetland twp and two brothers John A. Hoopes of Lake Twp and Emerson G. Hoopes of this city. Funeral services held Monday from Musserville church with burial in Greenwood cem.

Received Info from grandson Thomas Johnson Hoopes, Muscatine, IA Nov 1996.

Daughter Amy's marriage took place in 1919 at 341 Stewart Road, believe this to be where Joseph was living.

1860 Muscatine Co. IA Lake Twp pg 677: Joseph E. age 7 PA with parents. Researched LDS branch library, Davenport, IA Aug 1996 Microfilm #803,337.

1870 Muscatine Co. IA Lake Twp pg 153: Joseph E. age 16 PA with parents. Researched LDS branch library, Davenport, IA Aug 1996 Microfilm #545,912.

WILSHAW NOTES: Joseph E. & Mrs. HOOPER

Notes: This info from Thomas Johnson Hooper, 2815 Madison Ave. Minneapolis, IA 55401. Nov 1987. He was grandson

Death: NO NOTE

General MARRIAGE: Remarried Minnegan Co. IA in Book D pg 304 and also Book I pg 50

After info from marriage book at the Minnegan Co. IA court house. Joseph age 31 and Mary age 23 at next birthdate. Listed

and parents

DEATH: Info from death book at the Minnegan Co. IA court house and also. Testament of Deaths for the Fiscal Year ending
Jan 30, 1917 pg 16. Age 63-4-11 and married. Cause of death was listed as progressive muscular atrophy and fracture of
right clavicle

BIRTH DEATH MARRIAGE: Info from ordinary form newspaper The Minnegan Journal Jan Dec 16, 1916 pg 1 col 1-1.
Very lengthy article on birthdate 11. Prominent farmer of Indian Lake, Wis. Well known throughout Co. IA. Lived in

Minnegan Co. since the year of his birth. Following illness of nearly four years, one of leading local farmers died at his home on
Minnegan Island. In Feb 1911 he was leaving a section of the Government Club and slipped on the icy sidewalk and fell to
the ground fracturing his collarbone and three ribs. The members of right shoulder atrophy set in the right arm and over

entire body. He traveled far and wide to secure relief but all efforts failed. Besides being an expert stock raiser he was
active in matters of church and community. He was converted at age 7 at the high (Finnish) church and later was one of the
organizers of the Minneganville Methodist Episcopal church. At the time of his death he was the last charter member of that
church. He had also held a local ministers license, an exhorters license and had been class leader and chorister. At the time
of death he held the leading administrators office of the church. He was active member of the board of trustees
and pastor of the new's Bible class at that time also. In the community he had served the city as a school director. He was
member of board of directors of the Young Men's Christian Association and many years had acted as president of that body.

When the first book on this was begun in the city, he was a stockholder and acted in the inauguration of the street railway
system. Also had been a stockholder in the Minnegan High Bridge, which opened through town with the city. The toll road
leading to the bridge, for some years he had been financially interested in Minnegan's first running factory, the Hotel
Minnegan and other public enterprises. He was also a member of the Minnegan County Crop Improvement Assoc. and the
Minnegan Farmers School For Insurance Assoc. of which he had been vice president for several years. He also had been
very active in the temperance movement in the city and held membership in working Minnegan the first "dry" city in the
state. He was member of A.O.U.W., K.O.T., M. & M. B.A. Lodge, being a charter member of the latter two.

Joseph born near Atlantic, Canada Co. PA, the 1st son of Mr. & Mrs. Lindley Hooper. When he was one year of age the
family moved to Minnegan. The family landed at this point and in 1836 settled on a farm in Lake Park. Received a district school
education and when age 21 in winter of 1847-75 he taught school in the country. He abandoned the profession and later
acquired a business education at the Commercial College in Minnegan. By 1855 had decided to go into business with his
brother William Hooper and did for 15 years. They were in various conducting firms and in 1869 Joseph went into business
alone. He was married in 1864 and had 4 children. 3 grown to maturity, one daughter Alice W. died in infancy. He was
survived by his wife and 3 sons. Listed B. a son in Horsholm in Iowa State College at
Ames and Austin G. a son. Two sons Mrs. Amanda Hooper of Lake Park and Mrs. Adeline A. Hooper of Rockland
and two brothers John A. Hooper of Lake Park and Emerson G. Hooper of the city. Prominent workers held leading firms
Minneganville church with family in Greenwood area.

Hooper info from grandson Thomas Johnson Hooper, Minnegan, IA Nov 1987.

Joseph's Amy's marriage took place in 1919 at 341 Stevens Road Indian this to be where Joseph was living.

1901 Minnegan Co. IA Lake Park pg 677. Joseph E. age 75B with parents. Remarried LDS branch library, Des Moines, IA
Aug 1900. Minnegan 6803,717.

1878 Minnegan Co. IA Lake Park pg 122. Joseph E. age 187B with parents. Remarried LDS branch library, Des Moines, IA
Aug 1900. Minnegan 6813,912.

1880 Muscatine Co. IA 1st Ward, Muscatine pg 129: Joseph E 28 PA listed with brother William H. Hoopes and his family. Researched at LDS branch library, Davenport, IA Aug 1996 Microfilm #1,254,358.

1900 Only checked Lake Twp and didn't locate him there, maybe still in Muscatine area.
LDS branch library, Davenport, IA Aug 1996 Microfilm # 1,240,450.

1910 Muscatine Co., Muscatine pg 167 #429/442: Joseph E. Hoopes 57 md 1-26 yrs PA-PA-PA garden farmer, Mary W. 52 md 1-26 4-3 child IA-NH-NY wife, Amy 22 IA dau, Lindley B. 14 IA son, Austin 11 IA son, Perley? Atherton 19 IA-PA-OH domestic servant.
Researched at LDS branch library, Davenport, IA Aug 1996 Microfilm # 1,374,428.

1920 checked part of Muscatine Co. but not located Joseph to date. Microfilm # 1,820,504 from LDS branch library, Davenport, IA Aug 1996.

WIFE NOTES: Mary Oakes WALTON

Birth: Info from grandson, Thomas Johnson Hoopes, 2817 Mulberry Ave, Muscatine, IA 52761 Nov 1996.

General: BIRTH: Census, mg licence and death card.

MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Bk D pg 264. Joseph age 31 and Mary age 23 at next birthday. Listed both parents.

DEATH: Info from death cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Rec A pg 189. Age 82 and no cause listed. Was widowed at the time. Listed parents. Burial in Greenwood cem.

Obituary from the Muscatine Journal 13 Jun 1944 pg 1. Quite lengthy article with picture included. Abstracted here. Mrs Hoopes, 82, Muscatine Farm Expert, Is Dead. She had gained state and national recognition for her contributions to agriculture through her associations with the J.E. Hoopes Co, a firm which she managed for a time, following the death of her husband J.E. Hoopes. She died at her home on Stewart Road 13 June. She had been in failing health for several years, but critically ill for only a few days. Despite her advanced age, she retained an active interest in her chosen fields of endeavor until but a short time before her death. Her outstanding work won recognition in Jun 1929 when just 50 years following her graduation from Muscatine high school, she was presented the Certificate of Eminent Services, from Iowa State college at Ames, by President Hughes, in conjunction with commencement exercises at the college. She was the first woman to receive this distinction in agriculture in Iowa. A second state wide recognition, came in Dec 1931 when the title of Master Farmer was conferred upon her at ceremonies held at Des Moines. She was also the first woman to receive this recognition also. She was one of the original organizers of the Twentieth Century club in 1899 and continued as an active member through the remainder of her life. She was also a former member of the Women's Relief corps, held membership in the Hannah Caldwell chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution at Davenport and in the Order of the Eastern Star. She was raised an Episcopalian, joining Trinity church when a young girl but following her marriage she transferred to the Muscatine Methodist Church. She was an outstanding leader, teaching in the Sunday school almost continuously besides working in the Epworth League, the Ladies Aid Society and other organizations. To those in the church and community she was known as "Mother" Hoopes. The dau of Josiah P. Walton and Mary Elizabeth Barrows Walton, born 2 Nov 1861 and spent her entire life here. After graduating from Muscatine High School in the class of 1879, she spent 2 yrs at home before accepting the position of teacher in Lake twp. schools, where she continued for 2 years. Her marriage to Joseph E. Hoopes took place at "Evergreen Nook", the Walton home on Feb 6, 1884. They established their home on Stewart Road, building the present Hoopes home five years after their marriage, after their residence had been destroyed by fire. Mr Hoopes died 1916 and Mrs Hoopes and her family continued the management of the J.E. Hoopes firm. She is survived by two sons, Lindley B. Hoopes, Smith-Hughes agricultural instructor at Muscatine high school and Austin G. Hoopes, manager of the J.E. Hoopes Co. Also surviving 4 grandchildren, Cpl. Joseph Hoopes in the United States army, Mary Alice Hoopes, Thomas Hoopes and Ann Hoopes, also 4 step-grandchildren a nephew Josiah Walton Hopkinson of Lombard, IL. Preceding her in death besides her husband, two daughters, Mrs Amy Hoopes McClean and Alice Hoopes, who died in infancy and a granddaughter Clara May Hoopes. The body is at the Fairbanks Home for Funerals where it will remain until arrangements for services are completed.

There were several notebooks in the Muscatine library that had pictures of people of Muscatine in them and located one

picture of May W. Hoopes (Mrs Joseph E.) said in her wedding dress so may have been taken 1884. (a date on the picture 6 Feb 1934- but believe was taken before that so don't know what that date referred to-GLT)

1880 Muscatine Co. Ward 2 of city, pg 179: May O. Walton 18 IA school teacher with parents.

1900 Should be with husband, Joseph E. Hoopes but not located them in the Muscatine Co. census as yet.

1910 Muscatine Co. Ward 1 of city pg 167: Mary W. wife age 52 md 1-26 yrs 4-3 child, IA-NH-NY with husband and 3 children.

1920 Should be in her own household prob. in Muscatine but not located her to date.

CHILD NOTES: Amy Walton HOOPES

General: BIRTH: Info from birth cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and Rec 2-H pg 15 1st child.

MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and Rec J pg 449

Married at 341 Stewart Road, Muscatine.

DEATH: Appeared to have died between 1916 and 1944 but hadn't looked at death cards in the Muscatine, IA court house to date.

CHILDREN: No children listed for them from birth cards in Muscatine, IA court house.

1910 Muscatine Co., IA pg 167: Amy 22 IA dau with parents.

CHILD NOTES: Alice W. HOOPES

General: BIRTH: Not sure of birth date. Obit of father said she died in infancy.

DEATH: Info from death cards at Muscatine, IA court house and Rec 2 pg 37. Listing cause as Premature birth and age as 10- (meaning what) date of death as 18 Dec 1893 and burial as 18 Dec 1893 in City cem. (is that Greenwood?)

CHILD NOTES: Lindley Barrows HOOPES

General: BIRTH, DEATH, MARRIAGE: Info from son Thomas Johnson Hoopes, 2817 Mulberry Ave, Muscatine, IA 52761 Nov 1996.

BIRTH: No birth card for Lindley B. Hoopes in Muscatine, IA court house.

MARRIAGE: Info from the marriage cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Bk J pg 418. They were married at home of William Johnson 400 Bleeker St, Muscatine, IA. Lindley age 24 next birthday but no age for Mildred.

DEATH: Info from the death cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Rec J pg 62. Lindley age 87 and cause, Alzheimer's disease, generalized arteriosclerosis. Buried in Greenwood cem. Listed parents. SS#479-30-0787.

Obituary from the Muscatine Journal Mon. 14 Nov 1983 pg 1a col 4 and pg 2a. Also a picture was included. Abstracted here as quite lengthy. Long Time Teacher Dies: Lindley B. 87 of 1926 Stewart Road, very active in agricultural education in this area, died Sunday at the Muscatine Care Center. Services held Wed. at the Muscatine United Methodist church, Rev Jay Turner officiating. Burial in Greenwood cemetery.

Visitation at the Ralph J. Wittich Funeral Home. A Masonic service held Tue at funeral home. Son of Joseph E. and May Oakes Walton Hoopes, born 23 Jan 1896 in Muscatine and a life resident of this community. Graduated from Muscatine High School in 1913 and attended Iowa State college, Ames from 1913 to 1917. Received master's degree in 1937 from Iowa State University. He md Mildred L. Johnson 29 May 1919 in Muscatine. He was a life member of the Muscatine United Methodist church. He served on the Muscatine School Board from 1919 to 1921. He had been a Smith-Hughes agricultural teacher at Muscatine High School from 1921 to 1954 and founded the first chartered Future Farmers of America chapter in the state of Iowa. In 1954 he retired from teaching to farm the "Old Homestead", moving into the house where

he was born and resided there till his death. In 1979, "Bud Hoopes Day" was held by the Future Farmers of America chapter to celebrate the chapter's 50 chartered years. The Muscatine FFA Chapter erected a shelter house in the Fuller Memorial Park with a plaque honoring "Bud Hoopes-an extraordinary person, teacher, friend and disciple of good, making the world a better place and us better people". From 1933 to 1934 he served on the governor's Educational Advisory Commission. He was president of the Iowa Vocational Agricultural Teachers' Association in 1969. He was member of the Rotary Club, with 48 years of perfect attendance, and served as Rotary president in 1921. He was an honored guest at the Rotary's 50th anniversary celebration in 1970 and in 1975 received the Paul Harris Fellowship Award. He was a member and past president of the Muscatine 33 Club. Served on the Musser Public Library Board from 1955 to 1960 and in 1973 received the Sertoma International Award for his service to mankind. He was a member of Iowa Lodge No 2 A.F. and A.M., and was 32nd degree Mason. Survivors include his wife, two sons, Joe of West Union and Tom of Muscatine; one dau Mrs Carl (Alice) Simons of East Moline, IL; six grandchildren and two great grandchildren. Preceded by one brother and one sister in death.

1910 Muscatine Co, IA city pg 167: Lindley B. 14 IA with parents.

CHILD NOTES: Austin Griffith HOOPEES

General²:

BIRTH, DEATH, MARRIAGE: Info from obit from Muscatine Journal Thursday 14 Mar 1968 pg 9 col 5. Abstracted here. Austin G. Hoopes age 69 of 1930 Stewart Road died at his home after suffering a heart attack. Born 6 Sep 1898 in Muscatine, son of Joseph E. and May Walton Hoopes. Lived entire life in Muscatine. He md Irma Molis 1923 in Muscatine, IA. He was a member of the First Methodist church, Masonic lodges, Kiwanis and Coin club and was retired farm manager. He was survived by his wife, a daughter Mrs Ann Joss of Bellville, Ontario, Canada adn a brother Lindley B. Hoopes, Muscatine. Had 4 grandchildren. Preceded in death by his parents and 2 sisters. Funeral services held Sat. at Fairbanks chapel and burial in Greenwood cem.

MARRIAGE: Recorded from marriage cards at Muscatine, IA court house and also Rec L pg 82.

DEATH: Recorded from death cards at Muscatine, IA court house and also Rec F pg 60.
Cause of death was Coronary occlusion and arteriosclerotic cardiovascular disease.

SOURCES

1. Muscatine Co, IA Clerks Office, Birth, Marriage, Death cards.
2. Ibid. Rec L pg 82.

PROMINENT FARMER OF ISLAND DIES

J. E. HOOPES SUCCEUMS TO PARALYSIS FOLLOWING LONG ILLNESS.

WAS WELL KNOWN THROUGHOUT CITY

One of Leading Truck Gardeners of State Dies—Had Resided in Muscatine County Since First Year of Life—Was Active in Church and Community Work.

Following an illness of nearly four years duration, J. E. Hoopes, one of the leading truck farmers of the state, died at his home on Muscatine Island last evening at 8:15 o'clock. In February, 1918, Mr. Hoopes attended a session of the Commercial club and as he was leaving the building slipped on the icy sidewalk and fell heavily to the ground, fracturing his collarbone and three ribs. Owing to the extent of injuries to the muscles of the right shoulder, atrophy set in in the right arm which spread over the entire body as the disease progressed. As his condition grew more seriously, he traveled far and wide to secure relief but all efforts for recovery failed. For the past several weeks he has been gradually growing worse, death coming last evening.

In the death of Mr. Hoopes, Muscatine loses a man whose name was known not only in Muscatine county but throughout this section of the country, whose name has been among the leaders to bring fame to the products of Muscatine Island. But Mr. Hoopes was more than an expert truck farmer. He has always been one of the most active workers of Muscatine in the interests of church and community.

Entering religious life at the age of nine years when he was converted at the High Prairie chapel he joined that church and when he later moved to Muscatine Island was one of the organizers of the Muscatine Methodist Episcopal church. At the time of his death he was the last remaining charter member of that church and had been actively engaged in all its enterprises until his illness precluded all activity. He had held a local minister's license, an exhorter's license and had been class leader and chorister. When death came he held the leading administrative office of the church. He was senior steward, president of the board of trustees and teacher of the men's Bible class at the time of his demise.

Community Worker.

In the community at large, Mr. Hoopes was no less active. He had served the city as a school director. He was a member of the board of directors of the Young Men's Christian Association and for many years had acted as president of that body. Whenever possibility offered, Mr. Hoopes had labored for the improvement of the community at large. When the first horse car line was begun in the city, Mr. Hoopes was a stockholder and aided in the inauguration of the street railway system. He had also been a stockholder in

Born in Pennsylvania.

Joseph Erskine Hoopes was born April 4, 1853 near Altoona, Cambria county, Pennsylvania. He was the third son of Mr. and Mrs. Lindley Hoopes, both now deceased. When he was but one year of age the family migrated to the west, making the journey entirely by boat, down the Ohio river to Cairo and thence up the Mississippi to Muscatine. The family landed at this point and in 1856 settled on a farm in Lake township.

Becomes Truck Grower.

Here Mr. Hoopes grew to manhood, receiving a district school education. When twenty-one years of age in the winter of 1874-75 he taught school in the country but abandoned the profession and later acquired a business education at the Commercial college at Muscatine. Determining upon gardening as his future vocation, in the latter part of 1875 he entered into partnership with his brother, William Hoopes for the purpose. During thirteen years of partnership, the brothers were members of various gardening firms including Middleton & Hoopes; Middleton, Hoopes & Holcomb; Hoopes & Holcomb and W. H. Hoopes and Brother. January 1, 1889 the brothers dissolved partnership by mutual consent and J. E. Hoopes formed a partnership with John Hahn & Sons under the name, Hahn, Hoopes & Co., which was succeeded by the firm of J. E. Hoopes & Co., which still exists. With the formation of the latter company, the business was all transferred to the home farm in the southern part of the city on Muscatine Island.

Business Extensive.

In 1893, in addition to the production and sale of the truck farm products, Mr. Hoopes began the sale of garden seed from his farm to seedsmen. Practically every form of truck farm product was handled by Mr. Hoopes, the sale being conducted not only for the home market but throughout the central west.

Mr. Hoopes was united in marriage with Miss May O. Walton, third daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Walton, also pioneers of Muscatine, February 6, 1884. Four children were born to the union, three of whom survive, one daughter Alice W. having died in infancy. Mr. Hoopes is survived by his wife, one daughter, Amy W., at home; two sons, Lindley B., a senior in horticulture at Iowa State College at Ames, and Austin G., at home; two sisters, Mrs. Amanda Barclay of Lake township, and Mrs. Addison J. Wood of Sweetland township and two brothers, John A. Hoopes of Lake township and Emerson G. Hoopes of this city.

Funeral Monday.

Funeral services over the remains of Mr. Hoopes are announced to be held Monday afternoon from the Muscatine Methodist Episcopal church at 2 o'clock. The Rev. G. W. Barber will conduct the services. Interment will be made in the Greenwood cemetery.

BALMOS FUNERAL WILL BE MONDAY

Funeral services over the remains of Mrs. Martha E. Balmos, who died at the home of her son, John Balmos in Fruitland township will be held on Monday afternoon at 1 o'clock from the home and at 2 o'clock from the German Evangelical church, the Rev. William Martens officiating. Interment will be made in the Greenwood cemetery. The services will be private and the family requests that no flowers be sent.

NEED FUNDS TO AID POOR CHRISTMAS

RESPONSE TO APPEALS FOR AID IN COMMUNITY OBSERVANCE

IS LIGHT.

COMMITTEE ASKS AID IMMEDIATELY

Complete Plans For Community Christmas Celebration Made at Meeting of Committee in Charge—Expect to Distribute One Hundred Baskets.

Financial aid is the crying need of the hour for Muscatine's community Christmas celebration. With a large sum needed to insure the success of the enterprise and make certain a real Christmas for the needy of the city, the committee in charge of the work states that to date the response to appeals for funds have been exceptionally light.

At a meeting of the general committee held yesterday afternoon, plans were made to push a vigorous campaign during the coming week to make the community Christmas an unanimous success. The high cost of foodstuffs will materially increase the cost of the Christmas baskets which it is planned to donate to the poorer families of the city, who without this aid will not have the privilege of enjoying a real Christmas dinner. It is expected that 100 Christmas baskets will be distributed among the needy of the city this year, whose average cost will reach \$2.50. In addition to the leading item of the baskets, the smaller expenses attendant upon the community celebration must be taken care of which will increase the sum needed. All those desiring to contribute are requested to send or bring the money to the office of the Muscatine Welfare Association or the offices of the daily newspapers.

Announce Program.

The program for the community celebration which will be held in the city hall square at 6:30 o'clock Christmas night will be in charge of Mat Starck. Mr. Starck has already arranged the following numbers for the program:

Cornet solo—Mr. Starck.
Address—Mayor R. S. McNutt.
Christmas carols—School children and church choirs of city.

The program is expected to last one hour.

Distribute Baskets.

The work of distributing the baskets will be in charge of Mrs. D. V. Jackson. Mrs. Jackson has requested that 190 women of the city volunteer to assist her in the distribution to make calls at the homes where the baskets are distributed to show the needy of Muscatine that the interest of the more fortunate is not confined to the mere donation of foodstuffs.

It is announced that instead of toys, candy will be given the needy children this year in the belief that the latter would be less difficult to handle and would prove more acceptable to the children.

Secure Tree Monday.

The Christmas tree for the celebration will be secured Monday.

ITCHING BISTERS ON BOY'S HEAD

Got Worse. Affected Ears, Neck and Face. Scratched Day and Night. Terribly Disfigured.

HEALED BY CUTICURA SOAP AND OINTMENT

"When four months old my boy suffered with bisters and a kind of scaly skin on his head. I got some salve and he didn't seem to improve but got worse and his ears, neck, and face were affected. He scratched day and night the itching was so intense, and we had to keep his hands pinned the whole time. The skin was sore and inflamed, and he didn't have a hair on his head. It was just a cap of sore eruptions, and his face was terribly disfigured."

"He got so bad we had to keep a watch on his face. The trouble lasted for months, when a lady told my husband about Cuticura Soap and Ointment, and we got them. The third day I noticed a big improvement and in two weeks my boy was healed." (Signed) Mrs. H. A. Thiele, 248 6th St., Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 25, 1918.

Sample Each Free by Mail

With 32-p. Skin Book on request. Address post-card "Cuticura, Dept. T, Boston." Sold throughout the world.

The feature of the meeting was a short talk given by Muscatine's visiting nurse, Miss Hattie Siefert. Miss Minetta Headley read a paper on the life of Velasquez and Miss Eleanor Chaffee read a paper which had been prepared by Mrs. Beaulieu Rolland on Murillo. Current events were reviewed by Miss Sue Erb. The next meeting will be held at the home of Miss Mary Chevalier, in two weeks.

MISSIONARY SOCIETY

IN DECEMBER MEETING.

The Woman's Home Missionary society of the First Methodist Episcopal church held the December meeting yesterday in the church parlors. The lesson study "Home Mission Work in Alaska" was conducted by Mrs. Christian Werner, assisted by Miss Gertrude Switzer who led the devotional service. Miss Switzer also gave an interesting talk on her experience on a Montana ranch.

THE FRIDAY CARD CLUB

MEETS AT WARNER HOME

The members of the Friday Card Club were guests yesterday afternoon at the home of Mrs. E. M. Warner, 209 East Fifth street. Card games were played at three tables. Mrs. G. D. Lezotte will entertain the club on the first Friday after the holidays.

MISS O'TOOLE HOSTESS

TO FIVE HUNDRED CLUB.

The Monday Night Five Hundred club met last evening with Miss Mae O'Toole at her home on Oak street. The meeting is the final one until after the holidays. The high award for the evening went to Miss Cleo Richards. The hostess served a delicious luncheon at the conclusion of the games. No arrangements have been made for the next meeting.

The Ladies of the Macabees will enjoy a children's party Monday evening at the Macabees hall. Each member will come dressed as a small girl. An unusually pleasant affair is anticipated by the members. The occasion is in charge of Mrs. Harry B. Canle.

PROMINENT FARMER OF ISLAND DIES

A. J. BROWN, FARMER OF
ISLAND, DIED AT HIS HOME

WAS WELL KNOWN THROUGHOUT CITY

One of the most prominent farmers of the city died at his home in the city of New York, N. Y., at the age of 75, on Sunday, Dec. 21, 1936.

Mr. Brown, who was born in the city of New York, N. Y., on Dec. 26, 1860, was a prominent farmer and a well known figure in the city of New York, N. Y.

He was a member of the New York State Agricultural Society and the New York State Farm Bureau.

Mr. Brown was a member of the New York State Agricultural Society and the New York State Farm Bureau.

He was a member of the New York State Agricultural Society and the New York State Farm Bureau.

He was a member of the New York State Agricultural Society and the New York State Farm Bureau.

He was a member of the New York State Agricultural Society and the New York State Farm Bureau.

He was a member of the New York State Agricultural Society and the New York State Farm Bureau.

NEED FUNDS TO AID POOR AT CHRISTMAS

COMMITTEE ASKS
FOR CONTRIBUTIONS

AND IMMEDIATELY

The committee on the part of the city of New York, N. Y., has asked for contributions to aid the poor at Christmas.

The committee has asked for contributions to aid the poor at Christmas.

The committee has asked for contributions to aid the poor at Christmas.

The committee has asked for contributions to aid the poor at Christmas.

The committee has asked for contributions to aid the poor at Christmas.

The committee has asked for contributions to aid the poor at Christmas.

The committee has asked for contributions to aid the poor at Christmas.

The committee has asked for contributions to aid the poor at Christmas.

ITTING OLIVERS ON BOY'S HEAD

THE NEW YORK TIMES
MONDAY, DECEMBER 22, 1936

SOAP AND OINTMENT HEAP BY CUTICULAR

The committee on the part of the city of New York, N. Y., has asked for contributions to aid the poor at Christmas.

The committee has asked for contributions to aid the poor at Christmas.

The committee has asked for contributions to aid the poor at Christmas.

The committee has asked for contributions to aid the poor at Christmas.

The committee has asked for contributions to aid the poor at Christmas.

The committee has asked for contributions to aid the poor at Christmas.

The committee has asked for contributions to aid the poor at Christmas.

The committee has asked for contributions to aid the poor at Christmas.

WILL BE MONDAY

THE NEW YORK TIMES
MONDAY, DECEMBER 22, 1936

The committee has asked for contributions to aid the poor at Christmas.

truck farmer. He has always been one of the most active workers of Muscatine in the interests of church and community.

Entering religious life at the age of nine years when he was converted at the High Prairie chapel he joined that church and when he later moved to Muscatine Island was one of the organizers of the Muscatine Methodist Episcopal church. At the time of his death he was the last remaining charter member of that church and had been actively engaged in all its enterprises until his illness precluded all activity. He had held a local minister's license, an exhorter's license and had been class leader and chorister. When death came he held the leading administrative offices of the church. He was senior steward, president of the board of trustees and teacher of the men's Bible class at the time of his demise.

Community Worker.

In the community at large, Mr. Hoopes was no less active. He had served the city as a school director. He was a member of the board of directors of the Young Men's Christian Association and for many years had acted as president of that body. Whenever possibility offered, Mr. Hoopes had labored for the improvement of the community at large. When the first horse car line was begun in the city, Mr. Hoopes was a stockholder and aided in the inauguration of the street railway system. He had also been a stockholder in the Muscatine High bridge, which opened Illinois trade with the city, the toll road leading to the bridge. In later years he had been financially interested in Muscatine's first canning factory, the Hotel Muscatine and other public enterprises. In rural life, Mr. Hoopes was a member of the Muscatine County Crop Improvement Association and the Muscatine Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance association of which organization he had been vice president for several years.

In addition to his church activities, Mr. Hoopes had always been one of the most active temperance workers in the city and aided materially in making Muscatine the first "dry" city in the state.

Socially he had been a member of the A. O. U. W., K. O. T. M. and M. B. A. lodges, having been a charter member in the latter two organizations.

served by his wife, one daughter, Amy W., at home; two sons, Lindler B., a senior in horticulture at Iowa State College at Ames, and Austin G., at home; two sisters, Mrs. Amanda Barclay of Lake township, and Mrs. Addison J. Wood of Sweetland township and two brothers, John A. Hoopes of Lake township and Emerson G. Hoopes of this city.

Funeral Monday.

Funeral services over the remains of Mr. Hoopes are announced to be held Monday afternoon from the Muscatine Methodist Episcopal church at 2 o'clock. The Rev. G. W. Barber will conduct the services. Interment will be made in the Greenwood cemetery.

BALMOS FUNERAL WILL BE MONDAY

Funeral services over the remains of Mrs. Martha E. Balmos, who died at the home of her son, John Balmos in Fruitland township will be held on Monday afternoon at 1 o'clock from the home and at 2 o'clock from the German Evangelical church, the Rev. William Martens officiating. Interment will be made in the Greenwood cemetery. The services will be private and the family requests that no flowers be sent.

Obituary.

Martha Elizabeth Hoffman was born in the province of Harnfeld, Kingdom of Hessen, Germany, Feb. 25, 1835. In 1855 she came to this country together with her parents, visiting with relatives in New York City for several months. September 17 of the same year she came to Muscatine. September 7, 1858, she was united in marriage with John Balmos, to which union three children were born, all of whom survive. She had resided in Muscatine continuously since 1855. She had made her home with her son John Balmos, of the Burlington road for the past six years. To survive her she leaves three children, two sons, John of the Burlington road and Jacob Balmos of Atalissa, and one daughter, Mrs. Henry Schaefer of Moline.

tion must be taken care of which will increase the sum needed. All those desiring to contribute are requested to send or bring the money to the office of the Muscatine Welfare Association or the office of the daily newspaper.

Announce Program.

The program for the community celebration which will be held in the city hall square at 6:30 o'clock Christmas night will be in charge of Mat Starck. Mr. Starck has already arranged the following numbers for the program:

Cornet solo.—Mr. Starck.
Address.—Mayor R. S. McSutt.
Christmas carols.—School children and church choirs of city.

The program is expected to last one hour.

Distribute Baskets.

The work of distributing the baskets will be in charge of Mrs. D. V. Jackson. Mrs. Jackson has requested that 100 women of the city volunteer to assist her in the distribution to make calls at the homes where the baskets are distributed to also the needy of Muscatine that the interest of the more fortunate is not confined to the mere donation of foodstuffs.

It is announced that instead of toys, candy will be given the needy children this year in the belief that the latter would be less difficult to handle and would prove more acceptable to the children.

Secure Tree Monday.

The Christmas tree for the celebration will be secured Monday. It is stated. The tree will be brought from the home of Mrs. Mary Beatty on Muscatine Island, a distance of eight miles and is said to be thirty-five feet in height. The hole for the tree is being dug today and it will be placed in position as quickly as possible to permit the work of decoration and illumination to be carried out.

Lodge Emblem Pins and Buttons 1/4 off. Swan's.—Adv.

SOCIETY

MISS McILREA HOSTESS

AT E. D. F. CLUB MEET.
The members of the E. D. F. club met last evening at the home of Miss Ruby McIlrea, 309 Sycamore street. The usual Kensington was the diversion for the evening. Several musical numbers were enjoyed, the Misses Cheryl LaGrille and Ruby McIlrea rendered a piano duet and Miss Gertrude Dietrich favored the guests with a vocal solo.

The home was beautifully decorated in red and green in keeping with the Christmas season. Late in the evening a dainty lunch was served at a prettily appointed table, a large cluster of red carnations forming the centerpiece. The next meeting will be held Thursday of the coming week at the home of Miss Hannah Landou of New Hampshire street.

REYNOLDS-MELTON

WEDDING TODAY.
The Baptist parsonage was the scene of a quiet wedding this morning when the Rev. J. W. Graves read the ceremony which united Miss Sadie Reynolds, daughter of T. O. Reynolds of 1119 Logan street, and Herman Melton in marriage. The bride was beautifully gowned in pink with a white velvet turban. They were accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. Edward McCarthy, Mr. Melton's home was formerly in Albany Ind. He has resided in this city for some time. The young couple will be at home to their friends at once at their home 1119 Logan street.

VISITING NURSE SPEAKS

TO ETHICS CLUB MEMBERS.
The Ethics club held an interesting meeting last evening at the home of Mrs. E. A. Raff on Sycamore street.

lara. The lesson study "Home Mission Work in Muscatine" was conducted by Mrs. Christian Warner, assisted by Miss Gertrude Dietrich, who led the devotional service. Miss Warner also gave an interesting talk of her experience on a Montana ranch.

THE FRIDAY CARD CLUB

MEETS AT WARNER HOME.
The members of the Friday Card Club were guests of Mrs. Christian Warner at the home of Mrs. J. M. Warner, 209 East Fifth street, and games were played at three tables. Mrs. G. D. Leontie will entertain the club on the first Friday after Christmas days.

MISS OTTOLE HOSTESS

TO FIVE HUNDRED CLUB.
The Monday Night Five Hundred club met last evening with Miss Virginia Ottole at her home on Oak street. The meeting is the first one until after the holidays. The high award for the evening went to Miss Clio Richards. The hostess served a delicious luncheon at the conclusion of the games. No arrangements have been made for the next meeting.

The Ladies of the Macraebes will enjoy children's party Monday evening at the Macraebes hall. A member will come dressed as a small girl. An unusually pleasant affair is anticipated by the members. The occasion is in charge of Mrs. Harry B. Caple.

Seek Confidence Men.

(Associated Press Leased Wire.)
Chicago, Ill., Dec. 15.—The police today are looking for four confidence men who are reported to have swindled William C. Prashun, a farmer of New Midea Ill., out of \$5,000. The "wire tapping game" in connection with a horse race was the method.

Deer Slaughter Heavy.

(Associated Press Leased Wire.)
Bangor, Maine, Dec. 16.—Ten thousand deer are believed to have been killed in this state during the hunting season that closed last night. This is about equal to the average annual kill.

Only eighteen bears have been brought here this season, compared with 72 last season.

NOTICE To The Public!

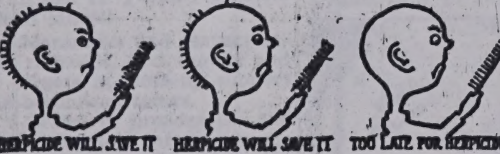
With a view of increasing the patronage of the Turkish Bath Parlors in the Hotel Muscatine, the manager has secured the services of Mr. David Bridle to take charge of these parlors. Mr. Bridle is a graduate of the Battle Creek Sanitarium, and has had nineteen years experience in giving baths in some of the best sanitariums and hotels of the country.

An experienced lady attendant has charge of the parlors from 9:00 a. m. to 1:00 p. m. five days in the week. Ladies of Muscatine are requested to arrange hours by phoning the hotel, phone No. 736. All other hours of day and night Mr. Bridle is in charge. The price of bath is \$1.00.

Every one knows the practical health value of an occasional Turkish Bath, and of their curative value for liver and stomach troubles or rheumatism.

The patronage of these bath parlors has not been sufficient in the past to justify their maintenance. Mr. Wanner states that he expects to continue them a while longer to see if the patronage will increase. It is, therefore, up to the people of Muscatine and vicinity to patronize these bath parlors, if they want the best facilities in this line available here.

GOING! GOING!! GONE!!!



IS YOUR HAIR SLIPPING?

The presence of dandruff and falling hair conveys a warning which it is best to heed. At first the loss of hair may be so slight as to be hardly noticeable. But no matter how little may be the fall each day, it is working toward the same and inevitable result, and that is total baldness.

You may have hair enough today, but how about tomorrow and the day after? Dandruff and falling hair mean baldness sooner or later and demand the immediate regular and energetic use of Newbro's Herpicide. It keeps the scalp free from dirt and dandruff and allows the hair to grow abundantly and naturally. By this means total incalculable losses may be prevented.

Herpicide does not stain or dye and has a most exquisite fragrance which makes it especially pleasing to the

ladies. It stops itching almost instantly.

You may be told that there are remedies "just as good as Herpicide." You cannot afford to take chances with hair you expect to obtain results from "an off brand" article. Insist on having genuine Herpicide, the Original Germ-Remedy for Dandruff.

You can get a sample of this delightful hair dressing and a booklet on the care of the hair by sending ten cents in silver or postage to The Herpicide Co., Dept. S, Detroit, Mich. Try Herpicide once and you will never be without it.

Sold everywhere in 50 cent and \$1.00 sizes and guaranteed to give satisfaction or money refunded.

Applications obtained at the better, barber shops and beauty parlors.

Henderson's Drug Co.'s Store.
Nepper Drug Store.

pg 1 13 June 1944 Muscatine Journal

Two-Way Air Raids Pound Nazi Forces

(By GLADWIN HILL)

London —(AP)— Flying Fortresses, several hundred strong, again pounded German airdromes behind the battle lines in France today as Marauders and Havocs struck at targets from the beachheads to far inland.

The German radio indicated Allied daylight raiders were striking into the reich from bases in Britain and Italy following a night attack by more than 1,000 RAF bombers against German transport facilities and the synthetic oil manufacturing center of Gelsenkirchen in the Ruhr.

Weather Clear.

Escorted by Mustangs, Thunderbolts, and Lightnings, the Fortresses rained explosives on airdromes at Evreux-Fauville and Dreux-Illyeres-L'evenue. Clear weather made possible visual bombing. The Fortresses followed up Monday's attack by up to 1,400 American heavy bombers against 16 airfields.

Berlin said Italy-based bombers struck at Munich.

The Marauders and Havocs attacked railroads, fuel dumps and other targets in close-up support of the beachhead forces.

In a series of broadcasts, the Berlin radio told of heavy air battles raging over the whole invasion area and said that Allied planes surging over the Alps had penetrated to Bavaria and Franconia. Other daylight raiders were reported in small numbers over western and northern Germany.

The RAF included in its overnight targets bridges near Caen, center of some of the heaviest fighting in the Allied invasion drive, and Cologne in western Germany—an important railway hub.

The Luftwaiffe, evidently trying to save face after its weak showing in Normandy, sent a few planes over southern and eastern England, and got one lone plane through to London for the first time since April 27.

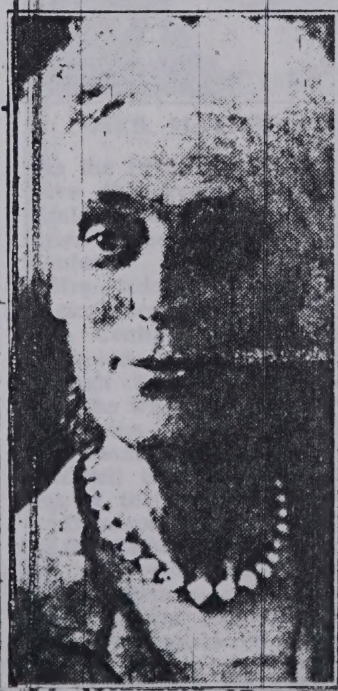
The campaign against German transport, which reached a new Crescendo Monday, went on through the night virtually unabated at the hands of heavies, med-

Mrs. Hoopes, 82, Muscatine Farm Expert, Is Dead

Mrs. May Walton Hoopes, 82, who gained state and national recognition for her contributions to agriculture through her associations with the J. E. Hoopes Co., a firm which she managed for a time following the death of her husband, J. E. Hoopes, died at her home, on Stewart road, at 10 a. m. today. She had been in failing health for several years, but critically ill for only a few days.

Despite her advanced age, Mrs. Hoopes retained an active interest in her chosen fields of endeavor until but a short time before her death.

Her outstanding work won recognition in June, 1929, when, just 50 years following her graduation from Muscatine high school, she was presented the Certificate of Eminent Service, from Iowa State college at Ames, by President Hughes, in conjunction with commencement exercises at the college. Mrs. Hoopes was the first woman to receive this distinction in agriculture in Iowa. A second state-wide recognition came to Mrs. Hoopes in December, 1931, when the title of Master Farmer was conferred upon her at ceremonies held at Des Moines. She



Yank Forces Batter Jap's Island Bases

(By J. B. KRUEGER).

(Associated Press War Editor).

American sea, air and ground fighters are tirelessly hacking away at Japanese fortresses barring the way to rescue of the Philippines and hard-beset China, Allied reports showed today.

Nimitz-MacArthur airmen, flying from land and carriers, continued their hand-in-glove assaults on the string of enemy-held islands stretching from Palau into the Marianas group flanking the Philippines on the east. Adm. Chester W. Nimitz reported the second straight day of attacks on Guam, Tinian, Saipan and other Marianas islands by a powerful carrier task force. The details were hidden in radio silence.

Gen. Douglas MacArthur's airmen, taking off from newly-captured New Guinea bases, struck at Palau—530 miles from the Philippines—and Truk for the second straight day.

MacArthur's Allied forces also expanded their Biak island holdings against stubborn enemy resistance and, to their rear, maintained steady attack against Japanese trapped on islands stretching for 1,500 miles from Bougainville to Dutch New Guinea. Casualties in Dutch New Guinea, MacArthur announced, have accounted for 6,705 Japanese in recent weeks. Bombers kept up their daily schedule with an attack on Rabaul in New Britain.

In India Allied forces chased the enemy back near the Burma border and claimed victory in the battle for Kohima and were nearer full seizure of Myitkyna in northern Burma. Chinese forces pressed on toward Myitkyna against stoutly-resisting Japanese in the Salween river sector.

Chinese troops fought savagely to hold off a three-sided Japanese drive to capture Changana, control point on the vital Hankow-Canton railway of south-central China. The enemy was within six miles of the city on the east and pressing close from the north and northwest. The Japanese in this drive have been credited with seeking to bottle up all of eastern China against future Allied use.

Believe Rommel "Out" as Highest

request, 20-m

Other Am Ham, three Montebourg.

Supreme ed the day's as "very, ver

Fall of Tr advance by first big ga desperately a British air there on D-d

The British mile advance the outskirts

New air dropped in E reported air west coast of insula, press pincers to sn

Landing Five land constructed France, the

American junction of l of the captu nine miles The German ing drive on hub of St. L icanos were

Six U. S. been identifi the powerfu with perhaps on both side quarters re along the ba ened to 80 m

Berlin de were driving mandy road placed Ame miles of the

The forti heading the bourg in the tered by American a

The Ame divisions al France.

The Germ nounced the most line" Marks, co corps on C

Pier

On the e Headquarter Seulle, was hands, sever ported, part ing in this wedge had lines east e

The secur ing into the ring nazi l forward" p captured a dump near a dispatch sa falling back not even l itions and added.

Maintain support, see

Escorted by Mustangs, Thunderbolts, and Lightnings, the Fortresses rained explosives on airfields at Evreux-Fauville and Dreux-Illiers-L'Éveque. Clear weather made possible visual bombing. The Fortresses followed up Monday's attack by up to 1,000 American heavy bombers against 16 airfields.

Berlin said Italy-based bombers struck at Munich.

The Marauders and Havocs attacked railroads, fuel dumps and other targets in close-up support of the beachhead forces.

In a series of broadcasts, the Berlin radio told of heavy air battles raging over the whole invasion area and said that Allied planes surging over the Alps had penetrated to Bavaria and Franconia. Other daylight raiders were reported in small numbers over western and northern Germany.

The RAF included in its overnight targets bridges near Caen, center of some of the heaviest fighting in the Allied invasion drive, and Cologne in western Germany—an important railway hub.

The Luftwaffe, evidently trying to save face after its weak showing in Normandy, sent a few planes over southern and eastern England, and got one lone plane through to London for the first time since April 27.

The campaign against German transport, which reached a new crescendo Monday, went on through the night virtually unabated at the hands of heavies, mediums, Mosquitos, and expanded eastward into the Lowlands.

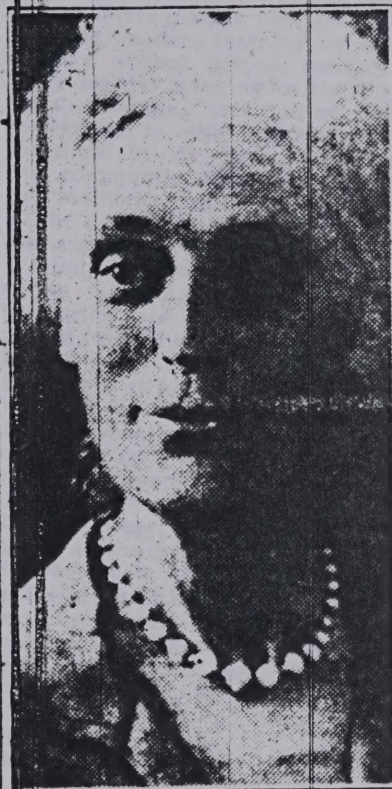
Pound Rail Centers.

The RAF bombed railroad centers at Arras, Amiens, and Cambrai—key points on the route from Flanders to Normandy—and Poitiers, France, as well as bridges near Caen.

Mediums augmented the assault with a blow at the great panzer marshalling area in the Forest de Grimbois, southwest of Caen, dropping 150 tons of German armored concentrations in a few minutes with great devastation.

They also hit the railroad center at Mezidon, and ferry installations over the Seine at Caudebec, in a continuation of the campaigns against ferries, apparently calculated to prevent the Nazis from staging a successful "Dunkirk" if Allied forces succeed in trap-

ping them. Eminent Service from Iowa State college at Ames, by President Hughes, in conjunction with commencement exercises at the college. Mrs. Hoopes was the first woman to receive this distinction in agriculture in Iowa. A second state-wide recognition came to Mrs. Hoopes in December, 1931, when the title of Master Farmer was conferred upon her at ceremonies held at Des Moines. She



MRS. MAY HOOPES

was the first Iowa woman to receive this recognition. Agricultural leaders and other dignitaries participated in both ceremonies.

Mrs. Hoopes was one of the original organizers of the Twentieth Century club in 1899 and continued as an active member through the remainder of her life. She was also a former member of the Women's Relief corps, held membership in the Hannah Caldwell chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution at Davenport and in the Order of the Eastern Star. Religiously, she was raised an Episcopalian, joining Trinity church when a young girl, but following her marriage she transferred to the Mus-

men, taking off from the newly-constructed New Guinea base, Attu and Palau—530 miles from the Philippines—and took for a second straight day.

MacArthur's Allied forces expanded their Bougainville holdings against stubborn enemy resistance and, to their rear, maintained steady attack against Japanese trapped on islands stretching for 1,500 miles from Bougainville to Dutch New Guinea. Casualties in Dutch New Guinea, MacArthur announced, have been counted for 6,705 Japanese in recent weeks. Bombers kept their daily schedule with an attack on Rabaul in New Britain.

In India Allied forces chased the enemy back near the Burma border and claimed victory in the battle for Kohima, and were nearer full seizure of Myittha in northern Burma. Chinese forces pressed on toward Myittha against stoutly-resisting Japanese in the Salween river sector.

Chinese troops fought savagely to hold off a three-sided Japanese drive to capture Changsha, control point on the vital Hankow-Canton railway of south-central China. The enemy was within six miles of the city on the east and pressing close from the north and northwest. The Japanese drive have been credited with seeking to bottle up all of eastern China against future Allied up-

Believe Rommel "Out" as Highest Nazi Commander

London —AP— Leslie Randall in a dispatch from 21st army group headquarters published in the Evening Standard today said "It is now believed that Rommel is 'out.'"

"No definite news of him has reached this headquarters since the invasion began, but all pointers are that he is not in command," Randall said.

Rumors reaching London from Berlin by way of neutral countries recently said Marshal Rommel had been subordinated to Field Marshal Von Rundstedt. These and other reports have indicated Von Rundstedt is in overall command of the western European defenses with Rommel as field commander in France and the low countries.

number good and choice 300 to 440 lbs. weights from 11.00 to 11.75; few good and choice 150 to 170 lbs. 12.00 to 13.00; good and choice 350 to 550 lbs. 10.50 to 10.75.

Salable cattle 6,500; salable cows 1,000; all killing classes 10 cents to 15 cents higher; instances 15 cents up on steer and grass fed cows; largely steer and heifer run; fewer southwestern grass cattle in crop; bulk steers 14.50 to 17.00; top 17.50, with some held higher; sizable supply 17.10 to 17.40; 866 lbs. heifers 17.25. Most fed heifers 14.00 to 16.50; grassy heifers scarce, but slow at 13.50 down; all cows now at 25 cents to 40 cents over late last week; cutters 8.75 down; grass fed cows 9.25 to 11.50; dry fed to 14.00; heavy sausage bulls sold up to 12.75, and heavy fat bulls to 14.75; bulk sausage bulls with weight 12.00 to 12.65; at 16.00 down; stock cattle a little more active at 10.50 to 13.50.

Salable sheep 1,000; total 2,000; odd lots native spring lambs sold strong unevenly higher, quality considered, but hardly enough on sale to make a market; mixed grade native spring lambs 15.50 to 16.00, some at 15.50 with bucks included, and others at 16.00 with bucks sorted out at 1.00 discount; short deck common 75 lbs. old crop woolled lambs fully steady at 13.50; three decks shorn lambs held above 14.00; common to choice shorn ewes firm at 5.00 to 7.25.

Kansas City Livestock

Kansas City, June 13. — (AP) — (WFA) — Salable hogs 7,000; total 7,100; fairly active, uneven, support weights steady to strong; others strong to 25c higher; good and choice 180 to 270 lbs. mostly \$13.50, few \$13.55; 280 to 350 lbs., \$10.90 to \$11.65; 140 to 170 lbs., \$9.50 to \$11.25; hogs mostly \$10.00 to \$10.25; good clearance.

Salable and total sheep 5,500; killing classes active, steady to strong; early top native spring lambs \$15.50, some held higher; numerous good and choice shipments \$15.25 to \$15.50; medium to good Texas \$13.50; medium to good clipped lambs with No. 2 and 3 skins \$12.80 to \$13.00; odd lots slaughter ewes \$7.

Salable cattle 4,000; total 4,200; slaughter steers fairly active, steady to strong; instances 15c higher; odd yearlings and heifers firm; calves and yearlings steady; bulls slow, weak; good and choice stocker and feeder steers about steady; common and medium kinds weak, 50c lower than early last week; load choice fed steers \$16.40 and a package of 1,104 lb. weights \$16.50; bulk good choice \$15.25 to \$16.25; several loads medium shortfeds \$13.00 to \$14.75; few good and choice mixed steers and heifers \$14.00 to \$15.50; bulk common

number good and choice 300 to 440 lbs. weights from 11.00 to 11.75; few good and choice 150 to 170 lbs. 12.00 to 13.00; good and choice 350 to 550 lbs. 10.50 to 10.75.

Mrs. May Hoopes, Called by Death

(Continued From Page 1)

serville Methodist church. In this church Mrs. Hoopes was an outstanding leader, teaching in the Sunday school almost continuously besides working in the Epworth League, the Ladies Aid society and in other organizations. To those in the church and in the community she was known as "Mother" Hoopes.

The daughter of Josiah P. Walton and Mary Elizabeth Barrows Walton, she was born in Muscatine Nov. 2, 1861, and spent her entire life here. After graduating from Muscatine high school in the class of 1879, she spent two years at home before accepting the position of teacher in Lake township schools, where she continued for two years. Her marriage to Joseph E. Hoopes took place at "Evergreen Nook," the Walton home, on Feb. 6, 1884. They established their home on Stewart road, building the present Hoopes home five years after their marriage, after their residence had been destroyed by fire. Mr. Hoopes' death occurred on Dec. 15, 1916, and Mrs. Hoopes and her family continued the management of the J. E. Hoopes firm.

Mrs. Hoopes is survived by two sons, Lindley B. Hoopes, Smith-Hughes agricultural instructor at Muscatine high school, and Austin G. Hoopes, manager of the J. E. Hoopes Co. Also surviving are four grandchildren, Cpl. Joseph Hoopes, in the United States army, Mary Alice Hoopes, Thomas Hoopes and Ann Hoopes, also four step-grandchildren and a nephew, Josiah Walton Hopkinson of Lombard, Ill. Preceding her in death besides her husband were two daughters, Mrs. Amy Hoopes McClean and Alice Hoopes, who died in infancy, and a granddaughter, Clara May Hoopes.

The body is at the Fairbanks Home for Funerals, where it will remain until arrangements for services are completed.

Tyler Babe Dies

the Iowa City City park Sunday.

Those present were Mr. and Mrs. Steve Schuessler, Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Kile and family, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hahn of West Liberty, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Schuessler, Mr. and Mrs. Roscoe Plum, Mrs. Harold Rummels, Mr. and Mrs. Lacey Brinkmeyer.

Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Brinkmeyer, Mr. and Mrs. James Buline and Darlene, Mr. and Mrs. Everett Buline and family, Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Curtis and family, Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Buline and Verlee, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Meyer and family, Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Stock and family.

Mr. and Mrs. William Stock, Mr. and Mrs. Wilbur Idle and Gladys, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Stock and family, Mrs. Betty Schnebolin, Jack Larew, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Stock and Duane, Mr. and Mrs. William Buline, Mr. and Mrs. George Kile and Howard, Agnes McCoy, Mr. and Mrs. John Kile, "Pinkie" Christofferson and the guests of honor.

Home On Leave.

Sgt. Howard Stock arrived home Sunday from San Luis Obispo, Calif., to spend a 15 day furlough with his wife and other relatives.

Mrs. Harry Horosowsky and Barbara Kay, Mrs. Leo Walker and Jeanette Ziegler were shoppers in Cedar Rapids, Saturday.

Gerald Cline, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Cline received his "wings" and a second lieutenant's commission in the Army Air Forces, May 27, when he was graduated from the advanced flying school at Aloe field, Victoria, Tex.

He is taking another month's training in P-40 operation after which he expects to get a furlough and visit his parents.

Jesse Newton left Saturday evening for Washington State where he will be stationed in the Naval Reserves.

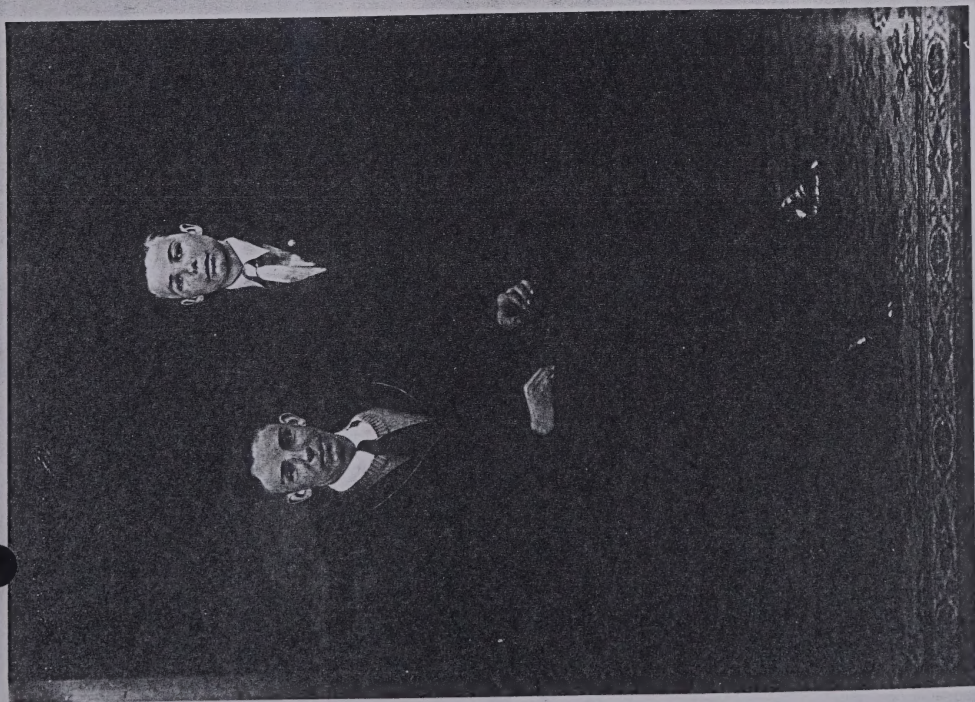
Cook 1/c Robert Sweet, of New York, arrived Thursday for a few days' visit with relatives and friends. He expects to go overseas, soon.

Leaves For Washington.

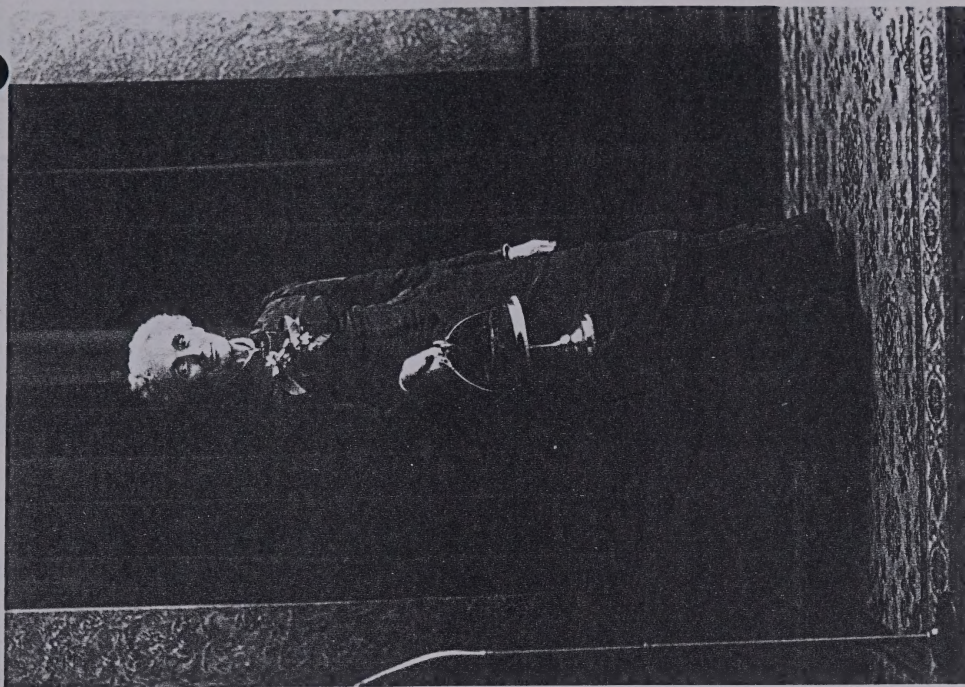
Perry Holdeman left Friday night for Casco, Wash., where he will be employed.

Mrs. Hubert Walsh and two children of Davenport returned to their home after a several days visit at the parental Henry Schomberg home.

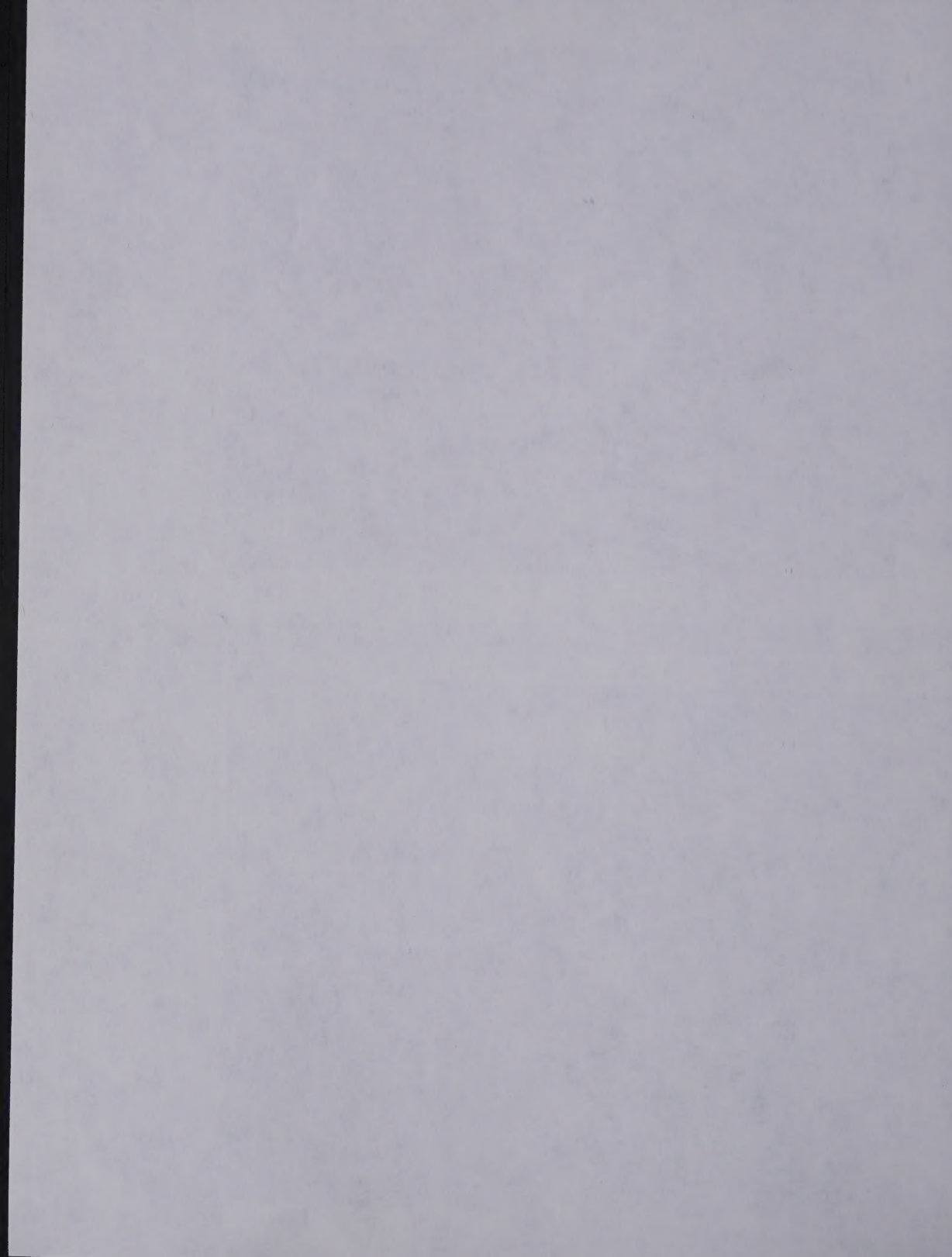
Fritz Tagge was taken to Marcy hospital Thursday morning for medical treatment.



PU # 34036 Reginald Crockett & Herbert Zimnick '36



OG # 33969 Mary W. Harper (Mrs. Joseph E.) in reading dress
6 Feb '34



Family Group Record

Page 1

Husband J.F. MC CLEAN

Birth

Chr

Death

Burial

Marriage 6 Aug 1919

Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

Wife Amy Walton HOOPES

Birth 4 Jul 1887

Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

Death Betw 1916/194

Burial

Father Joseph Erskine HOOPES (b 4 Apr 1853)

Mother Mary Oakes WALTON (b 2 Nov 1861)

Children

1

Birth

Chr

Death

Burial

Marriage

2

Birth

Chr

Death

Burial

Marriage

3

Birth

Chr

Death

Burial

Marriage

4

Birth

Chr

Death

Burial

Marriage

5

Birth

Chr

Death

Burial

Marriage

6

Birth

Chr

Death

Burial

Marriage

Prepared 3 Dec 1996 by:
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
FOW/Hoopes
(319) 355-2095

Comments:

Family Group Record

Family ID: 123456

Generation	Individual	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	Death Place	Spouse	Children
I	John Doe	1850	USA	1920	USA	Mary Doe	John, Mary, William
I	Mary Doe	1855	USA	1915	USA	John Doe	John, Mary, William
II	John Doe	1880	USA	1950	USA	Elizabeth Doe	Robert, John, Mary
II	Mary Doe	1885	USA	1945	USA	John Doe	Robert, John, Mary
II	William Doe	1890	USA	1960	USA	Anna Doe	James, William, Mary
III	Robert Doe	1910	USA	1980	USA	Elizabeth Doe	John, Mary, William
III	John Doe	1915	USA	1985	USA	Elizabeth Doe	John, Mary, William
III	Mary Doe	1920	USA	1990	USA	John Doe	John, Mary, William
III	William Doe	1925	USA	1995	USA	Anna Doe	James, William, Mary
IV	John Doe	1940	USA	2000	USA	Elizabeth Doe	John, Mary, William
IV	Mary Doe	1945	USA	2005	USA	John Doe	John, Mary, William
IV	William Doe	1950	USA	2010	USA	Anna Doe	James, William, Mary

Family ID: 123456

Family Name: Doe

Family Address: 123 Main St, Springfield, IL 62760

Family Phone: (618) 123-4567

Family Email: family@doe.com

FAMILY NOTES

Marriage¹: NO NOTE

HUSBAND NOTES: J.F. MC CLEAN

WIFE NOTES: Amy Walton HOOPES

General: BIRTH: Info from birth cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and Rec 2-H pg 15 1st child.

MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and Rec J pg 449

Married at 341 Stewart Road, Muscatine.

DEATH: Appeared to have died between 1916 and 1944 but hadn't looked at death cards in the Muscatine, IA court house to date.

CHILDREN: No children listed for them from birth cards in Muscatine, IA court house.

1910 Muscatine Co., IA pg 167: Amy 22 IA dau with parents.

SOURCES

1. Muscatine Co, IA Clerks Office, Birth, Marriage, Death cards. Rec J pg 449.

IN BAND NOTES, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000

WITNESS: [Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip]

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this [Date] day of [Month], [Year].

Notary Public for the State of [State]

My Commission Expires on [Date]

DEED: [Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip]

to [Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip]

FOR DEED: [Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip]

WITNESS: [Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip]

NOTARY

[Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip]

Family Group Record

Page 1

Husband **Lindley Barrows HOOPES**

Birth	23 Jan 1895	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Death	Nov 1983	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Burial	16 Nov 1983	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA, Greenwood cem.
Marriage	29 May 1919	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Father	Joseph Erskine HOOPES (b 4 Apr 1853)	
Mother	Mary Oakes WALTON (b 2 Nov 1861)	

Wife **Mildred Lydia JOHNSON**

Birth	21 Mar 1898	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Burial	Jul 1993	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA, Greenwood cem.
Death	1 Jul 1993	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Father	William JOHNSON	
Mother	Clara DOUGHERTY	

Children

1 F **Clara May HOOPES**

Birth	26 Feb 1920	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Death	20 Apr 1937	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Burial		
Marriage		

2 M **Joseph William HOOPES**

Birth	7 Apr 1925	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Death	aft 1983 - 1993	
Burial		
Spouse	Joan CHAMBERLIN (m 10 Sep 1947)	

3 F **Mary Alice HOOPES**

Birth	27 Nov 1931	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Death		
Burial		
Spouse	Earl J. SIMONS (m 5 Oct 1957)	

4 M **Thomas Johnson HOOPES**

Birth	4 Mar 1940	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Death		
Burial		
Spouse	Donna Clair CORWIN (m 1 Sep 1963)	
Spouse	Lynette Marie GAST (m 11 Feb 1994)	

5

Birth	
Chr	
Death	
Burial	
Marriage	

6

Birth	
Chr	
Death	
Burial	
Marriage	

7

Birth	
Chr	
Death	
Burial	
Marriage	

Prepared 3 Dec 1996 by:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
FOW/Hoopes
(319) 355-2095

Comments:

FAMILY NOTES

HUSBAND NOTES: Lindley Barrows HOOPES

General: BIRTH, DEATH, MARRIAGE: Info from son Thomas Johnson Hoopes, 2817 Mulberry Ave, Muscatine, IA 52761 Nov 1996.

BIRTH: No birth card for Lindley B. Hoopes in Muscatine, IA court house.

MARRIAGE: Info from the marriage cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Bk J pg 418. They were married at home of William Johnson 400 Bleeker St, Muscatine, IA. Lindley age 24 next birthday but no age for Mildred.

DEATH: Info from the death cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Rec J pg 62. Lindley age 87 and cause, Alzheimer's disease, generalized arteriosclerosis. Buried in Greenwood cem. Listed parents. SS#479-30-0787.

Obituary from the Muscatine Journal Mon. 14 Nov 1983 pg 1a col 4 and pg 2a. Also a picture was included. Abstracted here as quite lengthy. Long Time Teacher Dies: Lindley B. 87 of 1926 Stewart Road, very active in agricultural education in this area, died Sunday at the Muscatine Care Center. Services held Wed. at the Musserville United Methodist church, Rev Jay Turner officiating. Burial in Greenwood cemetery.

Visitation at the Ralph J. Wittich Funeral Home. A Masonic service held Tue at funeral home. Son of Joseph E. and May Oakes Walton Hoopes, born 23 Jan 1896 in Muscatine and a life resident of this community. Graduated from Muscatine High School in 1913 and attended Iowa State college, Ames from 1913 to 1917. Received master's degree in 1937 from Iowa State University. He and Mildred L. Johnson 29 May 1919 in Muscatine. He was a life member of the Musserville United Methodist church. He served on the Muscatine School Board from 1919 to 1921. He had been a Smith-Hughes agricultural teacher at Muscatine High School from 1921 to 1954 and founded the first chartered Future Farmers of America chapter in the state of Iowa. In 1954 he retired from teaching to farm the "Old Homestead", moving into the house where he was born and resided there till his death. In 1979, "Bud Hoopes Day" was held by the Future Farmers of America chapter to celebrate the chapter's 50 chartered years. The Muscatine FFA Chapter erected a shelter house in the Fuller Memorial Park with a plaque honoring "Bud Hoopes-an extraordinary person, teacher, friend and disciple of good, making the world a better place and us better people". From 1933 to 1934 he served on the governor's Educational Advisory Commission. He was president of the Iowa Vocational Agricultural Teachers' Association in 1969. He was member of the Rotary Club, with 48 years of perfect attendance, and served as Rotary president in 1921. He was an honored guest at the Rotary's 50th anniversary celebration in 1970 and in 1975 received the Paul Harris Fellowship Award. He was a member and past president of the Muscatine 33 Club. Served on the Musser Public Library Board from 1955 to 1960 and in 1973 received the Sertoma International Award for his service to mankind. He was a member of Iowa Lodge No 2 A.F. and A.M., and was 32nd degree Mason. Survivors include his wife, two sons, Joe of West Union and Tom of Muscatine; one dau Mrs Carl (Alice) Simons of East Moline, IL; six grandchildren and two great grandchildren. Preceded by one brother and one sister in death.

1910 Muscatine Co, IA city pg 167: Lindley B. 14 IA with parents.

WIFE NOTES: Mildred Lydia JOHNSON

Birth: Info from son Thomas Johnson Hoopes, 2817 Mulberry Ave, Muscatine, IA 52761 Nov 1996.

General: BIRTH, MARRIAGE, DEATH: Info from obituary from Muscatine Journal 2 Jul pg 5A col 2.

MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Rec J pg 418 and married at home of William Johnson, 400 Bleeker St, Muscatine.

DEATH: Info from death cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Rec M pg 313. Cause listed as congestive heart failure, atherosclerotic heart disease. Obit abstracted here: Mildred age 95, of 1926 Stewart Road, died at Muscatine General Hospital 1993. Services Sat. at Geo M. Wittich-Lewis Funeral Home with Rev Terry Plocher of the Musserville United Methodist Church officiating. Burial in Greenwood cem. She was born 1898 Muscatine, dau of William and Clara Daugerherly Johnson. (mothers name Daughtery). Md 1919 to Lindley Hoopes at the Musserville United Methodist Church. Life member of that church, where she taught C.O.C. class for 70 years and was member of the United Methodist Women.

Also member of the Order of Easter, Women's Christian Temperance Union and former YWCA board member. Survivors include a son, Thomas J. Hoopes, Muscatine, Mrs Earl J. (Mary Alice) Simons of East Moline, IL; 4 grandchildren, Lindley E. Hoopes of Dike; Michael J. Simons of Moline, Robert A. Simons of Silvis, IL and Adrienne D. Hoopes of Muscatine, four great grandchildren. Was preceded in death by her parents, her husband 1983 and a son Joseph W. Hoopes and dau Clara May Hoopes.

CHILD NOTES: Clara May HOOPES

General: BIRTH: Info from obituaries of parents and death card. Also from birth cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and Bk A pg 43.

DEATH: Info from death cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and did not list a book & page. Age 17-1-24 and cause acute dilation of heart. R.L. Fairbanks undertaker.

BURIAL: Probably buried in Greenwood cem, as rest of family.

CHILD NOTES: Joseph William HOOPES

General: BIRTH: Info from birth card at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Rec 9 pg 147.

MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and Rec Q pg 449. Joseph age 23 at next birthday, no age for Joan.

DEATH: Died between 1983 and 1993. 1983 living in West Union, IA. Dec by 1993.
No card at the Muscatine, IA court house in their death file.

CHILD NOTES: Mary Alice HOOPES

General: BIRTH: Info from birth cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also rec 9 pg 241.

MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Bk T pg 3. Mary age 25 and Earl age 29 born New Orleans, LA. (other sources listed name as Carl).

Listed in phone book 1996-7 living at 3576 Kennedy Dr, East Moline, IL 61244 Phone # 755-9596.

CHILD NOTES: Thomas Johnson HOOPES

General: Info from Thomas Johnson Hoopes, 2817 Mulberry Ave, Muscatine, IA 52761 Nov 1996. Thomas md 1st to Donna Corwin with whom he had one daughter and no children by 2nd mg. Also info from Muscatine Court House marriage cards and Book U pg 123.

SOURCES

Senate Majority Leader Howard Baker's warning that it could mean staying "until Christmas Eve."

A backlog of minor bills and several major matters await action.

Proposed legislation, due for Senate action today, extending the life of the Civil Rights Commission

Congress adopted a budget outline in June that mandated three-year spending cuts of \$12.3 billion and tax increases of \$73 billion to shrink the budget deficit, which was \$195.4 billion in the fiscal year that ended Sept. 30.

So far, the only substantive action

David Brinkley

Most legislators involved in discussions of deficit reduction legislation agree that if there is action this year, political considerations during the 1984 election year will delay further effort until 1985.

Page 14. Monday Muscatine Journal.

Long-time teacher dies

Lindley B. Hoopes, 87, of 1926 Stewart Road, who was very active in agricultural education in this area, died Sunday at the Muscatine Care Center.

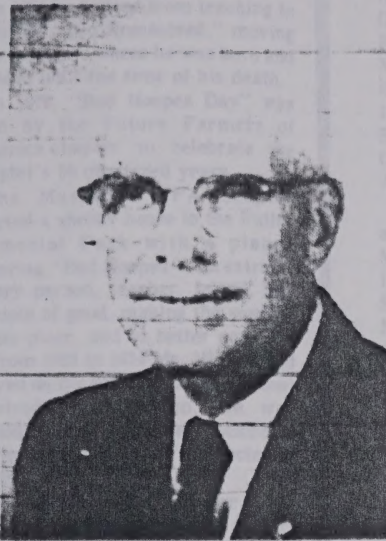
Services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday at the Musserville United Methodist Church with the Rev. Jay Turner officiating. Burial will be at Greenwood Cemetery.

Visitation will be 2 to 9 p.m. Tuesday at the Ralph J. Wittich Funeral Home. Memorials may be made to the church. A Masonic service will be held at 8 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home.

The son of Joseph E. and May Oakes Walton Hoopes, he was born Jan. 23, 1896, in Muscatine, and was a life resident of this community.

Mr. Hoopes graduated from the Muscatine High School in 1913 and attended Iowa State College, Ames, from 1913 to 1917. He received his master's degree in 1937 from Iowa State University.

His marriage to Mildred L. Johnson took place May 29, 1919, in Muscatine. He had been a life



Lindley Hoopes

member of the Musserville United Methodist Church.

Mr. Hoopes had served on the Muscatine School Board from 1919 until 1921.

He had been a Smith-Hughes agricultural teacher at Muscatine

Continued on page 2A.

Missiles arrive in Britain

LONDON (AP) — The first nuclear cruise missiles deployed in Western Europe arrived in Britain today, Defense Secretary Michael Heseltine told Parliament.

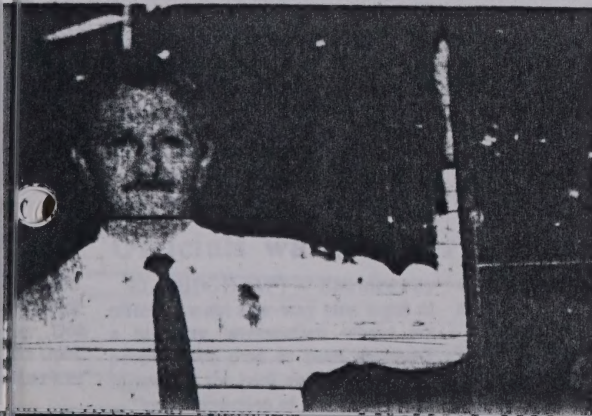
Heseltine, shouting to make himself heard over howls of protest from opposition legislators, made the long-awaited announcement in the House of Commons five hours after anti-nuclear demonstrators waved a U.S. C-141 Starlifter touch down at U.S. Greenham Common Air Base.

"I have to inform the house earlier today the first cruise missiles were delivered by air," Heseltine said.

The North Atlantic Treaty Organization plans to deploy cruise and Pershing 2 nuclear missiles in Western Europe starting next month to counter hundreds of Soviet SS-20 nuclear missiles already in place.

The weather

Tonight, partly cloudy. Low in the low 30s. North wind around 10 mph. Tuesday, partly cloudy with a high of 50. The high Sunday at Lock and Dam 16 was 41 and low 36 with no precipitation reported for the 24-hour period ending at 7 a.m. today. The Mississippi River level at Lock's tailwater this morning was 4.53 feet; Muscatine gauge 4.44.





Hoopes

Continued from page 1A

Velma Wallace

Mrs. Velma Wallace, 81, 1209 Kansas St., died suddenly Sunday evening at Muscatine General Hospital.

Services will be held at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at the Ralph J. Wittich Funeral Home. The Rev. William Keller will officiate. Burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery. Visitation will be 2 to 9 p.m. Tuesday.

The daughter of August H. and Matilda Petersen Laschansky, she was born April 20, 1902, in Inland Township, Cedar County, Iowa.

Her first marriage was to Emil Schwartz. She later married Harold Wallace on Oct. 16, 1965, in Chicago. Mrs. Wallace was a member of the Women of the Moose.

Survivors include her husband; three sons, Harlan Wallace of Lemont, Ill., Bernard Schwartz of Knox, Ind., and Emil Schwartz of Muscatine; one daughter, Lenora Salisbury of Morris, Ill.; 24 grandchildren; several great-grandchildren; and one stepsister, Myrtle Droll of Iowa City.

She was preceded in death by her first husband and one brother.

Roy Watson Jr.

Services for Roy William "Bill" Watson Jr., 44, were held at 2 p.m. Saturday at the Fairbanks-Lamb Chapel.

The Rev. William Keller officiated. Merrill Womach was the organist and Patty Shockley the vocalist.

Pallbearers were Gary Lane, Byron Buchele, Rich Richardson, Raymond Campbell, Robert Hopkins and Floyd Tennell.

Moose services were held at 8 p.m. Friday at the funeral home.

Burial was in the Elmwood Cemetery, Morning Sun, where military rites were conducted by the VFW and the American Legion.

Mr. Watson died Wednesday at University Hospitals, Iowa City.

Officials want corner stop signs

ELDRIDGE (AP) — Eldridge city officials want four-way stop signs at a highway intersection where six people have died or been seriously injured in the past six months.

The intersection of old U.S. 61 and

High School from 1921 to 1954 and founded the first chartered Future Farmers of America chapter in the state of Iowa.

In 1954 he retired from teaching to farm the "Old Homestead," moving into the home where he was born and resided until the time of his death.

In 1979, "Bud Hoopes Day" was held by the Future Farmers of America chapter to celebrate the chapter's 50 chartered years.

The Muscatine FFA Chapter erected a shelter house in the Fuller Memorial Park with a plaque honoring "Bud Hoopes — an extraordinary person, teacher, friend, and disciple of good, making the world a better place, and us better people."

From 1933 to 1934 Mr. Hoopes had served on the governor's Educational Advisory Commission. He was president of the Iowa Vocational Agricultural Teachers' Association in 1969.

Mr. Hoopes was a member of the Rotary Club, with 48 years of perfect attendance, and served as Rotary president in 1921. He was an honored guest at the Rotary's 50th anniversary celebration in 1970 and in 1975 received the Paul Harris Fellowship Award.

He was a member and past president of the Muscatine 33 Club. He served on the Musser Public Library Board from 1955 to 1960 and in 1973 received the Sertoma International Award for his service to mankind.

He was a member of Iowa Lodge No. 2 A.F. and A.M., and was a 32nd degree Mason.

Survivors include his wife; two sons, Joe of West Union and Tom of Muscatine; one daughter, Mrs. Carl (Alice) Simons of East Moline, Ill.; six grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren.

One brother and a sister preceded him in death.

elderly Dayton women were killed.

"In the past six months, we have investigated eight accidents at that intersection. Six of those involved

Daily report

Hospitals

Muscatine General

Admissions — Mrs. Leonard Adams, Route 1, Box 1A-121; Mrs. Owen Blick, Route 5, Box 134; Mrs. Ronald Jones, P.O. Box 33, Nichols; Mildred Skellenger, 1211 Cedar St.; Beatrice Diercks, 117 W. 3rd St., Apt. 1102; Howard McCleary, Morning Sun Manor; Henry Meyer, Route 1, Oxford; Felma Welsch, P.O. Box 82, Atalissa;

Dismissals — Mrs. James Black and son, Route 1, Box 271, Letts; Roy Merchant, 101 N. Columbus, West Liberty; Rebecca Steele, 1122 Cedar St.; Joseph Fisher, 600 E. 6th St.; Mrs. William Bekker, 1725 Devitt Ave.; Mrs. Owen Blick, Route 5, Box 134; Mrs. Randy Buckland, P.O. Box 573, Andalusia, Ill.; Mrs. Michael Gotaas-White and daughter, 3320 Spinning Wheel Court; Mrs. Ronald Jones and daughter, P.O. Box 33, Nichols.

Births — Daughter to Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Jones, P.O. Box 33, Nichols, Nov. 11.

Daughter to Mr. and Mrs. Gary Jens, 704 Division St., Nov. 10.

Other hospitals

Raymond Duncan, Columbus Junction, is a patient at the Veterans Hospital, Iowa City.

Howard "Pickles" Kulp of Columbus Junction, is a patient at Mercy Hospital, Iowa City.

Extended forecast

Wednesday through Friday:

A chance of rain or snow each day. Highs in the upper 30s and 40s. Lows from the low 20s to low 30s.

New York stock

	Last	Chg.	Esmark
Allied Corp	57	+ 3/4	Exxon
AllDtrs	53 3/4	+ 1/4	Firestone
AmBrands	56	+ 1/4	FordMot
Amer Can	48 1/2	+ 1/4	FordMot w
Am Cyan	53 1/2	+ 1/4	Frueh Corp
Am Home	52	+ 1/4	GTE Corp
Am Motors	8	—	GenElect s
AmStand	36	+ 3/4	Gen Food
Amer T&T	63 1/4	—	Gen Motors
ArmWin	29 3/4	+ 1/4	GPU Cp
Asarco Inc	27 1/2	—	Goodrich
AtRichfld	43 1/4	+ 1/4	Goodyear
Avco Corp	33 3/4	+ 1/4	Grace Co
Bandag Inc	58 1/4	+ 1/4	Greyhound
Beat Food	31 1/4	+ 1/4	Holiday Inn
Becton Dick	38 1/4	—	Homestk s

By SA C 2+3
2 July

OBITUARIES

Mildred Hoopes

Mildred L. Hoopes; 95, of 1926 Stewart Road, died Thursday, July 1, 1993, at Muscatine General Hospital.

Services will be at 10 a.m. Saturday, at the Geo. M. Wittich-Lewis Funeral Home. The Rev. Terry Plocher of the Musserville United Methodist Church will officiate.

Leola Askam will be organist. Pallbearers will be Norton Keller, George Wollett, Robert Wollett, John Briggs, Walter Askam and James Swank. Burial will be at Greenwood Cemetery.

Visitation is from 2 to 8 p.m. today at the funeral home where the parking lot is accessible from the Tipton Road entrance off Highway 61 Bypass. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that memorials be made to the Musserville United Methodist Church building fund.

Mrs. Hoopes was born March 21, 1898, in Muscatine, a daughter of William and Clara Daugerherthy Johnson. She was a life resident of the area.

On May 29, 1919, she was united in marriage to Lindley B. Hoopes at the Musserville United Methodist Church.

She was a life member of Musserville United Methodist Church where she taught C.O.C. class for 70 years and was a member of the United Methodist Women. She was also a member of the Order of Easter, Women's Christian Temperance Union and a former YWCA board member.

Survivors include a son, Thomas J. Hoopes of Muscatine; a daughter, Mrs. Earl J. (Mary Alice) Simons of East Moline, Ill.; four grandchildren, Lindley E. Hoopes of Dike, Michael J. Simons of Moline, Robert A. Simons of Sylvan, Ill., and Adrienne D. Hoopes of Muscatine; and four great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband on Nov. 13, 1983, a son, Joseph W. Hoopes and a daughter, Clara May Hoopes.

SERVICES

Hoopes, Mildred — Saturday, 10 a.m. Geo. M. Wittich-Lewis Funeral Home; visitation, 2 to 8 p.m. today.

Jones, Robert — Saturday, 1 p.m. Grandview Community Bible Church in Grandview; visitation, 7 to 8:30 p.m. today, Dudgeon-McCulley Funeral Home in Wapello.

Peterson, Carl — Sunday, 2 p.m., Dudgeon-McCulley Funeral Home in Wapello; visitation, Saturday, after noon.

Wagg, Richard — Saturday, 9:30 a.m. Dudgeon-McCulley Funeral Home in Wapello; visitation, 6 to 7 p.m. today.

Carl Peterson

WAPELLO — Carl LeRoy Peterson, 74, of Wapello died Thursday, July 1, 1993, at his home.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Sunday at the Dudgeon-McCulley Funeral Home with the Rev. Bill Young officiating.

Burial will be at the Wapello Cemetery.

A memorial has been established to the American Cancer Society.

Visitation is Saturday afternoon.

He was born March 16, 1919, in Louisa County to Anton and Margaret Wiese Peterson.

He married Geneva Harrison in Grandview on Oct. 11, 1939.

Mr. Peterson was a farmer.

He was a member of the First United Presbyterian Church of Wapello and the Moose Lodge of Muscatine.

He is survived by his wife, Geneva; one son, Kermit of Wapello; two daughters, Carol Barwick of Lawrenceville, Ga. and Molly Moehle of Mediapolis; five grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; two half-sisters and one half-brother.

He was preceded in death by his parents and one half-brother.

POLICE

Forecast

Tonight

Partly cloudy, a 40 chance of thunderst the upper 60s. Light

Tomorrow

Partly sunny, warm with a 30 percent ch thunderstorms. High Beyond

Sunday through T warm and humid with thunderstorms each the 60s. High in the

Record

Temperature

Yesterday's high - 8
Year ago high - 88
Record high - 103
Normal high - 85
Yesterday's low - 7
Year ago low - 67
Record low - 48 (1
Normal low - 63

Precipitation

Yesterday - zero
Month to date - 11
Normal - 4.30

The rivers

FI
Mississippi S
Muscatine
Keithsburg
Cedar
Conesville
Iowa
Wapello

Almanac

Sunrise tomorrow
Sunset tomorrow
Moon phase
Full Moon - July 3
Last Quarter - July
New Moon - July
First Quarter - July

Temperat

Mayor defends outburst

outburst

Continued from page 1A

Muscatine for the behavior tonight," said Councilman Gary May as he left the session. "I think he (Keig) was totally out of it."

"We've had a few problems like that before," said Councilman Philip Fitzgerald after the meeting. "It isn't much different than some of the other exchanges we've had."

"It isn't appropriate," he added.

"As a matter of fact," Keig said, "I was pretty lenient until Councilman Freese expressed the opinion that we needed more decorum."

Freese made a comment regarding the decorum at council meetings after discussion at a previous meeting disintegrated to bickering.

"I wanted order in the proceedings," Keig said. "That's my job. (Moench) has repeatedly shown disrespect for the chair."

Moench said Friday that if he had known his questioning would bring on Keig's outburst, he would have kept quiet.

"All I tried to do was get us back on the subject, which was the override of the veto. I didn't want to see us go back over everything we've talked about for the past eight months," Moench said.

"I don't think A.J. needed to be grilled the way he was," he added.

Crest revised downward

Flood

Continued from page 1A

and is in effect indefinitely, according to Craig Cutts, state conservation officer for the Iowa Department of Natural Resources.

No recreational, sightseeing or commercial vessels are permitted on the river. Only authorized law

Veto override beats up

Family Group Record

Page 1

Husband **Joseph William HOOPES**

Birth	7 Apr 1925	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Death	aft 1983	
Burial		
Marriage	10 Sep 1947	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Father	Lindley Barrows HOOPES (b 23 Jan 1895)	
Mother	Mildred Lydia JOHNSON (b 21 Mar 1898)	

Wife **Joan CHAMBERLIN**

Birth	
Chr	
Death	
Burial	

Children

1 M **Lindley E. HOOPES**

Birth	
Chr	
Death	aft 1993
Burial	
Marriage	

2

Birth	
Chr	
Death	
Burial	
Marriage	

3

Birth	
Chr	
Death	
Burial	
Marriage	

4

Birth	
Chr	
Death	
Burial	
Marriage	

5

Birth	
Chr	
Death	
Burial	
Marriage	

6

Birth	
Chr	
Death	
Burial	
Marriage	

Prepared 3 Dec 1996 by:
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 FOW/Hoopes
 (319) 355-2095

Comments:

Family Group Record

Joseph William HOPKINS

1892-1972

1972

1972

1972

1972

1972

1972

1972

1972

1972

FAMILY NOTES

HUSBAND NOTES: Joseph William HOOPES

General: BIRTH: Info from birth card at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Rec 9 pg 147.

MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and Rec Q pg 449. Joseph age 23 at next birthday, no age for Joan.

DEATH: Died between 1983 and 1993. 1983 living in West Union, IA. Dec by 1993.
No card at the Muscatine, IA court house in their death file.

WIFE NOTES: Joan CHAMBERLIN

General: Nothing more then the marriage record to date.

CHILD NOTES: Lindley E. HOOPES

General: Listed as grandson in obit of Mildred L. Hoopes 1993 living in Dike, IA

SOURCES

EDWARD POTTS Joseph William HOOPE

General: Birth - info from birth card at the Registrar, 18 count house and also Reg. 9 pg. 147

MARRIAGE: info from marriage card at the Registrar, 18 count house and Reg. 9 pg. 445. Joseph age 27 at time probably, no age for Jean.

DEATH: Died between 1901 and 1903. 1901 is age in West Union IA. Died by 1901. He went to the Mountains. He count house in their death file.

WIFE POTTS: Jean CHAMBERLIN

General: Nothing more than the marriage record is done.

CHILD POTTS: Lindsey E. HOOPE

General: Listed as grandson in list of children, L. Hoopes 1903 living in Iowa, IA.

Family Group Record

Page 1

Husband **Earl J. SIMONS**

Birth	abt 1928	New Orleans, LA
Death		
Burial		
Marriage	5 Oct 1957	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

Wife **Mary Alice HOOPES**

Birth	27 Nov 1931	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Death		
Burial		
Father	Lindley Barrows HOOPES (b 23 Jan 1895)	
Mother	Mildred Lydia JOINSON (b 21 Mar 1898)	

Children

1 M **Michael J. SIMONS**

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

2 M **Robert A. SIMONS**

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

3

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

4

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

5

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

6

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

7

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

Prepared 3 Dec 1996 by:
Gladys LaVon (Lowc) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
FOW/Hoopes
(319) 355-2095

Comments:

Family Group Record

Married List 1 SIMONS

Married List 1 SIMONS

Married List 1 SIMONS

Married List 1 SIMONS

Married List 1 SIMONS

Married List 1 SIMONS

Married List 1 SIMONS

Married List 1 SIMONS

Married List 1 SIMONS

Married List 1 SIMONS

Married List 1 SIMONS

Married List 1 SIMONS

Married List 1 SIMONS

Married List 1 SIMONS

Married List 1 SIMONS

Married List 1 SIMONS

Married List 1 SIMONS

Married List 1 SIMONS

Married List 1 SIMONS

Married List 1 SIMONS

Married List 1 SIMONS

Married List 1 SIMONS

Married List 1 SIMONS

Married List 1 SIMONS

Married List 1 SIMONS

Married List 1 SIMONS

Married List 1 SIMONS

Married List 1 SIMONS

FAMILY NOTES

Marriage¹: NO NOTE

HUSBAND NOTES: Earl J. SIMONS

WIFE NOTES: Mary Alice HOOPES

General: BIRTH: Info from birth cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also rec 9 pg 241.

MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Bk T pg 3. Mary age 25 and Earl age 29 born New Orleans, LA. (other sources listed name as Carl).

Listed in phone book 1996-7 living at 3576 Kennedy Dr, East Moline, IL 61244 Phone # 755-9596.

CHILD NOTES: Michael J. SIMONS

General: Listed in phone book of 1996-7 living at 2819 25th Ave, Moline, IL Phone # 762-8452.

CHILD NOTES: Robert A. SIMONS

General: Listed in 1996-7 phone book living at 2908 4th Street A, East Moline, IL Phone # 755-7665.

SOURCES

1. Muscatine Co, IA Clerks Office, Birth, Marriage, Death cards. Bk T pg 3.

Family Group Record

Page 1

Husband **Thomas Johnson HOOPEs**

Birth	4 Mar 1940	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Death		
Burial		
Marriage	1 Sep 1963	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Father	Lindley Barrows HOOPEs (b 23 Jan 1895)	
Mother	Mildred Lydia JOHNSON (b 21 Mar 1898)	
Other spouse	Lynette Marie GAST (m 11 Feb 1994)	

Wife **Donna Clair CORWIN**

Birth	abt 1944	
Death		
Burial		

Children

1 F **Adrienne Dawn HOOPEs**

Birth	13 Apr 1973	Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

2		
Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

3		
Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

4		
Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

5		
Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

6		
Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

7		
Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

Prepared 3 Dec 1996 by:
 Gladys La Von (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 FOW/Hoopes
 (319) 355-2095

Comments:

FAMILY NOTES

Marriage: Marriage info from Bk U pg 123, Muscatine, IA.

HUSBAND NOTES: Thomas Johnson HOOPES

General: Info from Thomas Johnson Hoopes, 2817 Mulberry Ave, Muscatine, IA 52761 Nov 1996. Thomas md 1st to Donna Corwin with whom he had one daughter and no children by 2nd mg. Also info from Muscatine Court House marriage cards and Book U pg 123.

WIFE NOTES: Donna Clair CORWIN

General: Age at time of marriage was 19.
They were divorced Oct 1993.

CHILD NOTES: Adrienne Dawn HOOPES

General: Info from father Thomas Johnson Hoopes, 2817 Mulberry Ave, Muscatine, IA 52761 Nov 1996. Adrienne was not married at that time.

SOURCES

1. Muscatine Co, IA Clerks Office, Birth, Marriage, Death cards.

REMARKS

Missouri: Missouri info from BR 11 pg 157, Missouri: IA

MISSOURI NOTES: Thomas Johnson HOBBS

General: Info from Thomas Johnson HOBBS, 2817 Military Ave, Missouri: IA 52761 Nov 1996. Thomas and I to
 Donna Corwin with whom he had one daughter and no children by her. Also info from Missouri: Corwin HOBBS
 message card and Book 11 pg 157

WIFE NOTES: Donna Clark CORWIN

General: Age at time of marriage was 19
 They were divorced Oct 1997

CHILD NOTES: Adeline Jean HOBBS

General: Info from John Thomas Johnson HOBBS, 2817 Military Ave, Missouri: IA 52761 Nov 1996. Adeline was
 not married at this time

SOURCES

1. Missouri: IA Clerk's Office, Birth, Marriage, Death cards

Family Group Record

Page 1

Husband **Thomas Johnson HOOPES**

Birth	4 Mar 1940	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Death		
Burial		
Marriage	11 Feb 1994	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Father	Lindley Barrows HOOPES (b 23 Jan 1895)	
Mother	Mildred Lydia JOHNSON (b 21 Mar 1898)	
Other spouse	Donna Clair CORWIN (m 1 Sep 1963)	

Wife **Lynette Marie GAST**

Birth	11 Jun 1965	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Death		
Burial		
Father	Jerry Leon GAST	
Mother	Linda Marie MC GILL	

Children

1	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
2	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
3	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
4	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
5	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
6	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	

Prepared 3 Dec 1996 by:
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 FOW/Hoopes
 (319) 355-2095

Comments:

FAMILY NOTES

Marriage¹: Info from marriage cards, Muscatine Co. IA and book G-1 pg 171.

HUSBAND NOTES: Thomas Johnson HOOPES

General: Info from Thomas Johnson Hoopes, 2817 Mulberry Ave, Muscatine, IA 52761 Nov 1996. Thomas md 1st to Donna Corwin with whom he had one daughter and no children by 2nd mg. Also info from Muscatine Court House marriage cards and Book U pg 123.

WIFE NOTES: Lynette Marie GAST

Birth: Info from husband, Thomas Johnson Hoopes, 2817 Mulberry Ave, Muscatine, IA 52761 Nov 1996.

General: Info from husband, Thomas Johnson Hoopes, 2817 Mulberry Ave, Muscatine, IA 52761 Nov 1996.

SOURCES

1. Muscatine Co, IA Clerks Office, Birth, Marriage, Death cards.

Family Group Record

Page 1

Husband Austin Griffith HOOPES		
Birth	6 Sep 1898	Muscataine, Muscatine Co., IA
Death	14 Mar 1968	Muscataine, Muscatine Co., IA
Burial		
Marriage	29 Nov 1923	Muscataine, Muscatine Co., IA
Father	Joseph Erskine HOOPES (b 4 Apr 1853)	
Mother	Mary Oakes WALTON (b 2 Nov 1861)	
Wife Irma Helen MOLIS		
Birth		
Chr		
Death	aft 1968	
Burial		
Children		
1 F	Ann Griffith HOOPES	
	Birth	17 Feb 1933 Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
	Death	aft 1968
	Burial	
	Spouse	Donald JOSS (m 4 Sep 1954)
2		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
3		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
4		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
5		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
6		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
7		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
Prepared 3 Dec 1996 by: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway 2815 Hillside Court Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 FOW/Hoopes (319) 355-2095		Comments:

FAMILY NOTES

Marriage¹: NO NOTE

HUSBAND NOTES: Austin Griffith HOOPES

General²:

BIRTH, DEATH, MARRIAGE: Info from obit from Muscatine Journal Thursday 14 Mar 1968 pg 9 col 5. Abstracted here. Austin G. Hoopes age 69 of 1930 Stewart Road died at his home after suffering a heart attack. Born 6 Sep 1898 in Muscatine, son of Joseph E. and May Walton Hoopes. Lived entire life in Muscatine. He md Irma Molis 1923 in Muscatine, IA. He was a member of the First Methodist church, Masonic lodges, Kiwanis and Coin club and was retired farm manager. He was survived by his wife, a daughter Mrs Ann Joss of Bellville, Ontario, Canada adn a brother Lindley B. Hoopes, Muscatine. Had 4 grandchildren. Preceded in death by his parents and 2 sisters. Funeral services held Sat. at Fairbanks chapel and burial in Greenwood cem.

MARRIAGE: Recorded from marriage cards at Muscatine, IA court house and also Rec L pg 82.

DEATH: Recorded from death cards at Muscatine, IA court house and also Rec F pg 60.
Cause of death was Coronary occlusion and arteriosclerotic cardiovascular disease.

WIFE NOTES: Irma Helen MOLIS

Death: BIRTH: Not located birth date as yet.

MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and Rec L pg 82.

DEATH: Did not locate a death card for her at the Muscatine, IA court house. Maybe she md again although there were any other marriage listed for her. NEED TO CHECK the cemetery for records.

CHILD NOTES: Ann Griffith HOOPES

General: BIRTH: Info from birth cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Book 9 pg 256.

MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Bk S pg 224. Ann age next birthday was 21 of Muscatine and Donald age 22 at next birthday and was from Belleville, Ontario Canada.

CHILDREN: No children were listed in birth dards for Ann and Donald in Muscatine, IA.

DEATH: Was living in Belleville, Ontario, Canada at time of fathers death in 1968.

SOURCES

1. Muscatine Co, IA Clerks Office, Birth, Marriage, Death cards. Rec L pg 82.
2. Ibid. Rec L pg 82.

tuary were the Rev. Francis J. Lennoch and the Rev. Thomas R. Doyle. Sister M. Joella, FSPA, was the organist and the St. Mary's seventh and eighth grade choir, directed by Sister Claudette, FSPA, sang.

Altar boys were Steve Drahaus, Joe Aull, Paul Wieskamp, and Gary Rauch. Pallbearers were Lee R. Truesdale, LeRoy W. Truesdale, Donald Yerington, John W. Yerington, Leo E. Yerington and James W. Yerington.

Burial was at the St. Mary's cemetery.

14 Mar 1968 This
P29C5 — o — Muscatine Journal

PETER L. CALLAS

Peter L. Callas, 50, of Glenview, Ill. former Muscatine resident died at 3:15 p.m. Wednesday following a sudden heart attack.

He was born Jan. 2, 1918, at Muscatine, the son of Louis and Helen Petros Callas. He married Georgia Staikas at Chicago.

Mr. Callas had been employed with the Glen Falls Insurance agency at Chicago. He was a member of St. Peter and St. Paul Greek Orthodox church of Glenview.

Survivors are: his widow, Mrs. Georgia Callas; one son Louis Peter Callas, at home; and one daughter, Ellen Callas, at home; also five sisters, Mrs. James (Polly) Corelis, Mrs. Catherine Varlas, and Miss Georgia Callas all of Moline, Mrs. James (Dolly) Kokinos, Arlington Heights, Ill. and Mrs. Charles (Irene) Rensink, Muscatine.

He was preceded in death by his parents, three brothers and one sister.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Saturday at St. Peter and St. Paul Greek Orthodox Church at Glenview. Burial will be at Glenview.

Luna Green, Dec. 19, 1903 at the Methodist parsonage at West Liberty. He was a member of the Methodist church, West Liberty, and a retired farmer.

Survivors are three sons, Franklin Elder, of West Liberty; Howard Elder, of Normal, Ill. and Stanley Elder, of West Liberty; two daughters, Mrs. Gladys Phelps of Scottsdale, Ariz. and Mrs. Wilson (Vivian) Hildebrand, of Medford, Oregon; 14 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

The body is at the Snyder funeral home at West Liberty.

— o —

AUSTIN HOOPES

Austin G. Hoopes, 69, of 1930 Stewart road, died this morning at his home after suffering a heart attack.

Mr. Hoopes was born Sept. 6, 1898 at Muscatine, the son of Joseph E. Hoopes and May Walton Hoopes. He lived his entire life in Muscatine.

He married Irma Molis Nov. 23, 1923 at Muscatine. A member of the First Methodist church, Masonic lodges, Kiwanis and Coin club, Mr. Hoopes was a retired farm manager.

Survivors include his wife; a daughter, Mrs. Ann Joss, Belleville, Ontario, Canada; and a brother, Lindley B. Hoopes, Muscatine. There are four grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by his parents and two sisters.

Funeral services will be held Saturday at the Fairbanks chapel at 2 p.m. Rev. J. Henry Teele will officiate and burial will be in Greenwood cemetery. Friends may call at the Fairbanks funeral home after 10 a.m. Friday.

— o —

CLOYD LEWIS

Cloyd Lewis, 58, 109½ W. 2nd St., died at 1:30 a.m. today at his home following a short illness.

He was born March 3, 1910, at

Local Cash Grain

Muscatine grain quotations of 11 a.m. today: Corn: Moisture discount — 1 cent each 2 percent over 15½ percent. No. 2 \$1 11¼. 10 days delivery Apr. \$1 13¼. No. 2 May \$1 14¼.

Soybeans: Moisture discount — 2½ cents each 2 percent over 13 percent. \$2 65¼. 30 day delivery.

Livestock Futures

CHICAGO (AP) — Futures trading on the Mercantile Exchange Thursday

Sales: Close Prev. clo

LIVE BEEF CATTLE

Apr	431	26.92	27
Jun	300	26.40	26
Aug	143	26.12	26
Oct	72	26.07	26
Dec	2	26.15	26
Feb	6	26.25	26.27

LIVE HOGS

Mar	7	19.32	19
Apr	0	18.97n	18
May	0	19.65n	19
Jun	1	20.65	20
Jul	2	20.85	20
Aug	0	20.45n	20
Sep	0	19.40n	19

New York Stocks

NEW YORK (AP) — New stock quotations Thursday:			
AlliedCh	34½	Int Resist	5
AlliedStrs	37¾	Int Salt	4
Am Can	48½	Int TIT	4
AmChain	36¾	Interst P	2
AmCrysS	26¾	Ia ELLIP	2
AmHome	51¾	Iowa II G	2
AMK Cp	68	Ia P&L	3
Am Mot	10¾	KC P&L	3
AmSmelt	73¼	Kn'cott	4
Am Std	32	Krsge SS	8
AmSugar	29½	Leh PrtC	1
Am T&T	49¾	Loch Air	4
Am Tob	31¼	Martin	1
Anaconda	43¾	Maytag	-
Armour	34¾	M'dth	2
Atchison	26¾	Mobil	7

Family Group Record

Page 1

Husband Donald JOSS	
Birth	abt 1932
Death	
Burial	
Marriage	4 Sep 1954 Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Wife Ann Griffith HOOPES	
Birth	17 Feb 1933 Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Death	aft 1968
Burial	
Father	Austin Griffith HOOPES (b 6 Sep 1898)
Mother	Irma Helen MOLIS
Children	
1	
Birth	
Chr	
Death	
Burial	
Marriage	
2	
Birth	
Chr	
Death	
Burial	
Marriage	
3	
Birth	
Chr	
Death	
Burial	
Marriage	
4	
Birth	
Chr	
Death	
Burial	
Marriage	
5	
Birth	
Chr	
Death	
Burial	
Marriage	
6	
Birth	
Chr	
Death	
Burial	
Marriage	
7	
Birth	
Chr	
Death	
Burial	
Marriage	
Prepared 3 Dec 1996 by: Gladys LaVon (Lowc) Treadway 2815 Hillside Court Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 FOW/Hoopes (319) 355-2095	
Comments:	

FAMILY NOTES

Marriage¹: NO NOTE

HUSBAND NOTES: Donald JOSS

WIFE NOTES: Ann Griffith HOOPES

General: BIRTH: Info from birth cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Book 9 pg 256.

MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Bk S pg 224. Ann age next birthday was 21 of Muscatine and Donald age 22 at next birthday and was from Belleville, Ontario Canada.

CHILDREN: No children were listed in birth dards for Ann and Donald in Muscatine, IA.

DEATH: Was living in Belleville, Ontario, Canada at time of fathers death in 1968.

SOURCES

1. Muscatine Co, IA Clerks Office, Birth, Marriage, Death cards. Bk S pg 224.

FAMILY NOTES
MARRIAGE, NO DATE

RUSSELL NOTES: Donald 1922

WIFE NOTES: Ann (1922) 1905

General BIRTH: 1922 (Don't think in the Museum, 1A exact date and also Don't 2 pg 126)

MARRIAGE: 1922 (Don't think in the Museum, 1A exact date and also Don't 2 pg 126) (Don't think in the Museum, 1A exact date and also Don't 2 pg 126)

CHILDREN: No children were listed in birth records for Ann and Donald in Museum, 1A

DEATH: Was listed in Birth records, Ontario Canada in list of births in 1922

SOURCES:

1. Information Co. 1A Clerk's Office Birth, Marriage, Death records. 2A 2 pg 124

Family Group Record

Page 1

Husband Addison J. WOOD

Birth	abt 1854	IA
Death		
Burial		
Marriage	23 Feb 1881	Muscatine Co, IA
Father	Charles WOOD	
Mother	Sarah CARR	

Wife Mary C. HOOPES

Birth	1858	Muscatine Co, IA
Death	aft 1928	
Burial		
Father	Lindley HOOPES (b 5 Sep 1815)	
Mother	Mary ADLEMAN (b 6 May 1819)	

Children *not checked to date*

1	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
2	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
3	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
4	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
5	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
6	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	

Prepared 4 Dec 1996 by:
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 FOW/Hoopcs
 (319) 355-2095

Comments:

Family Group Record

Headline Address 1. Wood

1911 1912

1913 1914

1915 1916

1917 1918

1919 1920

1921 1922

1923 1924

1925 1926

1927 1928

1929 1930

1931 1932

1933 1934

1935 1936

1937 1938

1939 1940

1941 1942

1943 1944

1945 1946

1947 1948

1949 1950

1951 1952

1953 1954

1955 1956

1957 1958

1959 1960

1961 1962

1963 1964

1965 1966

1967 1968

1969 1970

1971 1972

1973 1974

1975 1976

1977 1978

1979 1980

1981 1982

1983 1984

1985 1986

1987 1988

1989 1990

1991 1992

1993 1994

1995 1996

1997 1998

1999 2000

2001 2002

2003 2004

2005 2006

2007 2008

2009 2010

2011 2012

2013 2014

2015 2016

2017 2018

2019 2020

2021 2022

2023 2024

2025 2026

2027 2028

2029 2030

2031 2032

2033 2034

2035 2036

2037 2038

2039 2040

2041 2042

2043 2044

2045 2046

2047 2048

2049 2050

2051 2052

2053 2054

2055 2056

2057 2058

2059 2060

2061 2062

2063 2064

2065 2066

2067 2068

2069 2070

2071 2072

2073 2074

2075 2076

2077 2078

2079 2080

2081 2082

2083 2084

2085 2086

2087 2088

2089 2090

2091 2092

2093 2094

2095 2096

2097 2098

2099 2100

2101 2102

2103 2104

2105 2106

2107 2108

2109 2110

2111 2112

2113 2114

2115 2116

2117 2118

2119 2120

2121 2122

2123 2124

2125 2126

2127 2128

2129 2130

2131 2132

2133 2134

2135 2136

2137 2138

2139 2140

2141 2142

2143 2144

2145 2146

2147 2148

2149 2150

2151 2152

2153 2154

2155 2156

2157 2158

2159 2160

2161 2162

2163 2164

2165 2166

2167 2168

2169 2170

2171 2172

2173 2174

2175 2176

2177 2178

2179 2180

2181 2182

2183 2184

2185 2186

2187 2188

2189 2190

2191 2192

2193 2194

2195 2196

2197 2198

2199 2200

2201 2202

2203 2204

2205 2206

2207 2208

2209 2210

2211 2212

2213 2214

2215 2216

2217 2218

2219 2220

2221 2222

2223 2224

2225 2226

2227 2228

2229 2230

2231 2232

2233 2234

2235 2236

2237 2238

2239 2240

2241 2242

2243 2244

2245 2246

2247 2248

2249 2250

2251 2252

2253 2254

2255 2256

2257 2258

2259 2260

2261 2262

2263 2264

2265 2266

2267 2268

2269 2270

2271 2272

2273 2274

2275 2276

2277 2278

2279 2280

2281 2282

2283 2284

2285 2286

2287 2288

2289 2290

2291 2292

2293 2294

2295 2296

2297 2298

2299 2300

2301 2302

2303 2304

2305 2306

2307 2308

2309 2310

2311 2312

2313 2314

2315 2316

2317 2318

2319 2320

2321 2322

2323 2324

2325 2326

2327 2328

2329 2330

2331 2332

2333 2334

2335 2336

2337 2338

2339 2340

2341 2342

2343 2344

2345 2346

2347 2348

2349 2350

2351 2352

2353 2354

2355 2356

2357 2358

2359 2360

2361 2362

2363 2364

2365 2366

2367 2368

2369 2370

2371 2372

2373 2374

2375 2376

2377 2378

2379 2380

2381 2382

2383 2384

2385 2386

2387 2388

2389 2390

2391 2392

2393 2394

2395 2396

2397 2398

2399 2400

2401 2402

2403 2404

2405 2406

2407 2408

2409 2410

2411 2412

2413 2414

2415 2416

2417 2418

2419 2420

2421 2422

2423 2424

2425 2426

2427 2428

FAMILY NOTES

HUSBAND NOTES: Addison J. WOOD

General: MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Bk D pg 33. Listed both parents.

WIFE NOTES: Mary C. HOOPES

General: BIRTH: Info from census and marriage record.

MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Bk D pg 33. Mary age 23 and Addison age 27 at next birthday. Listed both parents.

DEATH: Was after 1928 living in Sweetland, IA according to a brothers obit.

1860 Muscatine Co., IA Lake twp pg 673: Mary C. age 2 IA with parents.

1870 Muscatine Co., IA Lake twp pg 153: Mary C. age 12 IA with parents.

1880 Muscatine Co, IA Lake twp pg 213: Mary C. age 22 IA with parents.

1900-10-20 not checked to date in Muscatine Co.

SOURCES

HUSBAND NOTE: Addison J. WOOD

General MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards at the Museum, IA court house and also IA D pg 37. Listed both
spouses

WIFE NOTE: Mary C. HOOPER

General MARRIAGE: Info from census and marriage record

MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards at the Museum, IA court house and also IA D pg 37. Mary age 22 and Addison
age 27 at time of marriage. Listed both parents

DEATH: Was after 1928 living in Nevada, IA according to a brother's son

1860 Museum Co. IA Lake sep pg 67. Mary C. age 21 with parents

1870 Museum Co. IA Lake sep pg 122. Mary C. age 12 1/2 with parents

1880 Museum Co. IA Lake sep pg 213. Mary C. age 22 1/2 with parents

1900-1920 not checked in this in Museum Co.

SOURCES

Family Group Record

Page 1

Husband Emerson G. HOOPES		
Birth	1863	Muscatine Co, IA
Death	aft 1928	
Burial		
Marriage	24 Nov 1892	Muscatine Co, IA
Father	Lindley HOOPES (b 5 Sep 1815)	
Mother	Mary ADLEMAN (b 6 May 1819)	
Wife Ella (Atta?) M. SHERWOOD		
Birth	abt 1868	Muscatine Co, IA
Death		
Burial		
Children		
1 M	Vincent Sherwood HOOPES	
Birth	17 Oct 1895	Muscatine Co, IA
Death	aft 1920	
Burial		
Marriage		
2 F	Lelia HOOPES	
Birth	14 Jan 1899	Muscatine Co, IA
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		
3 M	Ralph E. HOOPES	
Birth	14 Apr 1900	Muscatine Co, IA
Death	4 Jul 1900	Muscatine Co, IA
Burial		
Marriage		
4 F	Mary Alta HOOPES	
Birth	abt 1906	Muscatine Co, IA
Death	aft 1920	
Burial		
Marriage		
5		
Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		
6		
Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		
7		
Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		
Prepared 5 Dec 1996 by: Gladys LaVon (Lowc) Treadway 2815 Hillside Court Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 FOW/Hoopes (319) 355-2095		Comments:

FAMILY NOTES

HUSBAND NOTES: Emerson G. HOOPES

General: BIRTH: No birth card for Emerson in the Muscatine, IA court house located. Age 29 when married in 1892.

MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and reg E pg 331 and also Reg 2 pg 5. Ella's age 24 at next birthday. Emersons age 29 at next birthday. Wifes names was Ella in mg record and birth cards of 2 sons was Atta and 1 dau as Adda.

DEATH: Was living in 1928 in Iowa City, IA according to a brothers obit.

1870 Muscatine Co, IA Lake Twp pg 153: Emerson G. age 7 IA with parents.

1880 Muscatine Co, IA Lake Twp pg 213: Emerson G. age 17 IA with parents.

1900 Only checked Lake Twp and not located him. Need to check further in Co.

1910 Muscatine Co. IA & city ward 4 Maple Grove Rd 4 May pg 166 #421/434: Emerson Hoopes 46 m1-17 IA-PA-PA garden farmer, Atta S. 41 5-2 child VT-VT-NY wife, Vincent 14 IA son, Mary A. 4? IA dau.

1920 Muscatine Co. IA & city ward 1 pg 98 #270/326: Emerson G. Hoopes 55 IA-PA-PA manager, commission home, Alta S. 51 VI-VI-NY wife, Vincent 24 IA son cashier Express Co., Mary Alta 14 IA dau.

WIFE NOTES: Ella (Atta?) M. SHERWOOD

General: MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Reg E pg 331 and Reg 2 pg 5. Ella age 24 and Emerson age 29.

Name listed as Atta on birth cards of two sons and Adda on daughters birth card but Ella on mg licence.

CHILD NOTES: Vincent Sherwood HOOPES

General: BIRTH: Info from birth cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Rec 4 pg 114. Mothers name listed as Atta Marie Sherwood.

MARRIAGE: No record in marriage cards at the Muscatine, IA court house.

DEATH: Listed in the 1920 census.

1900 Muscatine Co. IA Not checked city of Muscatine so haven't located them to date.

1910 Muscatine Co. IA & city ward 4 pg 167 Maple Grove Rd: Vincent age 14 with parents.

1920 Muscatine Co. IA & city ward 1 pg 98: Vincent age 24 with parents working as cashier at Express co.

CHILD NOTES: Lelia HOOPES

General: BIRTH: Info from birth cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also rec 5 pg 46 #565 Listed parents. Mother as Adda Sherwood.

DEATH: Believe she had died before 1910 as she wasn't listed with parents in that census. Haven't located them in 1900 as yet but no death card for her in the court house death cards either.

CHILD NOTES: Ralph E. HOOPES

General: BIRTH: Info from birth cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Rec 5 pg 71 #937. Mothers name listed as Alta S. Hoopes.

DEATH: Info from death cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Rec 3 pg 34 line 505. Died at age 2 months of spinal mangitis. Buried Muscatine. (cem?) No other info on card.

CHILD NOTES: Mary Alta HOOPES

General: BIRTH: Only from census records.

MARRIAGE: Didn't locate a marriage record for Mary in Muscatine Co. court house.

DEATH: No death card for Mary Hoopes, she may have married?

1910 Muscatine Co. IA census listed Mary A. age 4? IA with parents.

1920 Muscatine Co. IA census listed Mary Alta age 14 with parents.

SOURCES

DEATH: This item does not appear in the *Memphis*. LA count down was also Feb 3 pg 34 line 305. Died at age 3 months of spinal meningitis. (United Methodist Church) No other info on card.

CHILD'S BROTHER: Mary Ann ROGERS
(United Methodist Church) from census records.

MARRIAGE: Child's parents a marriage record for Mary in *Memphis* Co. census house.

DEATH: No death card for Mary Rogers, she may have married.

1910 *Memphis* Co. LA census listed Mary A. age 47 LA with parents.

1920 *Memphis* Co. LA census listed Mary Ann age 14 with parents.

SOURCES

Family Group Record

Page 1

Husband Reese H. HOOPES			
Birth	3 Apr 1819	Chester Co. PA	
Death	26 Sep 1906	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA	
Burial	30 Sep 1906	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA High Prairie cem.	
Marriage	bef 1853	Probably IA	
Father	Isaac HOOPES		
Mother	Hannah JONES		
Wife Susan J. BUMGARDNER			
Birth	1835	VA	<i>WPA census 7-11-1830</i>
Death	Apr 1891	Goodland, KS	<i>WPA census 2-20-1891</i>
Burial			
Father	George BUMGARDNER		
Mother	George ?UNKNOWN		
Children			
1 M	George B. HOOPES		
	Birth	abt 1853	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
	Death	aft 1906	<i>in Spokane, WA</i>
	Burial		
	Marriage		
2 M	Eldridge A. HOOPES		
	Birth	abt 1857	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
	Death	aft 1906	<i>in N Dakota</i>
	Burial		
	Marriage		
3 F	Hannah J. HOOPES		
	Birth	abt 1858	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
	Death	aft 1906	<i>in Muscatine</i>
	Burial		
	Spouse	Jeremiah SPRINGER (m 12 Jan 1882)	
4 M	Henry HOOPES		
	Birth	abt 1858	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
	Death	bef 1860	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
	Burial		
	Marriage		
5 M	John Gordon HOOPES		
	Birth	abt 1859/60	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
	Death	aft 1906	<i>in Alaska</i>
	Burial		
	Marriage		
6 M	Walker R. HOOPES		
	Birth	abt 1862	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
	Death	aft 1906	<i>in Montana</i>
	Burial		
	Marriage		
7			
	Birth		
	Chr		
	Death		
	Burial		
	Marriage		
Prepared 5 Dec 1996 by:		Comments:	
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway			
2815 Hillside Court			
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915			
FOW/Hoopes			
(319) 355-2095			

FAMILY NOTES

HUSBAND NOTES: Reese H. HOOPEES

General: BIRTH: Info from obit, death cards, cemetery rec.

MARRIAGE: No mention of mg in obit but had children and wife was Susan J. Bumgardner. Had been married at least by 1853 and maybe Muscatine, IA. or before they came there is possible? According to an article in early paper of 1891 word had been received of death of Mrs Reece Hoopes of Goodland Kan. (she was prob. visiting son).

DEATH: Obituary from Muscatine Journal 26 (27) Sep 1906 pg 5 col 5. Also from death cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and recorded "Transcript of Deaths for the Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1907 pg 6" Cause of death listed as Senility, was a widower and age listed as 87 yrs 5 mo 23 days. Buried at the High Prairie cemetery. (Which the church was built by Hoopes brothers).

Obituary abstracted here; Reece H. Hoopes died at the home of his daughter, Mrs Jeremiah Springer, 414 Mulberry Street at the age of 87 yrs. One of the oldest residents of the county, having lived here ever since the early thirties. (county history said late 1840's). Failing health more then a year. Born in PA 1819 came to this county in the early thirties locating in Lake twp, where for many years he was one of the leading farmers. 15 yrs ago retired and moved to the city, living with his daughter. Survivors include 4 sons and one dau: George Hoopes of Spokane, WA, E.A. Hoopes, of North Dakota; Mrs Jeremiah Springer of this city; Gordon Hoopes of Alaska and W.R. Hoopes of Montana. One brother Lindley Hoopes of Lake twp, one sister Mrs Mary Baldwin, of PA and 8 grandchildren. Funeral arrangements not made as yet. (seemed strange no mention of wife in his obituary -GLT)

1860 Muscatine Co. IA Lake Twp pg 677 #270/260: R.H. Hoopes 41 PA farmer 18,200- 1915, Susan J. 31 VA, George 7 IA, Eldridge 3 IA, Henry 2 IA, Hannah 2 IA, John g. 6/12 IA, m James Hanket 35 Ire farm laborer, Catharine Boyd 25 Ire house servant.

Researched at LDS branch library at Davenport, IA Aug 1996 Microfilm # 803,337.

1870 Muscatine Co. IA Lake Twp pg 151 #120/120: Reece Hoopes 51 PA farmer 14000-2000, Sussan 39 Va, George B. 16 IA, Eldridge 14 IA, Hannah 12 IA, Gordon J. 10 IA, Walker R. 8 IA, John Keefer, 40 laborer. Researched at LDS branch library at Davenport, IA Aug 1996 Microfilm # 545,912.

1880 Muscatine Co IA Lake Twp pg 213 #9/11: R.H. Hoopes 61 PA-PA-PA farmer, Susan J. 50 Va-Va-Va wife, Hannah J. 22 IA dau, John G. 20 IA son, Walker R. 19 IA son, William Deitrick 27 IA boarder, R.R. Bridges watchman? Researched at LDS branch library at Davenport, IA Aug 1996 Microfilm # 1,254,358.

1900 have not checked city of Muscatine census, as that was where he was living with daughter. Microfilm # 1,240,450 at LDS library, Davenport, IA.

County history of Muscatine Co. IA pub 1911 had mentioned Reece as brother to Lindley Hoopes and had come here before he had.

It appears all their children left the area except one daughter, according to obit of Reese in 1906.

WIFE NOTES: Susan J. BUMGARDNER

General: Info from the book of Pioneer Settlers of old newspaper articles from Muscatine, IA on pg 298 dated 6 Apr 1891: Word has been received of the death of Mrs Reece Hoopes, of Goodland, Kan., a former long time resident in this vicinity, who died at her home Fraday morning. Deceased was a native of Virginia but came west with her parents Mr and Mrs George Bumgardner, while still a child and was counted among the early settlers of Lake Twp, living there until 4 years ago. Mrs Hoopes was 60 years 7 mo 9 days old and leaves her sorrowing husband and 5 children to grieve over her demise, the latter being Mrs Hannah Springer of this city, J.G. Hoopes of Denver, George Hoopes of Goodland, Kan, Walker Hoopes now residing in the Indian territory. The remains were transported here for interment.

CHILD NOTES: George B. HOOPES

General: BIRTH: Info from census records.

MARRIAGE: No info to date.

DEATH: Living in Spokane, WA in fathers obit of 1906.

1860 Muscatine Co. IA Lake Twp pg 677: George 7 IA home of parents.

1870 Muscatine Co. IA Lake Twp pg 151: George B. 16 IA home of parents.

1880 only have checked Lake Twp and not located George.

1900 not located George.

CHILD NOTES: Eldridge A. HOOPES

General: BIRTH: Info from census records.

MARRIAGE: No info to date.

DEATH: Living in North Dakota in 1906 from fathers obit.

1860 Muscatine Co. IA Lake Twp pg 677: Eldridge 3 IA with parents.

1870 Muscatine Co. IA Lake Twp pg 151: Eldridge 14 IA with parents.

1880 only checked Lake Twp and not located Eldridge.

1900 not located him to date.

CHILD NOTES: Hannah J. HOOPES

General: BIRTH: Info from census records and marriage record.

MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and Bk D pg 99. Hannah age next birthday 25 and Jeremiah also 25. Parents also listed. Mothers name listed as A.J. Bumgardner (believe to be Susan J.)

DEATH: Living in Muscatine, IA according to obit of father 1906 at 414 Mulberry St.

CHILDREN: There were no children listed for them in the birth cards at the Muscatine, IA court house.

1860 Muscatine Co. IA Lake Twp pg 677: Hannah age 2 IA with parents.

1870 Muscatine Co. IA Lake Twp pg 151: Hannah age 12 IA with parents.

1880 Muscatine Co. IA Lake Twp pg 213: Hannah age 22 IA with parents.

1900 probably married and not checked Muscatine Co. census for them to date.

CHILD NOTES: Henry HOOPES

General: BIRTH: Info from 1860 Muscatine, IA census record Henry age 2.

DEATH: Believe had died before 1870 census as not listed with parents.

CHILD NOTES: George B. HOOPER

General: 1877-1880 from census records

REMARKS: No info to date

DEATH: Living in Spokane WA in 1880s (not of 1880)

1880: Washington Co. IA Lake Top pg 677 George 7 1/2 years of parents

1870: Washington Co. IA Lake Top pg 131 George 8 1/2 years of parents

1860: only listed in Lake Top not in census records

1850: not listed in Lake Top

CHILD NOTES: Elizabeth A. HOOPER

General: 1877-1880 from census records

REMARKS: No info to date

DEATH: Living in North Dakota in 1880 from census info

1880: Washington Co. IA Lake Top pg 677 Elizabeth 1 1/2 years of parents

1870: Washington Co. IA Lake Top pg 131 Elizabeth 1 1/2 years of parents

1860: only listed in Lake Top not in census records

1850: not listed in Lake Top

CHILD NOTES: George A. HOOPER

General: 1877-1880 from census records and marriage records

REMARKS: This is a marriage record in the Washington Co. census and 1877 pg 77. Parents also listed. Mothers name listed as A. J. Hooper. (before in the census 1877)

DEATH: Living in Washington IA according to census of 1880 in 414 Military St.

CHILDREN: There were no children listed for them in the birth records in the Washington Co. census records

1880: Washington Co. IA Lake Top pg 677 George 7 1/2 years of parents

1870: Washington Co. IA Lake Top pg 131 George 8 1/2 years of parents

1860: Washington Co. IA Lake Top pg 213 George 8 1/2 years of parents

1850: probably married and not listed in Washington Co. census for them to date

CHILD NOTES: George HOOPER

General: 1877-1880 from census records, 1877 census record Henry age 7

DEATH: Spent time in Iowa before 1870 census in not listed with parents

1860 Muscatine Co IA Lake Twp pg 677: Henry age 2 IA with parents (possible Henry and Hannah were twins?)

1870 Muscatine Co. IA Lake Twp pg 151: Henry not listed with parents. Presume died.

CHILD NOTES: John Gordon HOOPES

General: BIRTH: There was a John G. in 1860 census and a Gordon J. in 1870, probably same person. Born 1859/60.

MARRIAGE: No info to date.

DEATH: 1891 he was living in Denver, CO listed as J.G. Hoopes and in 1906 he was living in Alaska as Gordon Hoopes.

1860 Muscatine Co. IA Lake Twp pg 677: John G. age 6/12 IA home of parents.

1870 Muscatine Co. IA Lake Twp pg 151: Gordon J. age 10 IA home of parents.

1880 Muscatine Co. IA Lake Twp pg 213: John G. age 20 home of parents.

1900 not located him in 1900 Lake Twp of Muscatine Co. maybe in Colorado by then.

1910 Believe to be in Alaska.

CHILD NOTES: Walker R. HOOPES

General: BIRTH: Listed in 1870 with parents Muscatine Co. IA census.

MARRIAGE: Nothing to date.

DEATH: 1891 Walker living in Indian Territory from mothers obit and fathers obit in 1906 W.R. living in Montana.

1870 Muscatine Co. IA Lake Twp pg 151: Walker R. age 8 IA home of parents.

1880 Muscatine Co. IA Lake Twp pg 213: Walker R. age 18 IA with parents.

1900 only checked Lake Twp and not there, maybe living in Indian Territory by then.

SOURCES

1850 Machine Co LA Lake Typ pg 677. Henry age 1 1/2 with parents possible Henry and Hannah were twins?

1870 Machine Co LA Lake Typ pg 131. Henry not listed with parents. Parents died.

CHILD NOTES: John Gordon HOOVER

General BIRTH: There was a John G in 1870 census and a Gordon J in 1870, probably same person. Born 1870.

MARRIAGE: No info to date.

DEATH: 1891 he was living in Denver, CO lived as J G Hoover and in 1900 he was living in Alaska as Gordon Hoover.

1850 Machine Co LA Lake Typ pg 677. John G age 6 1/2 1A home of parents.

1870 Machine Co LA Lake Typ pg 131. Gordon J age 18 1A home of parents.

1890 Machine Co LA Lake Typ pg 511. John G age 36 home of parents.

1900 not located here in 1900 Lake Typ of Machine Co maybe in Colorado by then.

1910 Borneo to be in Alaska.

CHILD NOTES: Walter R. HOOVER

General BIRTH: 1 born in 1870 with parents Machine Co LA census.

MARRIAGE: Nothing to date.

DEATH: 1891 Walter living in Indian Territory then mother died and father died in 1896 W R Hoover in Montana.

1870 Machine Co LA Lake Typ pg 131. Walter R age 8 1A home of parents.

1890 Machine Co LA Lake Typ pg 111. Walter R age 18 1A with parents.

1900 not located Lake Typ and not listed anywhere living in Indian Territory by then.

NOTES:

ONATE OUR JUDGES

CONVENTION TO BE REECE H. HOOPES DIED EARLY
AT DAVENPORT. THIS MORNING.

es Will Probably Be Was one of the Earliest Residents of
At This Convention. Lake Township—Came to Musca-
Will Be Wednesday. tine County In Early Thirties.

an of the republican committee of the four judicial district have special convention at Davenport, Wednesday afternoon, October 3rd, 1906. The present judges will be nominated. The call

convention call.

be held at the court city of Davenport, Wednesday, October 3rd, 1906. A convention of from Clinton, Jackson, Scott counties, to select candidates for judges of judicial District of Iowa. Mention each of the four named will send two chosen as directed by of the republican county committee of each county, to be entitled to cast to which each county ed, basing representative number of votes cast Cummins as governor at election.

Harry E. Oates, publican County Central Clinton County.

E. B. Hunter, publican County Central Jackson County.

J. C. Coster, publican County Central Muscatine County.

S. A. Finger, publican County Central Scott County.

WILTON.

Rev. J. B. Bloom morning for Lisbon, assist in the ordination of the new pastor at From there he will go to the meeting of the Reformed church which session from Wednesday Services in Grace therefore he omitted in

OLD PIONEER PASSED AWAY

Reece H. Hoopes, one of the pioneer residents of Muscatine county, died at 3:50 this morning at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Jeremiah Springer, 414 Mulberry street. The old gentleman was 87 years of age and died from the infirmities of old age, and general debility. He was one of the oldest residents of the county, having lived here ever since the early thirties. He had been failing for a year or more previous to his death.

Born in Pennsylvania. Mr. Hoopes was born in Pennsylvania April 3rd, 1819, and came to this county in the early thirties, locating in Lake township, where for many years he was one of the leading farmers. Fifteen years ago he retired from active life on the farm and came to this city, and has made his home here ever since, living with his daughter, at whose home he died. He was always known as an honest upright farmer, and was well liked and highly respected by all his friends and neighbors.

Mourning by Relatives.

Four sons and one daughter survive, they being: George Hoopes, of Spokane, Wash.; E. A. Hoopes, of North Dakota; Mrs. Jeremiah Springer, of this city; Gordon Hoopes, of Alaska, and W. R. Hoopes, of Montana. He also leaves one brother, Lindley Hoopes, of Lake township; one sister, Mrs. Mary Baldwin, of Pennsylvania; and eight grandchildren.

The funeral arrangements have not yet been made.

COLUMBUS JUNCTION.

Columbus Junction, Ia., Sept. 26.—Miss Ruby Rippey left last night on the 10:25 train for Castlegar, British Columbia, where on her arrival, she will be met by C. G. King, of Grand Forks, B. C., and they will be united in marriage. Miss Rippey was accompanied by Mrs. J. B. Selleck, whose



Trade Mark
GUARANTEED to go twice as far as paste or liquid polishes. Gives a quick, brilliant lustre. DOES NOT BURN OFF.
FREE SAMPLE Address Dept. 2, Lament, Corliss & Co., Agents, 78 Hudson St., N. Y.

and yesterday for a few days' visit with relatives and friends.

R. L. Hughes was a passenger to Washington on last evening's Firefly.

A number of people from here went to Wapello at noon today to attend the fair.

Mrs. R. W. Singleton, who had spent the past few days with relatives here, returned to her home at Muscatine yesterday. Mr. Singleton was down over Sunday.

LETTS.

Letts, Ia., Sept. 26.—Quarterly meeting next Saturday and Sunday at the U. B. church. Rev. Paterson, the presiding elder, will officiate.

Lucas Brown will lead a car Saturday to locate on his claim that he bought in Texas.

Miss Storms of Minburn, Iowa, has been visiting several days with relatives and friends. She started for her home yesterday morning.

Frank Van Norn left yesterday for Wooster, Ohio, to visit his wife's people.

Charles Ellason of Columbus Junction visited yesterday with his mother.

Garret Bros. are shipping quite a number of feeders for the farmers.

Fraternal Aid association gives a banquet in honor of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Ellason next Wednesday evening at the opera house and on Thursday evening the Odd Fellows will do likewise.

The Gazette picnic was a grand success last Saturday on the Chautauqua grounds at Columbus Junction. About 160 were present, the entertainment given after dinner was good.

C. A. Carpenter of Columbus Junction and G. W. Vibber were in town last Wednesday.

L. Van Horn returned today from a business trip south.

M. A. Sheffabarger is doing quite a job of cement work for J. N. Bennet.

DECISION PRO

Clerk Order to Affect

Several property owners were de Clerk Richard E. Keck, who is the clerk yesterday's decision of the Adm-

On petition of Keck was a the estate of Muscatine approved by Carl Keck

In the matter of unsound guardian, permission to long to has not yet E. McIntosh the plaintiff

A Mrs. Alice Mearns by taken to M

For sale—80 acres; b Very East Second

* Let
* Do Y

Too and world

Telephone Schae

Death of one of the Oldest Residents of Muscatine.

Feb 11 1891
COURT MATTERS VERY DULL.

Article on Onion Culture—Stock Still Coming in for the Beet Sugar Factory.

Death of Dr. Charles Drury.

At noon to-day occurred the death of Dr. Charles Drury, after a long illness, at his home on West Second street. Deceased was a retired physician of this county, coming here in 1836. He was born Oct. 23, 1814, consequently was in his 77th year. He first saw the light in Wayne County, Indiana. His boyhood days were spent in the Hoosier State, his education being received in the pioneer log school house so common in those days, with its puncheon floors, rude benches and immense fire places. After the death of his father he was thrown upon his own resources for a living, performing any kind of labor from which he might gain a livelihood. In 1836, as previously stated, he came farther west, locating in this county, making a claim in Moscow township. In company with a man named Webster he laid out the town of Moscow and sold a few lots, but in 1837 he sold his interests in that village and in 1841 began studying medicine, with Drs. Reynolds and Blake, the former being an uncle. On the death of Dr. Blake he became associated with Dr. Reynolds, removing to Illinois in 1844. He continued to practice there until he removed to Muscatine and became a resident of this city, and has since resided here, although in 1852 he went to California where the cholera was raging, and where he remained for two and a half years, then returning to his home here, where he practiced for some years longer and then retired from active life. He was quiet and unassuming, but a man of sound convictions and had very many warm friends in this city.

In 1845 he was married to Mrs. Eliza McGreer, (nee Brandenburg) who survives him, with two of her children, John McGreer, of Chicago, and Mrs. Henry Geiss, of this city.

The funeral is appointed for Friday morning from the house, the remains to be taken across the river for interment. The funeral will be in charge of the Masonic fraternity.

ercises were conducted by Rev. W. G. Wilson according to the ritual of the M. E. church but no remarks were made in the nature of a sermon. The obsequies were then taken charge of by the Masonic fraternity. The ritualistic address by A. S. Lawrence, W. M. of Hawkeye Lodge, was replete with many noble and touching sentiments and was delivered orally, without a break and with impressive effect. The members of the order then escorted the remains to the river bank, where the coffin was placed on a sled and carried to the water and from there taken to the other side, the ice being regarded as too insecure for such crossing on it. Old friends and neighbors of the deceased on the other side then took charge of the remains and interred them in the cemetery in Drury township.

The pall bearers were Martin Appel, L. L. Lane, G. D. Magoon, Wm. Calder, Philip Stein and J. P. Walton.

Old Settlers' Meeting.

The meeting convened pursuant to call in the City Hall, at 9 a. m., Feb. 13th, 1891. President Walton in the chair. John Mahin was chosen secretary pro tem., in the absence of the secretary.

The following paper was submitted by the President and adopted:

Since our last meeting many of our old citizens have passed away. Among that number are Isalah Davis, who came here away back in the 30's; also, Charles Stone John A. Wilson, W. H. Marshall and Simon Kahn, who came somewhat later, all of whom were prominent persons in our early times. All were well known and held responsible places in our society, and all will be sadly missed by their relatives and friends; therefore, be it

Resolved, That this mention be placed on our minutes and a copy furnished for publication.

On motion the following persons were appointed to draw up a memorial on the death of Dr. Charles Drury, viz: John Mahin, J. P. Freeman and Henry Madden, to report through the press.

Remarks were made by several laudatory of the character of the deceased, when the meeting adjourned to attend the funeral, at 10 o'clock a. m.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE.

Death having removed from our midst one of the first settlers of Muscatine county in the person of Dr. Charles Drury, we hereby testify our high appreciation of his character as a citizen and neighbor—one who has gone in and out before us for a period of over a half century, and in all that time bearing himself honorably in every relation of life he has sustained among us. We deem this no ordinary tribute to one who has thus laid down the duties of life, but with heartfelt sincerity we make this testimonial of his worth and the esteem in which he was held by his fellow-citizens; and we ask that this tribute be published and also spread upon the records of our society.

JOHN MAHIN,
J. P. FREEMAN, } Com.
HENRY MADDEN,

The deceased was long and favorably known in this community. His last illness extended over a period of three months, but he bore his sufferings with marked patience and fortitude.

The funeral is appointed to take place from the late residence on Iowa City road at 10 o'clock this forenoon. The remains are to be interred at Oak Hill cemetery, and the services are to be conducted by Rev. J. A. Sinclair.

Word has been received of the death of Mrs. Reece Hoopes, of Goodland, Kan., a former long time resident in this vicinity, who died at her home Friday morning. Deceased was a native of Virginia but came west with her parents. Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Bumgardner, while still a child, and was counted among the early settlers of Lake township, living there until four years ago.

Mrs. Hoopes was 60 years, 7 months and 9 days old, and leaves her sorrowing husband and 5 children to grieve over her demise, the latter being Mrs. Hannah Springer, of this city, J. G. Hoopes, of Denver, Geo. Hoopes, of Goodland, Kan., and Walker Hoopes, now residing in the Indian territory.

The remains were transported here for interment.

Death of George Manly.

George Manly, one of our oldest colored citizens, died suddenly yesterday, about noon, of pneumonia. He was taken sick only on Saturday but refused to go to bed, though suffering great distress, and finally died while seated in a chair. He was about 78 years of age.

Funeral to-morrow at 2 p. m. from the family residence in the western suburbs. April 6 1891

Family Group Record

Page 1

Husband (Male) BALDWIN

Birth

Chr

Death

Burial

Marriage

Wife Mary HOOPES

Birth

Chr

Death aft 1906

PA

Burial

Father Isaac HOOPES

Mother Hannah JONES

Children

1

Birth

Chr

Death

Burial

Marriage

2

Birth

Chr

Death

Burial

Marriage

3

Birth

Chr

Death

Burial

Marriage

4

Birth

Chr

Death

Burial

Marriage

5

Birth

Chr

Death

Burial

Marriage

6

Birth

Chr

Death

Burial

Marriage

Prepared 5 Dec 1996 by:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

FOW/Hoopcs

(319) 355-2095

Comments:

FAMILY NOTES

HUSBAND NOTES: (Male) BALDWIN

General: Info from obit of Reese Hoopes 1906 said sister Mrs Mary Baldwin was living in PA at that time.

WIFE NOTES: Mary HOOPES

General: BIRTH: No info to date.

MARRIAGE: Obit of brother Reese Hoopes listed sister Mrs Mary Baldwin of PA in 1906.

DEATH: Was living in PA in 1906.

SOURCES

HUSBAND NOTES: (Miss) SALDWIN

Excerpted info from copy of Bureau Report 1961 and notes this being Bureau was living in PA at that time

WIFE NOTES: Miss HODGES

General info: No info available

IN MIDDLE: Can of brother from Hodges lived with Miss Mary Baldwin of PA in 1961

DEATH: Was living in PA in 1961

SOURCES

Family Group Record

Page 1

Husband (male) HOOPES

Birth

Chr

Death abt 1879

PA in Philadelphia

Burial

Marriage

Wife Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN

Birth abt 1818

PA

Burial 13 Feb 1899

Bloomington Twp, Muscatine Co. IA, Friends Cem.

Death 8/10 Feb 1899

Lake Twp, Muscatine Co, IA

Children

1 M Thomas J. HOOPES

Birth abt 1847

Death aft 1893

IA

Burial

Spouse Mary M. BUMGARDNER (m 4 Apr 1871)

Spouse Miranda E. JARVIS (m 15 Apr 1902)

2 M Pratt HOOPES

Birth

Chr

Death aft 1899

PA in Philadelphia

Burial

Marriage

3 M Walker HOOPES

Birth

Chr

Death aft 1899

in Union Co (La/Pa?)

Burial

Marriage

4 M Ellis HOOPES

Birth

Chr

Death aft 1899

in Macon

Burial

Marriage

5

Birth

Chr

Death

Burial

Marriage

6

Birth

Chr

Death

Burial

Marriage

7

Birth

Chr

Death

Burial

Marriage

Prepared 5 Dec 1996 by:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

FOW/Hoopes

(319) 355-2095

Comments:

FAMILY NOTES

HUSBAND NOTES: (male) HOOPEs

General: Obit of wife Elizabeth in 1899 said he had died 20 years ago in PA. They apparently were living near Philidelphia, PA when he died and then she moved to Iowa.

WIFE NOTES: Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN

General: BIRTH, DEATH, CHILDREN: Info from her obituary from The Evening Journal, Muscatine, IA Sat. 11 Feb 1899 pg 1 col 3. Death of Elizabeth Hoopes At 5:30 oclock last evening occured the death of Mrs Elizabeth Hoopes at the home of her son, Thomas J. Hoopes, in Lake Twp. She had been confined to her bed for the past week with a feebleness which showed that the light of life burned but dimly and was near the end. Death is attributed to sinility. She was 81 years of age and born in PA, not far from Philidelphia. The latter state was her home up to 20 years ago, when occured the death of her husband, at which time the lonley widow came west to live with her son, whos home has been hers continually since. She is survived by 4 sons, Pratt of Philidelphia, Thomas J. of Lake Two, Walker of Union Co. and Ellis, a Volunteer in the 51ths Iowa now at Manila. The funeral will be held from the house on Monday morning, Feb 13 at 10 oclock and the body will be laid to rest in the Friends cemetery in Bloomington Twp.

DEATH: Info from the death cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Rec 3 pg 9 line 123. The death date differs here as stated she died the 8th of Feb. The newspaper said she died the 10th and buried the 13th.

CHILD NOTES: Thomas J. HOOPEs

General: Not sure if this Thomas belongs to any of the Hoopes family in Muscatine Co., but could be cousin as his mother Elizabeth came from PA to live with him before she died in 1899.

MARRIAGE1: Info from marriage cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Rec B pg 243. Name listed as Mollie M. and Thomas J.M. Hoopes.

MARRIAGE2: Info from marriage cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Bk 2 pg 188. T.J. age 55 and Miranda E. age 54 at next birthdays.

He was married first to Mary Bumgardner dau of George and Sarah Bumgardner 1871 then md 2nd time 1902 to Miranda E. Jarvis in Musctine, IA.

It appears Thomas and Mary had two children Bessie and John E.

Thomas may have been in Dallas Co. IA before coming to Muscatine Co. as first child Bessie was born there 1873 according to her obit. Also came across the obit of Mary his 1st wife from Muscatine Co. paper 1893.

CHILD NOTES: Pratt HOOPEs

General: Info from mothers obit 1899 said son Pratt was living in Philadelphia, PA.

CHILD NOTES: Walker HOOPEs

General: Obit of mother in 1899 said son Walker was living in Union Co. (don't know if IA or PA?).

CHILD NOTES: Ellis HOOPEs

General: Info from mothers obit 1899 said son Ellis, a volunteer in the 51st Iowa, now in Manila.

SOURCES

The Evening Journal, Muscatine Ia 11 Feb 1899 Sat.

Death of Elizabeth Hoopes

(10 Feb)

at 5 30 o'clock last evening occurred the death of Mrs Elizabeth Hoopes at the home of her son, Thomas J Hoopes, in Lake Sup. she had been confined to her bed for the past week with a feebleness which showed that the ~~the~~ light of life burned but dimly and was near the end. Death is attributed to Senility. she was 81 years of age & born in Penn, not far from Philadelphia. The latter State was her home up to 20 yrs ago, when occurred the death of her husband, at which time the lonely widow came west to live with her son, where she has been ever since. She is survived by 4 sons, Pratt of Philadelphia, Thos J. of Lake Sup, Walter of Union Co & Ellis, a Volunteer in the 51st Iowa now at Manila.

The funeral will be held from the house on Monday morning, Feb 13 at 10 o'clock & the body will be laid to rest in the Friends cem in Bloomington Sup.

The Evening Journal, November 11 Feb 1899 Vol.

Black of Elizabeth Hopson

(1074)

At 5:30 o'clock last evening occurred the death of Mrs Elizabeth Hopson at the home of her son, James F Hopson, on his ship. She had been confined to her bed for the past week with a febrile condition which showed that the ~~life~~ light of life had been dimmed and was near its end. Death is attributed to heart failure. She was 81 years of age & born in Boston, not far from Philadelphia. In later years she had been up to 25 years ago, when occurred the death of her husband, at which time she lived with her son. Next to her with her son, when she had been her own home, she is surrounded by a son, first of Philadelphia, third of the ship, Walter of New York & others, a volunteer in the 21st New York at Manila. The funeral will be held from the house on Monday morning July 15. At 10 o'clock & the body will be laid to rest in the Swanwick in Swanwick City.

Family Group Record

Page 1

Husband **Thomas J. HOOPES**

Birth	abt 1847	
Death	aft 1893	IA
Burial		
Marriage	4 Apr 1871	Muscatine Co, IA
Father	(male) HOOPES	
Mother	Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN (b abt 1818)	
Other spouse	Miranda E. JARVIS (m 15 Apr 1902)	

Wife **Mary M. BUMGARDNER**

Birth	abt 1848	Lake Twp, Muscatine Co, IA
Death	8 Mar 1893	Lake Twp, Muscatine Co, IA
Burial		
Father	George BUMGARDNER	
Mother	Sarah ?UNKNOWN	

Children

1 **F Bessie HOOPES**

Birth	25 Jan 1873	Dallas Co. IA
Death	21 Oct 1962	Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
Burial	23 Oct 1962	76 Twp, Muscatine Co., IA High Prairie cem.
Marriage		

2 **M John E. HOOPES**

Birth	16 Apr 1888	Muscatine Co, IA
Death	bef 1962	
Burial		
Marriage		

3

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

4

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

5

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

6

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

Prepared 5 Dec 1996 by:
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
FOW/Hoopes
(319) 355-2095

Comments:

FAMILY NOTES

HUSBAND NOTES: Thomas J. HOOPES

General: Not sure if this Thomas belongs to any of the Hoopes family in Muscatine Co., but could be cousin as his mother Elizabeth came from PA to live with him before she died in 1899.

MARRIAGE1: Info from marriage cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Rec B pg 243. Name listed as Mollie M. and Thomas J.M. Hoopes.

MARRIAGE2: Info from marriage cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Bk 2 pg 188. T.J. age 55 and Miranda E. age 54 at next birthdays.

He was married first to Mary Bumgardner dau of George and Sarah Bumgardner 1871 then md 2nd time 1902 to Miranda E. Jarvis in Muscatine, IA.

It appears Thomas and Mary had two children Bessie and John E.

Thomas may have been in Dallas Co. IA before coming to Muscatine Co. as first child Bessie was born there 1873 according to her obit. Also came across the obit of Mary his 1st wife from Muscatine Co. paper 1893.

WIFE NOTES: Mary M. BUMGARDNER

General: BIRTH, DEATH, PARENTS: Info from obituary located in the Book of Old Settlers, Newspaper Articles from the Muscatine, IA library pg 374 date of 9 Mar 1893.

Abstracted here: Mary M. Hoopes, wife of Thomas J. Hoopes age 45-5-18 died at family residence in Lake Twp. Wed 8 Mar of blood poisoning. A tumor which made its appearance last Nov had steadily sapped her life until 10 days ago when it was removed. Complications set in and she grew steadily worse. She was the dau of George and Sarah Bumgardner and was born on the old homestead in Lake Twp where she had lived since. She was a noble Christian and was faithful member of the Methodist church since her 16th year. She is survived by her husband and two children, Bessie and John E. Funeral services held Sat. morning at High Prairie chapel. Probably buried there as well?

There was no death card in the file at Muscatine, IA court house for her.

Not located them in any census to date, but haven't done all of Muscatine Co. to date.

There was one male child born to them 16 Apr 1888 Rec 3 pg 20 that could have been John?

CHILD NOTES: Bessie HOOPES

General: BIRTH, DEATH: Info from obituary from the Muscatine Journal Mon. 22 Oct 1962 pg 1 col 5. Abstracted here. Miss Bessie Hoopes 89 died Sun. at Hershey Convalescent home.

She was the first Secretary of the YWCA in Muscatine. Spent many years in "Y" work and as a Methodist missionary in the Carolinas. Born 1873 in Dallas Co. IA. She never married and made her home since 1939 at the Julia Elizabeth Home in Muscatine. There are no immediate survivors. The body is at the Fairbanks chapel where funeral services will be conducted Tues, 23 Oct with interment at the High Prairie cem, 76 Twp.

DEATH: Info from the death cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Bk D pg 136. Age 89-8-26 and cause of death was cerebral thrombosis. Listed parents names.

CHILD NOTES: John E. HOOPES

General: BIRTH: This could be the male child that was born to Thomas J. and Mary Hoopes 16 Apr 1888 according to the birth cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and Rec 3 pg 20.

Nothing more to date on John other than he had died before 1962 according to his sisters obituary.

SOURCES

HUSBAND NOTES: Thomas J. HOOVER

General: This was the first Thomas belongs to any of the Hoover family in Muscogee Co., but could be common to the mother. Elizabeth came from T.A. to live with him before she died in 1899.

MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards in the Muscogee Co. records shows that he and Mary were married in 1877. Names listed as Mollie M. and Thomas J. M. Hoover.

MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards in the Muscogee Co. records shows that he and Mary were married in 1877. Names listed as Mollie M. and Thomas J. M. Hoover.

He was married first to Mary Thompson (born of George and Sarah Thompson) 1871 then had 2nd time 1902 to Mollie E. Davis in Alabama, IA.

His spouse, Thomas and Mary had two children: Mollie and John E.

Thomas was born in Dallas Co., IA before coming to Muscogee Co. as first child. He was born there 1877 according to his wife. Also came across the old of Mary, his 1st wife from Muscogee Co. paper 1897.

WIFE NOTES: Mary M. HOOVER

General: BIRTH: DEATH: Info from obituary located in the Book of Old Records, Muscogee Co. records shows that she was born in 1877.

Obituary: Mrs. M. Hoover, wife of Thomas J. Hoover, age 42-3-15 died in family residence in Lake View, Wash. D.C. on 10 days ago when it was of blood poisoning. A tumor which made its appearance last fall and steadily grew her life until 10 days ago when it was removed. Complications set in and she grew steadily weaker. She was the first of George and Sarah Thompson and was born on the old plantation in Lake View where she had lived since. She was a noble Christian and was faithful member of the Methodist church since her 18th year. She is survived by her husband and two children, Mollie and John E. Hoover. Burial will be in the cemetery at High Prairie chapel. Probably buried there as well.

There was no death card in the file at Muscogee Co. records for her.

Not located first in any census to date, but haven't done one at Muscogee Co. to date.

There was one male child born to them in Apr 1886 Rec 1 pg 30 that could have been John.

CHILD NOTES: Beulah HOOVER

General: BIRTH: DEATH: Info from obituary from the Muscogee Journal Mon 22 Oct 1902 pg 1 col 4. Abstracted from the Beulah Hoover 89 died Sun. at Harding, Oklahoma home.

She was the first daughter of the YWCA in Muscogee. She was born in 1877 in Dallas Co., IA. She never married and made her home since 1919 at the John Edwards Home in the city of Oklahoma. The body is at the Fairbanks Chapel where funeral services will be conducted there 23 Oct with burial at the High Prairie chapel, 28 Oct.

1877: Info from the death card in the Muscogee Co. records shows that she was born in 1877. Names listed as Mollie M. and Thomas J. M. Hoover.

CHILD NOTES: John E. HOOVER

General: BIRTH: This could be the male child that was born to Thomas J. and Mary Hoover in Apr 1886 according to the birth card in the Muscogee Co. records shows that he was born in 1886. Rec 1 pg 30.

Nothing more to date on John other than he had died before 1902 according to his census entry.

DIED.

HOOPES.—At the family residence in Lake township, at 8 o'clock p. m., Wednesday, March 8, 1893, of blood poisoning, MARY M., wife of Thomas J. Hoopes, aged 45 years, 6 months and 18 days.

The above announcement will be sad news to the many friends of the deceased who had sincerely hoped that she would again recover her health. A tumor, which made its appearance last November, had steadily sapped her life until ten days ago, when it was removed by skilled surgeons. She could not rally from the shock, however, and complications setting in, she steadily grew weaker, passing away last evening.

The deceased was the daughter of George and Sarah Bumgardner, and was born on the old homestead in Lake township, where she has since resided. She was a noble Christian woman and bore her sufferings with patient resignation. She had been a faithful member of the Methodist church since her 16th year. Her sorrowing husband and two children, Besie and John E., survive to mourn her loss.

The funeral services were held Saturday morning at High Prairie chapel, the cortege leaving the house at 10:30 o'clock.

DIED.

Wednesday, March 1, 1893, at the family residence on Mulberry street, of consumption, MARGARET A. KNOTT, aged 63 years and 19 days.

The deceased was born in Lancaster, county, Pa., and came west to Muscatine with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Clendenin, in 1812. She was united in marriage with Stephen Knott and six children were born to them, all of them surviving. They are: Hamilton Knott, of Stockton, Cal.; Mary J. Saxton, of Macksburg, Iowa; Charles A. Knott, of Independence, Oregon; Laura B. Berry, Ella H. Goodrich and John C. Knott, of Muscatine.

Mrs. Knott had been a long sufferer from rheumatism and bronchitis, culminating in consumption, which caused her death. She was a woman of mild and uncomplaining disposition, bearing with the fortitude of a Christian spirit the long years of intense suffering. She leaves a large circle of sincere friends to mourn her loss.

The funeral services will be held at the residence on Mulberry street, Friday, at 2 o'clock p. m., Rev. L. B. Hix officiating.

Death of Dr. Goodno.

The Washington D. C. Press of Feb. 8th contains an account of the funeral of the late Dr. D. H. Goodno, held at his residence in that city and largely attended by the members of Kit Carson Post, No. 2, G. A. R. Dr. Goodno was born at Salem, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1810, and moved to Muscatine at an early day. Here he took charge of Old No. 1 school. At the breaking out of the war he enlisted in the 37th Iowa and served as adjutant during its time of service. In May 1865 he was appointed a clerk in the general land office, which place he occupied until his death. Dr. Goodno was a staunch member of the Methodist church and was universally known and respected. His wife died some seven years ago.

Death of W. L. Lawrence.

William L. Lawrence, of Fruitland township, died yesterday afternoon of blood poisoning, at his home near Fruitland. The deceased was born and raised on the Lawrence homestead, having lived in Muscatine county all his life. He was the son of W. D. Lawrence, who settled in Muscatine county in 1848. He was 40 years, 8 months and 29 days old, and leaves a wife and three children, two sons and one daughter, besides other relatives, to mourn his death.

The funeral services will be held to-morrow morning at 10 o'clock. Interment in the Wagner cemetery.

Death of Thomas Sharp. 1893

The venerable Thomas Sharp, one of Muscatine county's most honored and respected citizens, died yesterday morning at his home in Bloomington township, 2 1/2 miles from the city, at the advanced age of 97 years.

Mr. Sharp was born in York, Penn., on the 10th of February, 1796, the oldest of a family of four children. At an early age he removed to Knox county, Ohio, with his father, where the latter for a number of years edited the Baltimore Almanac. Thomas was educated by his father and for three years assisted him in editing the magazine. When 32 years of age he began teaching as his profession, and for eight years taught during the winter and worked on the farm during the summer. In 1833 he was united in marriage with Miss Sarah Willits and the young couple located on a 160 acre farm in Morrow county, Ohio. He cleared the land, built a cabin and by perseverance made a fine farm, enduring many of the trials of frontier life. Mrs. Sharp died in 1841 in Morrow county.

In 1842 Mr. Sharp was again married, Esther Giddley becoming his wife. They sold the Morrow county farm in 1864 and came to Muscatine county, where Mr. Sharp bought an improved farm of 200 acres in Bloomington township. By careful cultivation it became one of the best farms in the county. Mr. Sharp was public spirited and progressive, and took an active interest in building up of church and educational institutions, both in Ohio and since coming to Iowa. Mr. Sharp voted for William Henry Harrison in 1840, being a strong supporter of the Whig party and also voted for Benjamin Harrison, in 1888 and 1892. He enlisted in the ranks of the Republican party, on its formation and had since continued under its banner. He took a great interest in political affairs and was well informed on the leading issues of the day.

Mr. Sharp was a member of the Society of Friends and with his wife had been a life long worker in that body. Their Christian lives, their kindness, and their consideration

Death of Mother Elizabeth B. Hubbard. Last Saturday evening at 6:30 o'clock the messenger of peace bore to the realms above the soul of one of God's noblest mothers in Israel, Mother Elizabeth B. Hubbard, whose sufferings for six or eight weeks past were intense and unyielding. It will be remembered that Mother Hubbard, (for this is the name that every one knew her by) some six or eight weeks ago fell out of bed, dislocating her hip bone, which has caused the good lady to suffer most excruciating pains, and produced other ills, which in her advanced age was really more than she could bear, yet when conscious she bore them uncomplainingly. All that loving hands and medical skill could do for her was cheerfully done, but the Master summoned at the above named hour with the gentle words "Well done thou good and faithful servant; enter thou into the joys prepared for thee," and her soul returned to Him who gave it.

For nearly forty-one years Mother Hubbard had been one of us, and no one who knew her could help but love and respect her. Always ready and glad to render service to those in affliction, and take part in any good kind work, she was among the first to advocate and afterwards push forward the good work of the Soldiers Aid Society. In November 1891, her husband who was known to everyone here, preceded her death, and know this blessed couple are re-united in their eternal home where sorrow and pain never come.

Mrs. Hubbard was born in Keen N. H., and was 72 years, 9 months and 22 days old. She had resided here over 40 years, and at an early age became a member of the M. church and was one of its most active members and faithful attendants long as health would permit.

By a former marriage she leaves mourn two daughters and a son, union with Mr. Hubbard two sons and an adopted son, Mrs. S. P. Sladden, of Portland, Conn. Mrs. J. G. Sergle, of Chicago, D. Pocock, of South Dakota, Nat. B. Hubbard, of Chicago, Frank Hubbard and Frank Yelm Hubbard of this city.

The funeral is appointed for to-morrow at 10 a. m. from the family residence, Rev. J. F. Robertson conducting the services. *Apr 15-189*

Judge Westrate Siding for Kinyon's Trial

quoketa — Donald Kin-
27, goes on trial today for
er in the fatal beating of
enfactor, farmer Vincent
60.

ng the prosecution during
trial will be a man who in
presided over one of Iowa's
celebrated murders cases—
r District Judge J. E. Hei-
in of Anamosa.

erman was on the bench
Dr. Robert C. Rutledge, St.
pediatrician, was tried for
fatal stabbing in a Cedar
s hotel of Byron Hattman,
ouis electrical firm employe
ed by Rutledge of seducing
fe, Sidney.

Rutledge committed suicide
as after the Iowa Supreme
rejected his appeal from
r sentence on a second
murder conviction.

istrict Judge Matthew West-
who will preside during Kin-
trial, appointed Heiserman,
practicing law, as a special
ant county attorney at the
st of County Attorney Ash-
Schroeder.

yon is accused of the fatal
ng of Batey, the Good Sa-
an who gave Kinyon a job
is farm after the younger
was paroled from the Ana-
Men's Reformatory.

ection of the jury was ex-
ed to take three days, and
als said it might take three
s to complete the trial.

Funeral services for Daniel W.
Engle, 16, who was fatally injur-
ed Saturday evening in a farm
accident near Illinois City, will
be held Wednesday at 2:30 p.m.
in the Larson funeral home,
Milan, and at 3:30 p.m. in Zion
Evangelical Lutheran church,
Buffalo Prairie township.

Burial will be in the church
cemetery. Friends may call at
the funeral home after 7 tonight.

The youth died in Muscatine
General hospital at 7:28 p.m.
Saturday of internal injuries af-
ter he was caught in the moving
power takeoff wheel of a tractor
while grinding feed on the Glen
McDonald farm, four miles east
of Illinois City. The son of Mr.
and Mrs. Willard W. Engle, who
live five miles southeast of Illi-
nois City, he had worked for the
last two months at the McDonald
farm.

The accident victim was born
Dec. 21, 1945, in Rock Island,
Ill., the son of Willard W. and
Doris I. Curry Engle. He attend-
ed Illinois city school and Rock-
ridge high school, was a mem-
ber of the church and its young
people's organization. While in
high school he was a member of
the Future Farmers of America.

Surviving are his parents,
three sisters, Patricia A., Anna
M., and Karen S. Engle, at
home, and two grandfathers, C.
Wesley Curry, Aledo, Ill., and
Daniel L. Engle, who lives with
the Willard W. Engles. He is sur-
vived by several uncles and
aunts, some living in Muscatine.

Dr. V. W. Swayze, Muscatine
county medical examiner, said
the youth died of internal in-
juries and that he also suffered
multiple fractures when the
clothing of his right arm was
caught in the machinery.

New Delhi, India — The
Chinese Communists are using
tanks on the western end of the
Indian border and have launch-
ed a new attack on eastern India
near Burma, an Indian spokes-
man said today.

The Red Chinese are concen-
trating their troops at another
point on India's northeast border,
halfway between the two places
where fighting is now blazing,
the spokesman said.

Reporting on the third day of
fighting between Red Chinese

troops and Indian sold-
the disputed Himalayan
the spokesman indi-
Chinese were still a
They captured four m
at the southern end o
dakh battlefield in
India, one post falling
after they had turned
previous Chinese as
said.

Indian Prime Minist
sought to tighten rela-
neighboring Himalayan

Peiping radio, which
Chinese are fighting
defense against India
sion reported an ou
fighting in a new ar
north side of the bord
by India. It said Indi
at Hsialinking launch
lent attack" and that
troops "were compell
back "

Hsialinking is in th
area of Tibet, and is
miles northeast of Th
which India claims as
eastern border near
Himalayan state of B

Indian defense offic
the Red Chinese launch
prise attack at dawn
from positions inside
ritory. The Chinese ac
Indians of launching

Indian defense offici
ted loss of at least sev
posts in the northeast
and in the Ladakh m
miles to the northwest
mote snow-covered me
areas.

Miss Hoopes, 89 Dies; to Hold Rites Tuesday

Miss Bessie Hoopes, 89, died
at 6 p.m. Sunday at the Hershey
Convalescent home.

Miss Hoopes was the first Sec-
retary of the YWCA in Musca-
tine. She had spent many years
in "Y" work, and as a Methodist
missionary in the Carolinas.

She was born Jan. 15, 1873, in
Dallas county, Ia.

Miss Hoopes had never mar-
ried. She had made her home
since 1939 at the Julia Elizabeth
Home, Muscatine.

There are no immediate sur-
vivors.

The body is now at the Fair-
banks chapel, where funeral
services will be conducted by
Rev. Edwin Frohardt at 2 p.m.
Tuesday, Oct. 23. Interment will
be at the High Prairie cemetery,
76 Township.

Dysart Man, 59, Drowns in River

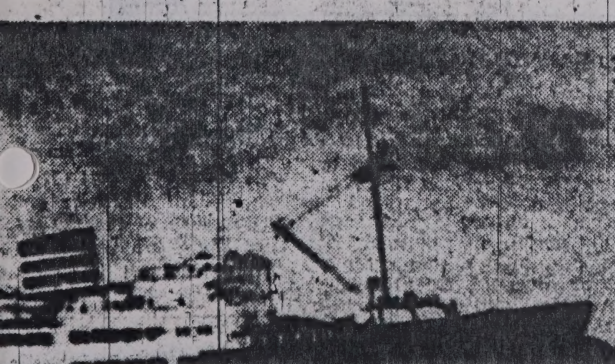
Solon — Charles Yar-
brough, 59, of Dysart, drowned
in the Cedar River late Saturday
when he apparently fell from a
boat while fishing near his cabin
north of Solon. The body was re-
covered Sunday morning, shortly
after authorities started dragging
operations.

Liturgy Before Church Council

Vatican City — The
man Catholic Ecumeni-
cil got down to busi-
with an apparently anim
cussion about liturgy,
worship.

After a three-hour ses-
Peter's, a spokesman
council fathers had spok
subject, first on a lon
topics before the council

Report Score Still Mis Norwegian Ship Is Ab



Miss Hooper Dies; to Hold Rites Tuesday

Miss Helen Hooper, 25, who died at her home in the city, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Hooper. She was born in the city and was a member of the YWCA. Her death was the result of a long illness. Rites will be held at the city funeral home on Tuesday.

Deaths in River

Deaths in the river were reported on Tuesday. The bodies of two men were found in the river. The cause of death is still under investigation.

Report Score Still Missing

The report on the score is still missing. The search for the report is continuing.

Deaths in River

Deaths in the river were reported on Tuesday. The bodies of two men were found in the river. The cause of death is still under investigation.

Deaths in River

Deaths in the river were reported on Tuesday. The bodies of two men were found in the river. The cause of death is still under investigation.

Deaths in River

Deaths in the river were reported on Tuesday. The bodies of two men were found in the river. The cause of death is still under investigation.

Deaths in River

Deaths in the river were reported on Tuesday. The bodies of two men were found in the river. The cause of death is still under investigation.

Deaths in River

Deaths in the river were reported on Tuesday. The bodies of two men were found in the river. The cause of death is still under investigation.

Deaths in River

Deaths in the river were reported on Tuesday. The bodies of two men were found in the river. The cause of death is still under investigation.

Family Group Record

Page 1

Husband Joshua HOOPES		
Birth	Dec 1826	PA
Death	1902	Muscatine Co, IA
Burial		
Marriage	bef 1861	IA

Wife Maria PINKHAM		
Birth	Mar 1826	NH
Death	18 May 1911	Bloomington Twp, Muscatine Co. IA,
Burial	21 May 1911	Bloomington Twp, Muscatine Co. IA, Bloomington cem.
Father	Samuel PINKHAM	
Mother	Lydia REYNOLDS	

Children

1	F	Lydia/Lillian G. HOOPES
		Birth 18 Jan 1862 Bloomington Twp, Muscatine Co. IA,
		Death 15 Sep 1946 Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
		Burial 18 Sep 1946 Bloomington Twp, Muscatine Co. IA, Bloomington cem.
		Marriage

2	F	Ruth Anna HOOPES
		Birth Nov 1864 Bloomington Twp, Muscatine Co. IA,
		Burial May 1933 Bloomington Twp, Muscatine Co. IA, Bloomington cem.
		Death 4 May 1933 Bloomington Twp, Muscatine Co. IA,
		Marriage

3		
		Birth
		Chr
		Death
		Burial
		Marriage

4		
		Birth
		Chr
		Death
		Burial
		Marriage

5		
		Birth
		Chr
		Death
		Burial
		Marriage

6		
		Birth
		Chr
		Death
		Burial
		Marriage

7		
		Birth
		Chr
		Death
		Burial
		Marriage

Prepared 5 Dec 1996 by: Gladys La Von (Lowe) Treadway 2815 Hillside Court Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 FOW/Hoopess (319) 355-2095		Comments:
---	--	-----------

FAMILY NOTES

HUSBAND NOTES: Joshua HOOPES

General: BIRTH: Info from census.

MARRIAGE: Info from obit of widow. Census in 1900 md 33 yrs which would be abt 1867 but birth of two daughters are listed as 1862 & 1864 so had to be before that.

DEATH: Info from obit of widow. Said he died 9 years before which would be abt 1902. There weren't any death card for him in Muscatine, IA court house.

1900 Muscatine Co, IA Bloomington Twp pg 2 #27/27: Joshua Hoopes Dec 1826-73 md 33 yrs PA-PA-PA farmer, Maria Mar 1826-73 md 33 yrs 2-2 child NY-NY-NY, Lidia 1862-38 IA dau, Anna Nov 1864-35 IA dau.

1910 Joshua was deceased and Maria in Muscatine Co. IA Bloomington Twp pg 189 # 16/16: Maria Hoopes 83 wid NH-NH-NH, Lillie 48 IA dau single, Anna 45 IA dau single.

1920 Lydia and Anna living in Bloomington Twp Muscatine Co. IA, occupation as farming.

WIFE NOTES: Maria PINKHAM

General: BIRTH, DEATH, CHILDREN: Info from obituary from the Muscatine Journal Thursday 18 May 1911 pg 4 col 3.

Abstracted here: Mrs Maria Hoopes one of best known residents of Bloomington Twp, died in the afternoon at the old homestead, north of this city. She had been ill for an extended time and her death was due to ills attendant upon old age. Her condition was serious for several weeks but her demise was not expected. Her husband preceded her in death 9 years ago. She is survived by 2 daughters, Misses Lillie & Anna Hoopes at home. No arrangements have been made for the funeral as yet.

Funeral Notice from Muscatine Journal Mon 22 May 1911 pg 10 col 6: Abstracted here: Hoopes Funeral held Sunday. Mrs Maria Hoopes buried in Bloomington cem. Last rites preformed yesterday afternoon at the Bloomington Friends church. Services by Rev O.W. Carrell of Muscatine assisted by Rev H. Jones. Several selections were sung by Mrs Jessie Woods, Mrs C.K. Winemore and Mrs Frederick Klepper. Those acting as pall bearers were Messrs. E.F. Hoag, C.K. Winnemore, Martin Schweitzer, P.B. Lake, U.L. Lake, and Fredeerick Stortz. Interment was made in the Bloomington cemetery.

DEATH: Info from death cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Transcript of deaths for July 17, 1910 to Jun 16, 1911 pg 31. Age 84-7-14. Cause listed as general debility from age, chronic bronchitis. Said was born in New Hampshire.

CHILD NOTES: Lydia/Lillian G. HOOPES

General: BIRTH: Info from death cards. Name has been written several different ways. Death cert. listed name as Lillian and census listed name as Lidia and Lydia G. and Lillie in mothers obituary.

DEATH: Info from death cards at the Muscatine, IA court house and also Rec A pg 323. Age 84 yrs. Cause Uremia and buried in the Bloomington cemetery. Listed parents.

1900 Muscatine Co. IA Bloomington Twp pg 2: Lidia 1862-38 IA dau, with parents.

1910 Muscatine Co. IA Bloomington Twp pg 189: Lillie 48 IA-NH-NH single, dau with mother and sister.

1920 Muscatine Co. IA Bloomington Twp pg 2: Lydia G. Hoopes 57 IA-PA-NH single-farming, R. Anna Hoopes 55 IA-PA-NH sister, farming.

CHILD NOTES: Ruth Anna HOOPES

General: BIRTH, DEATH: Info from death cards at the Muscatine, IA court house. Age 68-8-18 which makes birth date of

1864 which is what the census listed. Cause cancer of breast. She never married.

1900 Muscatine Co. IA Bloomington Twp pg 2: Anna Nov 1864-35 IA dau, with parents.

1910 Muscatine Co. IA Bloomington Twp pg 189: Anna 45 IA dau with mother and sister.

1920 Muscatine Co. IA Bloomington Twp pg 2: R. Anna 55 sister IA in farming, with sister Lydia G. Hoopes 57 single.

SOURCES

Muscatine Journal -

Monday May 22 - Pg 10 Col 6
1911

Hoopes Funeral Held Sunday.

Mrs Maria Hoopes Buried in Bloomington Cem - Rev O. W. Carrell conducted service.

The last ^{not} rites were performed over the remains of Mrs Maria Hoopes yesterday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the Bloomington Friends Church. Rev. O. W. Carrell of Muscatine assisted by Rev H. Jones conducted the services. Several beautiful selections were sung by Mrs Jessie Woods, Mrs C K ~~Winnemore~~ Winnemore, & Mrs Frederick Klepper. The floral offerings were many & beautiful. Those acting as pall-bearers were Messrs. E. F. Hoag, E. K Winnemore, Martin Schmeltzer, P. B. Lake, U. F. Lake, Frederick Stortz. Interment was made in the Bloomington Cem.

Thurs. May 18 1911 Pg 4 Col 3

Mrs Maria Hoopes Has Passed Away.

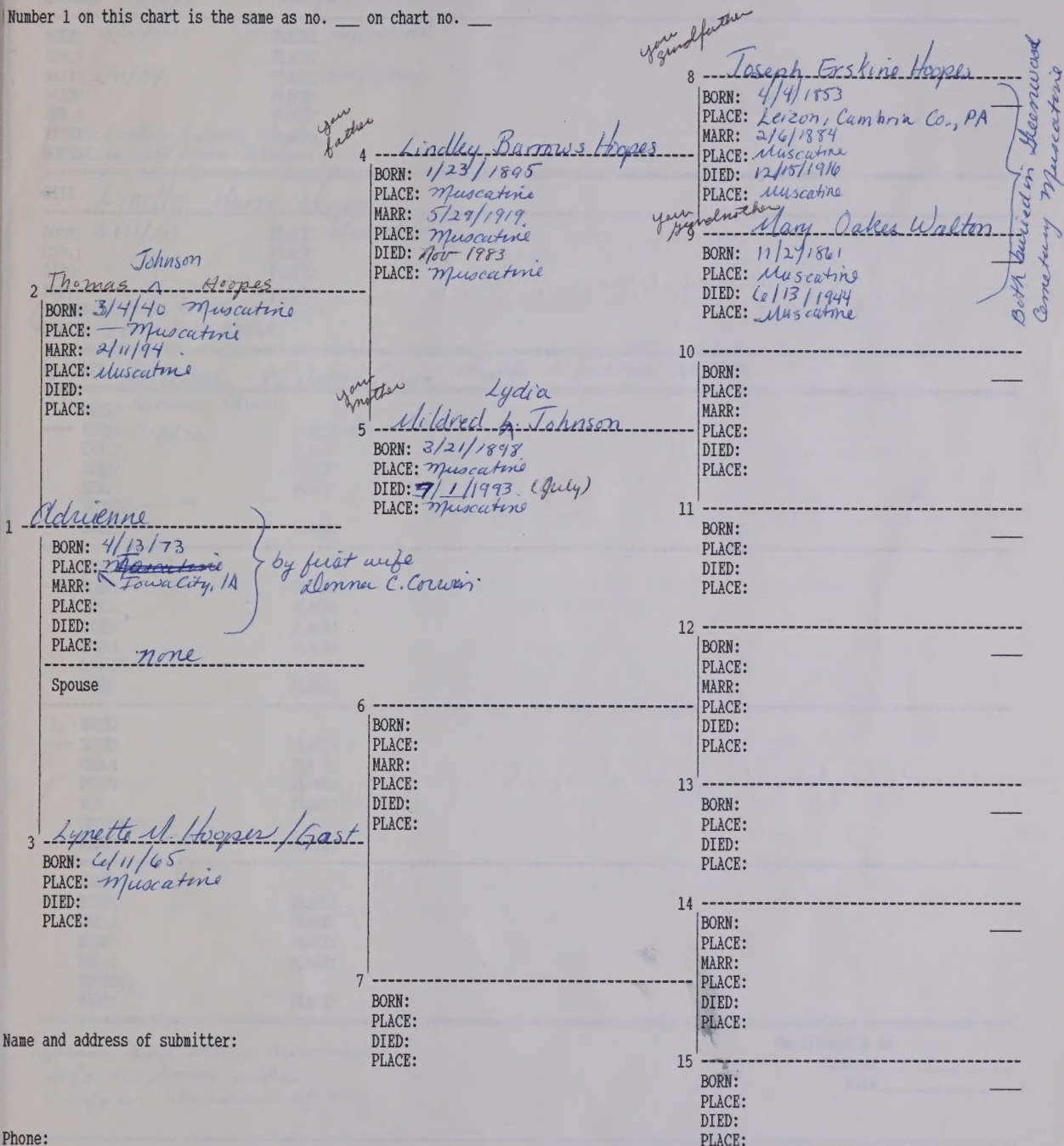
Mrs Maria Hoopes, one of the best known residents of Bloomington, Ia., passed away at 1:15 o'clock this afternoon at the old homestead north of this city. She had been ill for an extended time & her death was due to ills attendant upon old age. Her condition was serious for several weeks and her demise was not expected. Her husband preceded her in death 9 years ago. She is survived by 2 dau Misses Lillie & Anna Hoopes at home. no arrangements have been made for the funeral as yet.

Rec 10 Nov 1986.

PEDIGREE CHART

Chart No. _____

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. _____ on chart no. _____



FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Date:

Page 1 of

HUSBAND *Thomas Hoopes*BORN: *3/4/40* PLACE: *Muscatine*

CHR.: PLACE:

MARR: *2/1/94* PLACE: *Muscatine*

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: *Lindley Barrows Hoopes*MOTHER: *Mildred Lydia Johnson*WIFE *Lynette Marie Hoopes*BORN: *6/11/65* PLACE: *Muscatine*

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: *Linda Marie McGill*MOTHER: *Terry Leon Gast*CHILDREN *Adrienne - by Donna Corwin 1st wife - Divorced Oct, 1993*1. NAME: *Adrienne Corwin*BORN: *4/13/73* PLACE: *Iowa City*

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: *— none*MARR: *—* PLACE:

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

*Please add other marriages
info on back side.
+ info on children if any.*

Relationship to
Husband _____
Wife _____

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
2815 HILLSIDE COURT
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-2915
Phone (319) 355-2095

2 Nov 1996

To All Hoopes Families,

I am writing the same letter to all the Hoopes families in Muscatine as you are all related to each other and also indirectly to me. I started researching this line to see if there was any connection to the Hoopes Melon Shed of which I have heard of all my life and I found there was. Since there were so many Hoopes in the county I decided to find out who they were and have scoured the court house and library and cemetery for information on them. My intention is to do as much with the family as I can and put it together in book form and put a copy in the Muscatine library. There is no direct line to me but it is a collateral line and I am having fun doing it. I can get some of the early information but am having trouble with very late info. Especially as to who some of the children belong to. I know there are other persons related to the Hoopes family under different names of which I am not aware so any info on them would be of help to me as well.

I was wondering if you all could check the forms and correct any info and put me up to date on your families?

I started working on my Thompson family which ended up in Louisa Co. IA then my line went on to Adair Co. MO and other Thompsons stayed in Louisa Co. A cousin Philip Thompson had a daughter Lucyphene who married William Henry Hoopes and as I'm sure you all know started the Hoopes farms and later the Hoopes Melon Shed still belongs to the family. William's parents Lindley and Mary Hoopes also were in the county as was two other brothers that I have found. There were 12 children in the family and some maybe stayed in PA but don't know.

I would really appreciate any help you can give me on this family as I want to get the info in the computer and hopefully finish it as much as I am going to this year.

Sincerely,

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
2815 HILLSIDE COURT
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-2915
Phone (319) 355-2095

6 Dec 1996

Tom & Lynette Hoopes
2817 Mulberry Ave.
Muscatine, IA 52761

Hi,

I want to thank you for all the info you sent me on your family. I had some of the info but wanted to be sure I had the right family info. I have enclosed family group sheets of your family and if you see a mistake or can add more please let me know. Also included is the pedigree chart with your lineage, which you may keep all included papers. You certainly know a lot about your family, which is quite helpful to someone like me that is working on that family.

Lindley Hoopes had several children, one being William Henry who md Lucyphine Thompson and I descend back on the Thompson line. You descend from Lindleys son Joseph Erskine Hoopes.

I had written to all the Hoopes families in the phone book in Muscatine but so far yours is the only answer I had received. Sure hope the others will write to me as well. I have most of the early info but sure need the later info as there are a few people that I don't know where they fit.

Again thank you.

Sincerely,

CLAUDE L. FREEMAN
1815 HILLSIDE COURT
BETHLEHEM, PA 17810-1212
Phone (717) 222-1022

2 Dec 1988

Tom & Lynette Hoopes
1815 Hillside Ave.
Bethlehem, PA 17810

Hi,

I want to thank you for all the info you sent me on your family. I had most of the info but wanted to be sure I had the right family info. I have enclosed family group sheets of your family and if you see a mistake or can add more please let me know. Also included is the pedigree chart with your lineage, which you may keep all included papers. You certainly know a lot about your family, which is quite helpful to someone like me that is working on that family.

Linley Hoopes had several children, one being William Henry who was born in 1815 and I descended from the Thompson line. You descended from Linley's son George William Hoopes.

I had written to all the Hoopes families in the phone book in Pennsylvania but so far yours is the only answer I had received. Sure hope the others will write to me as well. I have most of the early info but sure need the later info as there are a few people that I don't know where they fit.

Again thank you.

Sincerely,

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1417

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Simon John HOOPES-3774

BORN: 3 Oct 1961 PLACE: Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
 CHR.: PLACE: 3001 Communications Pkwy #1118
 DIED: PLACE: Plano, TX 75093
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: John Richard HOOPES-3765

PARENTS' MRIN: 1386

MOTHER: Mary Elizabeth "Beth" BANKHEAD-3769

WIFE Christa Ellen Hoopes

BORN: 10 Oct 1967 PLACE: ROCHESTER, NY
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Edwin Bruce Smith

MOTHER: Shirley Ann Smith

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Asher Christian Hoopes

--- BORN: 3 June 1994 PLACE: Muscatine, IA
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Reese Edwin Hoopes

--- BORN: 12 Dec. 1995 PLACE: Iowa City, IA
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 C:\PAF\LOWE
 Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 1 Nov 1996

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1417
DOCUMENTATION

Page 2 of 2

1 Nov 1996

HUSBAND Simon John HOOPES-3774

Yr of Birth 1961

WIFE Christa Ellen Hoopes

Yr of Birth 1967

HUSBAND - Simon John HOOPES-3774

BIRTH: Info from birth cards from Muscatine court house.

WIFE - Christa Ellen Hoopes

I am writing this letter to tell the Hoopes family the
information as you are all related to each other and just
informing you. I started researching this line in the 1980s
there was one mistake the year Simon John Hoopes was born is 1961
instead of 1967. I have since found out that Simon John Hoopes was born
in the county I thought he lived in and that was all
I have needed the court house and library and searching for
information on him. My intention is to do as much with the
family as I can and put it together. I have now put a copy
in the Muscatine library. There is no direct line to get it
in a published form and I am having trouble doing it. I am not
sure of the copy information but on having trouble with every
last letter. Something as to who some of the children belong to
I think there are other persons related to the Hoopes family who
differed. Something which I am not sure of may help as they were
one of them as we are well.

I was surprised to get all would want the form and my own my
love and put me up on date on your families?

I started working on my Hoopes family which ended up in London
Co. It was on line and on to other Co. to and other Hoopes
ended in London Co. I have found Hoopes and a Hoopes
family who married William Henry Hoopes and he had a son
all four started the Hoopes family and later the Hoopes family
step down to the Hoopes family. William's parents William and Mary
Hoopes also were in 1850 and 1860 and other families and a
Hoopes family. There was a Hoopes family in the family and they were
ended in 1850 and 1860.

I want to be the information my help you and give me as this family
as I will be the info to the Hoopes and hopefully finish it
as well as I am going to this year.

Sincerely,

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
2815 HILLSIDE COURT
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-2915
Phone (319) 355-2095

2 Nov 1996

To All Hoopes Families,

I am writing the same letter to all the Hoopes families in Muscatine as you are all related to each other and also indirectly to me. I started researching this line to see if there was any connection to the Hoopes Melon Shed of which I have heard of all my life and I found there was. Since there were so many Hoopes in the county I decided to find out who they were and have scoured the court house and library and cemetery for information on them. My intention is to do as much with the family as I can and put it together in book form and put a copy in the Muscatine library. There is no direct line to me but it is a collateral line and I am having fun doing it. I can get some of the early information but am having trouble with very late info. Especially as to who some of the children belong to. I know there are other persons related to the Hoopes family under different names of which I am not aware so any info on them would be of help to me as well.

I was wondering if you all could check the forms and correct any info and put me up to date on your families?

I started working on my Thompson family which ended up in Louisa Co. IA then my line went on to Adair Co. MO and other Thompsons stayed in Louisa Co. A cousin Philip Thompson had a daughter Lucyphene who married William Henry Hoopes and as I'm sure you all know started the Hoopes farms and later the Hoopes Melon Shed still belongs to the family. William's parents Lindley and Mary Hoopes also were in the county as was two other brothers that I have found. There were 12 children in the family and some maybe stayed in PA but don't know.

I would really appreciate any help you can give me on this family as I want to get the info in the computer and hopefully finish it as much as I am going to this year.

Sincerely,

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
2815 HILLSIDE COURT
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-2915
Phone (319) 355-2095

6 Dec 1996

Simon & Christa Hoopes
3001 Communications Pkwy #118
Plano, TX 75093

Hi,

I want to thank you for sending the info on your family, I really appreciate it. Glad you received my letter, since I mailed it to Muscatine. Have you moved to TX for good?

We lived in Gatesville, which is just outside Waco for 11 years and really liked it. But my husband got so he couldn't travel so decided we had better come back here, which is home. Sure miss their winters but not the summers.

I have enclosed the completed family group sheet and pedigree chart which you may keep. I hope I hear from the rest of your family, haven't as yet. If you have any more info on your family and feel like sending it, I would much appreciate it.

Did you know your 3rd great grandfather Lindley Hoopes had a brother Reese Hoopes?

Thank you again.

Sincerely your cousin,

rec 24 Dec 1976.
from records fl.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1386

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND John Richard HOOPES-3765

BORN: 6 May 1934 PLACE: Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 14 Jun 1959 PLACE: Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
FATHER: Fred William HOOPES-3763
MOTHER: Grace Almyra GERTENBACH-3764

PARENTS' MRIN: 1385

WIFE Mary Elizabeth "Beth" BANKHEAD-3769

BORN: 1940 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Holly Ann HOOPES-3773

---- BORN: 17 Jan 1960 PLACE: Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: John Kiwala
MARR: March 2 1985 PLACE: Muscatine Iowa

wrote to -

2. NAME: Simon John HOOPES-3774

---- BORN: 3 Oct 1961 PLACE: Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Christa Smith
MARR: PLACE: Dallas TX

I wrote to - see above

3. NAME: Fred Benjamin HOOPES-3775

---- BORN: 11 Feb 1963 PLACE: Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Lucinda Sue HAHN-3777
MARR: 10 Oct 1981 PLACE: Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

I wrote to -

MRIN: 1389

4. NAME: Kenneth Stephen HOOPES-3776

---- BORN: 10 Oct 1966 PLACE: Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Maria Ladas
MARR: Feb 1992 PLACE: Muskegon MI

wrote to -

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone: (319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 1 Nov 1996

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1386
DOCUMENTATION

1 Nov 1996

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND John Richard HOOPES-3765
WIFE Mary Elizabeth "Beth" BANKHEAD-3769

Yr of Birth 1934
Yr of Birth 1940

HUSBAND - John Richard HOOPES-3765

BIRTH: Info from birth cards from Muscatine court house.

MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards from Muscatine court house.

CHILDREN: John and Mary had 4 children listed in birth cards from the Muscatine court house.

City directory 1974 has listing for John R. Hoopes (Mary B.) farmer hUS Hwy 61S phone # 263-6285.

City directory 1990-91 has listing for John R. Hoopes & Mary B. (Hoopes Melon Shed) h4520 S. 41st St phone # 263-6285. Also a listing for Hoopes Meon Shed (John R. Hoopes) fruit dirs 4701 Grandview Ave phone # 263-7302.

WIFE - Mary Elizabeth "Beth" BANKHEAD-3769

MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards from the Muscatine court house.

CHILD 1 - Holly Ann HOOPES-3773

BIRTH: Info from birth cards from Muscatine court house.

CHILD 2 - Simon John HOOPES-3774

BIRTH: Info from birth cards from Muscatine court house.

CHILD 3 - Fred Benjamin HOOPES-3775

BIRTH: Info from birth cards from Muscatine court house.

MARRIAGE: Info from marriage cards from Muscatine court house.

There was a Fred Hoopes who lived on 33rd street in Muscatine, IA whom I called and he said he didn't know anything of the family but his grandmother Grace Hoopes of Letts probably did. Called her and then wrote her a little of info I had which she gave to Frances Thompson and I received more info on one line of the Thompsons but nothing on the Hoopes. I started researching them myself and have found quite a lot on them.

CHILDREN: There were three children listed born to them according to the birth cards in Muscatine court house.

CHILD 4 - Kenneth Stephen HOOPES-3776

BIRTH: Info from birth cards from Muscatine court house.

*mailed letter 26 Dec
John + Holly Kiwala shop
90150000 under one
4701 Grandview Ave
Muscatine IA
52701*

*Kenneth
435 Channel Rd
North Muscatine, MI
49445
mailed let. 26 Dec
1996*

Dear Gladys.

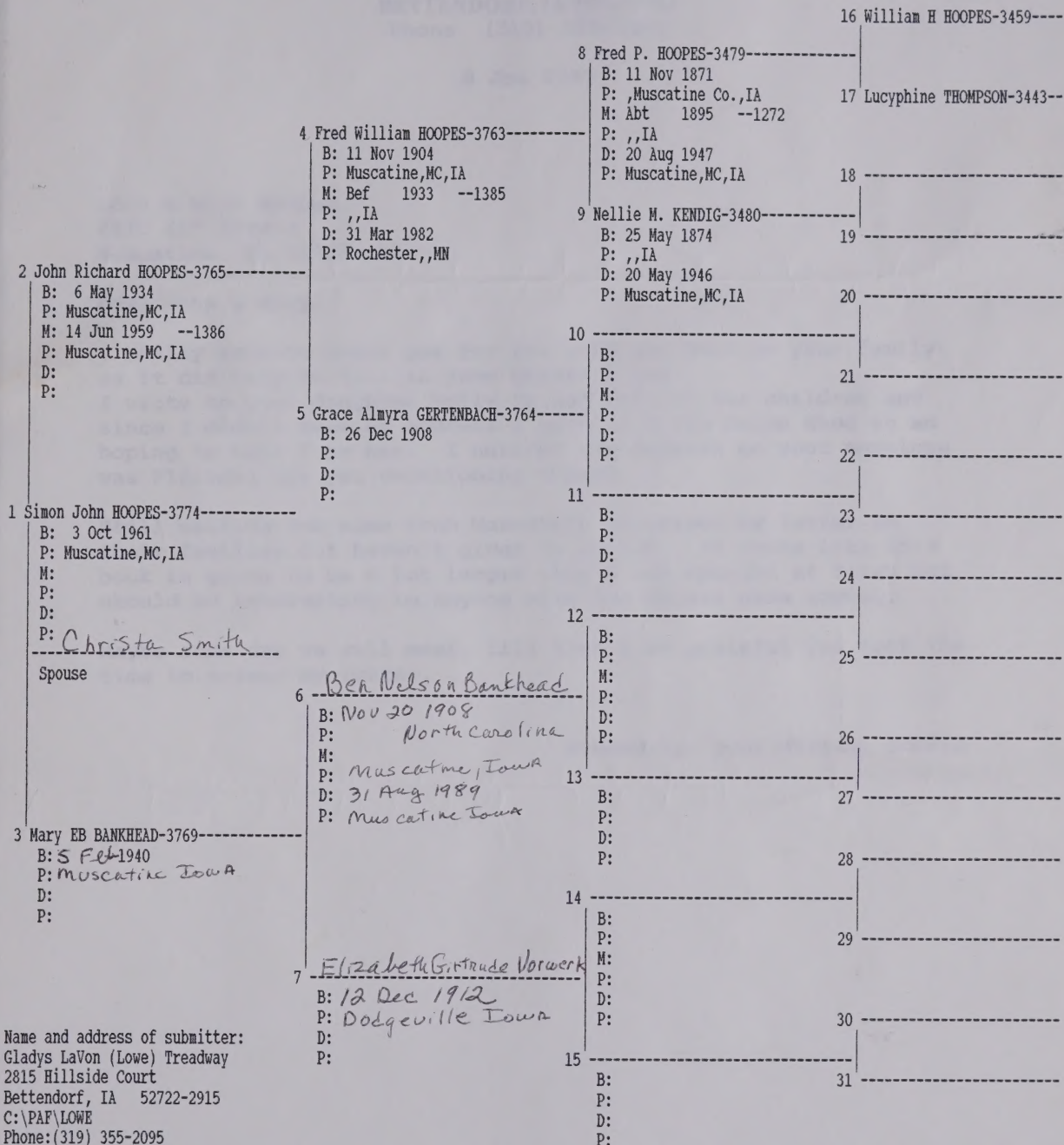
My Daughter Holly and her Husband -
John Kiwala and their 3-Sons will be
taking over the Melon Shed when John and I
retire in a few years, as they are now our
Partners.

Thank for Your Interest
Mary Beth Hoopes

PEDIGREE CHART

1 Nov 1996

Chart no. 1



GLADYS L. TREADWAY
2815 HILLSIDE COURT
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-2915
Phone (319) 355-2095

8 Jan 1997

John & Mary Hoopes
4520 41st Street
Muscatine, IA 52761-1201

Dear John & Mary,

I really want to thank you for the info you sent on your family as it did help to fill in some blanks I had. I wrote to your daughter Holly to get info on her children and since I didn't have an address I sent it % The Melon Shed so am hoping to hear from her. I noticed the address on your envelope was Florida, are you vacationing there?

Still waiting for some from Muscatine to answer my letter on their families but haven't given up as yet. It looks like this book is going to be a lot larger then I had thought at first but should be interesting to anyone with the Hoopes name anyway.

Maybe some day we will meet, till then I am grateful you took the time to answer my letter.

Sincerely, your distant cousin

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
2815 HILLSIDE COURT
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-2915
Phone (319) 355-2095

8 Jan 1997

Jim & Gloria Hoopes
5415 49th Street
Muscatine, IA 52761-1230

Dear Jim & Gloria,

I really want to thank you for the info you sent on your family. If you have time I would really appreciate the info on your grandchildren, birth date, place and complete name, then your family would be complete.

Still waiting for some from Muscatine to answer my letter on their families but haven't given up as yet. It looks like this book is going to be a lot larger then I had thought at first but should be interesting to anyone with the Hoopes name anyway.

Maybe some day we will meet, till then I am grateful you took the time to answer my letter.

Sincerely, your distant cousin

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
2815 HILLSIDE COURT
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-2915
Phone (319) 355-2095

2 Nov 1996

To All Hoopes Families,

I am writing the same letter to all the Hoopes families in Muscatine as you are all related to each other and also indirectly to me. I started researching this line to see if there was any connection to the Hoopes Melon Shed of which I have heard of all my life and I found there was. Since there were so many Hoopes in the county I decided to find out who they were and have scoured the court house and library and cemetery for information on them. My intention is to do as much with the family as I can and put it together in book form and put a copy in the Muscatine library. There is no direct line to me but it is a collateral line and I am having fun doing it. I can get some of the early information but am having trouble with very late info. Especially as to who some of the children belong to. I know there are other persons related to the Hoopes family under different names of which I am not aware so any info on them would be of help to me as well.

I was wondering if you all could check the forms and correct any info and put me up to date on your families?

I started working on my Thompson family which ended up in Louisa Co. IA then my line went on to Adair Co. MO and other Thompsons stayed in Louisa Co. A cousin Philip Thompson had a daughter Lucyphene who married William Henry Hoopes and as I'm sure you all know started the Hoopes farms and later the Hoopes Melon Shed still belongs to the family. William's parents Lindley and Mary Hoopes also were in the county as was two other brothers that I have found. There were 12 children in the family and some maybe stayed in PA but don't know.

I would really appreciate any help you can give me on this family as I want to get the info in the computer and hopefully finish it as much as I am going to this year.

Sincerely,

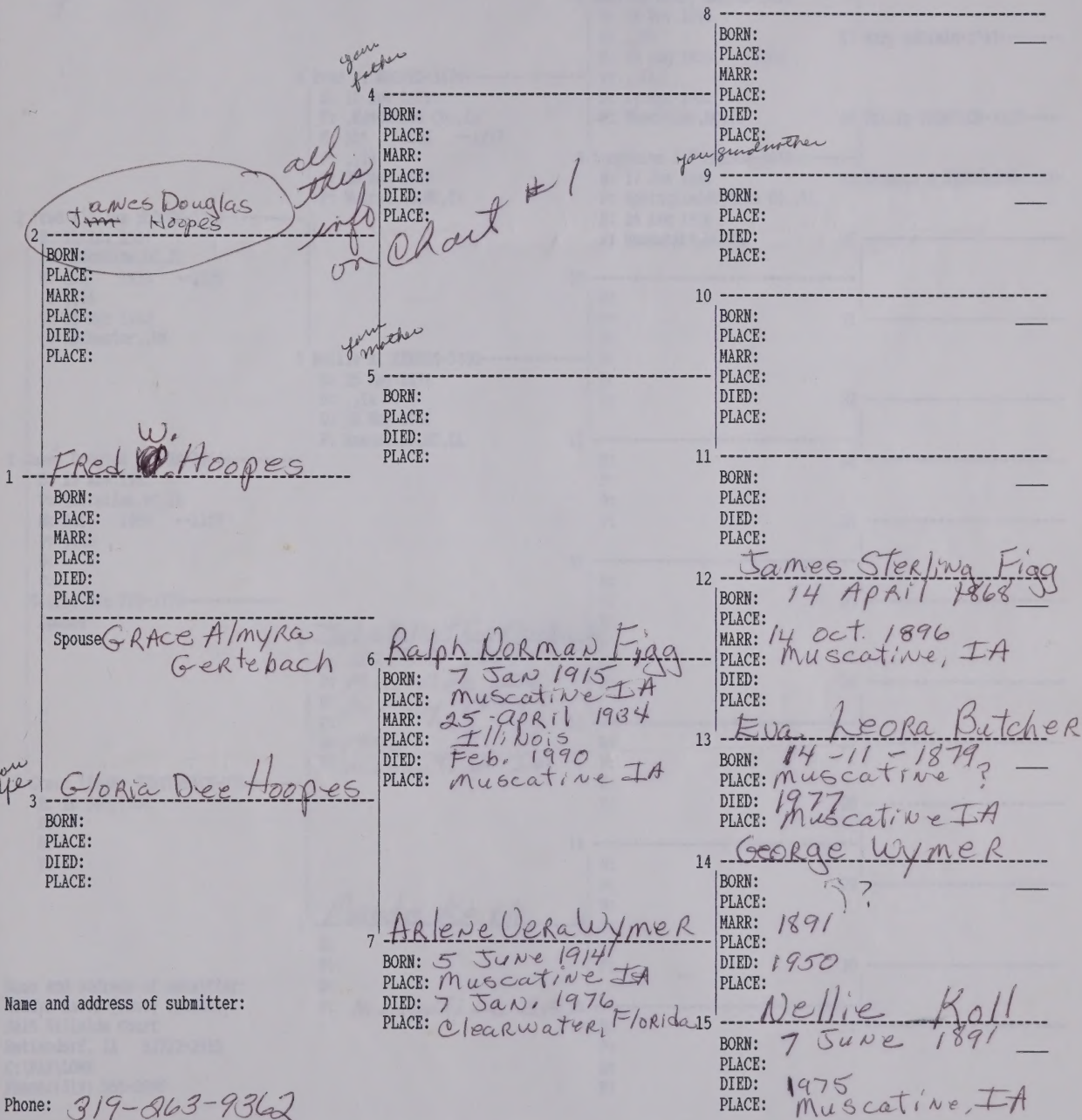
Gladys

rec 4 Jun 1997

PEDIGREE CHART

Chart No. 2

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 2 on chart no. 1

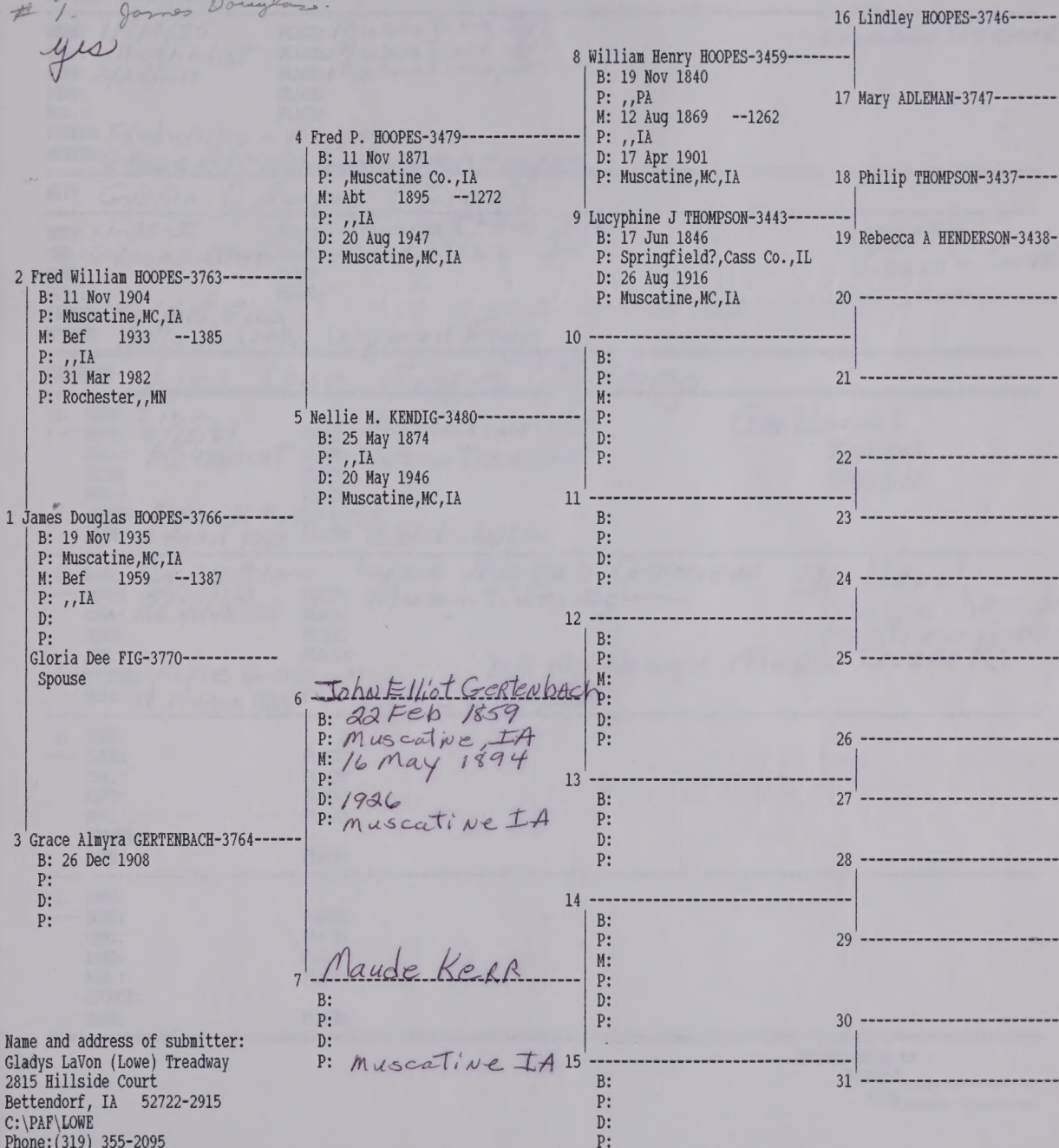


PEDIGREE CHART

1 Nov 1996

Chart no. 1

are you person
1. James Douglas.
yes



FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Date:

Page 1 of

HUSBAND Jim Hoopes (James)

BORN: 11/19/35 PLACE: Muscatine, IA
 CHR.: Methodist PLACE: Muscatine, IA
 MARR: 2/28/60 PLACE: Muscatine, IA
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:

occupation - Farmer

FATHER: Fred William Hoopes
 MOTHER: Grace Almyra Gertenbach Hoopes

WIFE Gloria D. Hoopes (Figg)

BORN: 11-23-38 PLACE: Muscatine, IA
 CHR.: Grace Lutheran PLACE: Muscatine, IA
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:

occupation -
 Finance Secretary

FATHER: Ralph N. Figg
 MOTHER: Arlene Vera Wymer Figg

CHILDREN Lisa Dee Hoopes Tarango

1. NAME: Lisa
 BORN: 9/12/61 PLACE: Muscatine, IA
 CHR.: Methodist PLACE: Muscatine, IA
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Frank Tarango
 MARR: 2 April 1988 PLACE: California

Children:
 Taren
 Dylan

2. NAME: Christina Lynn Hoopes Gassen
 BORN: 5/13/64 PLACE: Muscatine, Iowa
 CHR.: Methodist PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Mike Gassen
 MARR: 18 March 1988 PLACE: Muscatine, IA

Children:
 Jacob Diercks
 Matthew Gassen
 1st marriage Mark Diercks

3. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to

Husband

Wife

- 6 - HOOPES, D C 312 LOCUST ST MUSCATINE, IA 52761-3138 319-263-7813
 - 7 - HOOPES, FRED 3810 33RD ST S MUSCATINE, IA 52761-1371 319-262-8140
 - HOOPES, GLORIA D 5415 49TH ST ST MUSCATINE, IA 52761-1230 319-263-9362
 - HOOPES, JIM 5415 49TH ST ST MUSCATINE, IA 52761-1230 319-263-9362 — *Rec & wrote answer*
 - HOOPES, JOHN R 4520 41ST ST ST MUSCATINE, IA 52761-1201 319-263-6285 — *Rec & wrote answer.*
 - HOOPES, LINDLEY B 1926 STEWART RD MUSCATINE, IA 52761-5929 319-263-7701
 - HOOPES, LUCINDA S 3810 33RD ST S MUSCATINE, IA 52761-1371 319-262-8140
 - HOOPES, MARY B 4520 41ST ST ST MUSCATINE, IA 52761-1201 319-263-6285
 - 3 - HOOPES, SIMON 4206 GRANDVIEW AVE MUSCATINE, IA 52761-1253 319-263-7968 - *now live TX. - Rec & wrote answer.*
- 4 Tom & Lynette Hoopes 2817 Mulberry Ave Muscatine Ia 52761
Rec & wrote answer.

Tom + Lynette Hooper
2817 Mulberry Ave
Muscatine Ia 52761

per one

sent Thank you

FAMILY NOTES



Simon + Christa Hooper
3001 Communication Hwy #118
Blair TX 75093

per one

sent Thank you

FORCES

John Richard H + Mary Elizabeth Hooper
4520 S 41st St.
Muscatine Ia 52761

per one

sent Thank
you

Jones D + Gloria Hooper
5415 S. 49th St
Muscatine Ia.

per one

sent Thank
you

waiting

John + Holly Kuwaka
4701 Grandview Ave
Muscatine 52761

Fred B + Linda Hooper
33rd St.
Muscatine Ia.

Kenneth A. Hooper
435 Channel Rd
N. Muskegon Mi 49445

D.C. Hooper
Tudley B Hooper

FAMILY NOTES

HUSBAND NOTES: Mark Allen DIERCKS

WIFE NOTES: Christina Lynn HOOPES

SOURCES

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
2815 HILLSIDE COURT
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-2915
Phone (319) 355-2095

8 Jan 1997

Jim & Gloria Hoopes
5415 49th Street
Muscatine, IA 52761-1230

Dear Jim & Gloria,

I really want to thank you for the info you sent on your family. If you have time I would really appreciate the info on your grandchildren, birth date, place and complete name, then your family would be complete.

Still waiting for some from Muscatine to answer my letter on their families but haven't given up as yet. It looks like this book is going to be a lot larger then I had thought at first but should be interesting to anyone with the Hoopes name anyway.

Maybe some day we will meet, till then I am grateful you took the time to answer my letter.

Sincerely, your distant cousin

Our Daughters

Gladys

*Lisa Dee Hoopes spelling of
married name should be Tarango*

Her Children

*Birth
01/19/88*

Taren Nichole Tarango

2/25/92

Dylan Jay Ralph Tarango

(over)

Christina Lynn Hoopes

Birth Children

10/22/81

Jacob Douglas Dieichs

3/12/92

Matthew William Gassen

Island city.

Obit Lillian ^{Hooper} d. 15 Sep 1946 muscatine Ia. ^{no paper}

yes ✓ Joyce Ellen Hooper d. 14 Feb 1986 Donerport Ia.

yes ✓ Lilly R. Hooper d. 17 May 1992 muscatine -

yes ✓ Maria ^(pseud) Hooper d. 18 May 1911 muscatine

yes ✓ Martha Hooper d. 4 Aug 1895 muscatine.

No Paper Ruth Anna Hooper d. 4 May 1933 Bloomington, Ia. ^{muscatine}

u

(muscatine club - in Island area of Muscatine.)

